

---

---

THE RECORD OF THE  
80th  
*Annual Session of the*  
National  
Baptist Convention

—U. S. A., INCORPORATED—

AND THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

HELD WITH THE

Baptist Churches of  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 6-11, 1960

NOTE: Next Session to be held with the Baptist Churches of Kansas  
City, Missouri, September 5-10, 1961

---

---

THE RECORD OF THE  
80th  
*Annual Session of the*  
National  
Baptist Convention

—U. S. A., INCORPORATED—

AND THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

HELD WITH THE

Baptist Churches of  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 6-11, 1960



DR. J. H. JACKSON, President  
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

## **REVISED CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A.**

### **PREAMBLE**

Whereas, it was the sense of the Negro Baptist of the United States as represented in several Baptist organizations convened in Atlanta, Ga., September 28, 1895, and known as the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention hitherto engaged in missionary work on the West Coast of Africa; the National Baptist Convention which had been doing missionary work in the United States; the National Baptist Educational Convention, charged with the educational interest of the Negro Baptist, that these organizations should unite into one organization for the purpose of putting into effect the benevolent intentions of their constituents by eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the denomination; therefore, said organization did unite and agree upon certain fundamental principles of organic rules, which as amended from time to time, are as follows:

### **ARTICLE I—NAME**

This organization shall be known and styled as the National Baptist Convention of the United States of America.

### **ARTICLE II—OBJECT**

This Convention by uniting Baptist churches and other Baptist organizations, such as may desire an organization of this kind, shall undertake to promote home and foreign missions; to encourage and support Christian education; to publish and distribute Sunday school and other religious literature; and to engage in whatever other Christian endeavor is required to advance the Redeemer's kingdom throughout the world.

### **ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. The membership of this Convention shall be representative, annual, and live.

Section 2. Representative membership shall be composed of messengers from churches, associations, district conventions and state conventions all known to be in harmony with the purpose of this Convention. These organizations shall pay into the treasury of this Convention such sums as are set out in section of this Article.

Section 3. Basis of Representations. (a) Churches with 200 to 500 members, \$25.00; 500 to 1,000 members, \$35.00; churches above 1,000 members \$50.00; churches with less than 200 members, \$10.00. Each church shall be allowed an additional messenger for each \$10.00 paid, but no church shall be allowed to exceed ten (10) messengers. (b) State Convention basis of representation, \$200.00. The state convention will be allowed an additional messenger for every additional \$50.00 paid in as representation, not to exceed two messengers. (c) District State Convention, \$50.00. (d) Associations \$35.00.

Section 4. Life Membership—Any person who is in good and regular standing in any Missionary Baptist church that is a member of this Convention may become a life member by the payment of the sum of \$200.00 into the treasury of this Convention.

Section 5. Annual Membership—Any person who is a member of a church that is in good and regular standing with this Convention may become an ANNUAL member of this Convention by payment of the sum of \$10.00 into the treasury of

## MINUTES

this Convention. Said ANNUAL member may engage in the discussion of the Convention but not vote.

To add the following amendment to Article III:

**Section 6.** Associations and State conventions shall elect their messengers to the National Convention in their annual meeting preceding the Convention and certify said messenger to the secretary.

## ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELIGIBILITY

"Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be a president, a vice-president-at-large, four (4) vice-presidents, and a vice-president from each of the states and territories from which messengers to this Convention may come, a secretary, four (4) assistant secretaries, a treasurer, a statistician, historiographer, an editor, an attorney, all of whom shall be elected at each annual meeting of this Convention and shall hold office until their successors shall have been elected."

## ARTICLE V—BOARDS

"Section 1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS. The Board of Directors shall consist of the president, vice-president-at-large, the four (4) regional vice-presidents, the vice-president elected by the Convention from the various states and territories represented at each annual session, the secretary, the treasurer, the attorney, the editor, historiographer, statistician, the assistant secretaries of the Convention, and fifteen (15) members-at-large to be elected by the Convention, annually, fifteen (15) of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board of Directors shall organize by electing a chairman and a secretary, who shall perform the duties usually assigned to like officers. It may, if so desired, create from among its own body such sub-committees as it may deem proper and make such rules and regulations not inconsistent with the Constitution of this Convention as it may deem necessary.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to complete the unfinished business of the Convention; and to adjust such matters, as may be referred to it by the Convention; and to fill any vacancies which may occur in the roster of the Convention, to nominate and fix the time and place of the meeting; to enforce the orders of the Convention or any of its Boards; to examine and pass on, and recommend all claims against the Convention; and during the recess of the Convention have entire charge of its affairs.

Executive Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be an Executive Committee of nine (9) consisting of the president, secretary, treasurer and six others whose duty it shall be to look after any unfinished business of the Board of Directors or of the Convention, and to transact any urgent matters demanding immediate attention of the Board, and report same to the Board of Directors.

The chairman and corresponding secretaries of the several Boards shall be accorded the floor of the Board of Directors and the privilege to speak on and discuss all questions but not to vote.

The Board of Directors shall meet at 8:30 a.m., the first day of the Convention; first for more perfectly arranging for the sessions of the Convention; second, to hear any suggestions from any state convention looking to the good of the work of the Convention; third, the newly elected Board shall meet during the recesses of or after the adjournment of the Convention to wind up any unfinished business of the Convention.

"Section 2. OTHER BOARDS. The work of this Convention shall be done by boards. There shall be elected at each annual meeting as many Boards as may be necessary to carry out the objects which this Convention may undertake to foster all of the members and officers of which Boards may remain in office until their successors shall have been elected. Each of these Boards shall consist of one member from each state or territory from which messengers to this Convention may come, and eight additional members from the state or territory in which the Board is located, provided that the twenty-four (24) members of the Controlling Board and the four (4) members of the Holding Board of the American Baptist Theological Seminary, and who are appointed by this Convention according to the

## MINUTES

plan of cooperation between the Southern Baptist Convention and this Convention, and by which plan said Theological Seminary is operated, shall by virtue of their once, be, and the same are hereby made members of the Educational Board of this Convention and provided further that a Board of Managers may be constituted under this section for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the national organ of this Convention, and that the status of said Board of Managers shall be the same as that of other Boards of this Convention. Each Board is hereby given power to nominate its own officers; and to appoint its own employees, subject to the approval of the Convention or the Board of Directors.

The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by the Boards. But the salaries of the officers of the Boards shall be passed upon by the Board of Directors, and before becoming effective shall be ratified by the Executive Board of this Convention. During the interim of the Convention, each Board shall have sole management of the affairs connected with the business for which it is created; but such management shall be in strict accordance with the constituted provision adopted by this Convention and with such other instruction as may be given by the Board of Directors of the Convention or by the Convention. Each Board is hereby authorized to make its own by-laws and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership during the interim of this Convention. But all such by-laws must be in harmony with the laws and regulations of and approved by the Convention.

## ARTICLE VI—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The duties of the officers of this Convention shall be in general terms, such as recognized custom devolves upon them, and which are suggested or indicated by the name of the office together with such other duties as may be required of them by this Convention.

Section 2. The treasurer of this Convention shall receipt for all money turned over to him and shall pay out the same only upon order signed by the president and attested by the secretary. At each annual meeting he shall submit a written itemized report of receipts and disbursements.

Section 3. An auditor shall make annual examination and audits of the books and accounts of all Boards of the Convention and such officers that have the handling of the finances of this Convention. For this purpose he shall have full and free access to all books and records in the custody of the same and shall report his findings to this Convention at its annual meetings. But nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent Boards and officers involved from having a survey and audit of their accounts when in their judgment such a survey and audit may be necessary.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the statistician to gather statistical data for the denomination as represented by the Convention by procuring such statistics from churches, district associations, and state conventions participating in this Convention and from denominational schools within the domains of this Convention as will contribute to this end, and report the same to this Convention, annually.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historiographer to gather all historical data bearing on the rise and progress of the National Baptist Convention and publish the same. He shall work in harmony with all Boards in pursuance of the ends set out above.

## ARTICLE VII—SUBSIDIARY BODIES

Section 1. The Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention; Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Congress; and the Baptist Laymen's Movement are and the same are hereby recognized as subsidiary bodies shall work in harmony with this Convention, contributing as they are able to the general needs of said Convention.

Section 2. The subsidiary bodies shall make annual reports to this Convention and said reports are hereby subject to the approval of said Convention.

## MINUTES

## ARTICLE VII

All Board members and missionaries and agents appointed by this Convention or by any of its Boards shall be members of some church in union with the churches composing this Convention.

## ARTICLE IX

The churches, district associations, state conventions, and other Baptist organizations composing this Convention, shall have the right to specify the object or objects of which their contributions shall be applied: But when this right has not been exercised the Convention shall make the appropriation at its own discretion.

## ARTICLE X

Missionaries appointed by this Convention or by any of the Boards must, previous to their appointment furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in the Master's cause and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

## ARTICLE XI

There shall be an annual meeting of this Convention, the same to be held at the time and in order stated in the by-laws of this Convention.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the members present provided that such a vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment, and provided further that no amendments may be considered after the second day of the session. All amendments before being presented to the Convention for adoption, must have been presented to the Executive Board of this Convention for its consideration.

All constitutions and laws or parts of constitutions and laws in conflict with this Constitution are hereby repealed and are of no force and effect.

This Constitution shall take effect upon its adoption.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The committee considered Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution with reference to the Executive Committee, and recommended that the above Article V, and Section 1, shall be so amended as to read:

"The Board of Directors shall have power to create from its own body an Executive Committee consisting of nine members to wit: President, secretary, treasurer, and six others to be selected out of the Board, with full power and authority to transact such business as may be referred to it by the Board, reporting their action in detail to the directors for information and approval. The Executive Committee shall not have power to transact any new business not referred to it by the Board of directors."

Further:

The office of auditor is hereby discontinued.

The following Constitutional amendments were presented by the Board of Directors and approved by the Parent Body in the September, 1939 session at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

Article IV, Section 2—Provides "That the Board of Directors shall also have the power to investigate and suspend any officers or members of the Board when deemed necessary for the good of the service, subject to the approval of the Convention in annual session."

Article V, Section 2—This article reads "The work of this Convention shall be done by Boards." Amended, "The work of this Convention shall be done by Boards subject to the will of the Convention."

Article VI, Section 2—Further, the article states, "The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by the Boards etc." Amended to read "The compensation of officers and employees of Boards shall be fixed by Boards, subject to review and approval by the Board of Directors whenever it is deemed necessary."

Article VII, Section 1—Amend by changing "B. Y. P. U" to "B. T. U."

## Cities in Which the Sessions of the National Baptist Convention Have Been Held From Its Organization in 1880 to the Present.

YEAR	CITIES	PRESIDENT	SECRETARIES
1880	Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. H. McAlpine	Rev. J. M. Armstead
1881	Knoxville, Tenn.	Rev. W. H. McAlpine	Rev. J. M. Armstead
1882	McCook, Ga.	Rev. W. H. McAlpine	Rev. W. R. Pettiford
1883	Manchester, Va.	Rev. J. C. A. Wilkins	Prof. J. E. Jones
1884	Meridian, Miss.	Rev. J. A. Foster	Rev. H. L. Mitchell
1885	New Orleans, La.	Rev. W. A. Brinkley	Rev. S. T. Clanton, D.D.
1886	Baltimore, Md.	Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D.	Rev. S. T. Clanton, D.D.
1887	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D.	Rev. S. T. Clanton, D.D.
1888	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D.	Rev. J. L. Cobran
1889	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. W. J. Simmons, D.D.	Rev. J. L. Cobran
1890	Dallas, Texas	Rev. M. Brewday, D.D.	Rev. J. L. Cobran
1891	Savannah, Ga.	Rev. M. Vann	W. H. Steward
1892	Washington, D. C.	Rev. M. Vann	W. H. Steward
1893	Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1894	Birmingham, Ala.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1895	Albion, N. Y.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1896	St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1897	Boston, Mass.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1898	Kansas City, Mo.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	W. H. Steward
1899	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1900	Richmond, Va.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1901	Cincinnati, Ohio	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1902	Birmingham, Ala.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1903	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1904	Austin, Texas	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1905	Chicago, Ill.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1906	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1907	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. W. L. Candler
1908	Lexington, Ky.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1909	Columbus, Ohio	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1910	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1911	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1912	Houston, Texas	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1913	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1914	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1915	Chicago, Ill.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1916	St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1917	Los Angeles, Calif.	Rev. W. G. Parks, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1918	Savannah, Ga.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1919	Wichita, Okla.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1920	Long Beach, Calif.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1921	Newark, N. J.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1922	Indiansapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1923	Chicago, Ill.	Rev. E. C. Morris, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1924	Los Angeles, Calif.	Rev. W. G. Parks, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1925	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1926	Baltimore, Md.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1927	Worth, Texas	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1928	Detroit, Mich.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1929	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1930	Kansas City, Mo.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1931	Chicago, Ill.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Prof. R. B. Hudson
1932	Atlanta, Ga.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1933	Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1934	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1935	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1936	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1937	New York, N. Y.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1938	Jacksonville, Fla.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1939	Los Angeles, Calif.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1940	St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1941	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1942	Birmingham, Ala.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1943	Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1944	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. L. K. Williams, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1945	Dallas, Texas	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1946	Detroit, Michigan	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1947	Atlanta, Georgia	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. M. Nabrit
1948	Kansas City, Mo.	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. J. Robinson
1949	Long Beach, Calif.	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. J. Robinson
1950	Los Angeles, Calif.	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. U. J. Robinson
1951	Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. U. J. Robinson
1952	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. U. J. Robinson
1953	Chicago, Illinois	Rev. D. V. Jenison, D.D.	Rev. U. J. Robinson

Call for a National Convention of Colored Baptists.

## MINUTES

1853 Miami, Florida	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1854 St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1855 Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1856 Denver, Col.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1857 Louisville, Ky.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1858 Chicago, Ill.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1859 San Francisco, Calif.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison
1860 Philadelphia, Pa.	Rev. J. H. Jackson, D.D.	Rev. T. J. Jamison

Dear Brethren: April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist clergy and laymen was issued by Rev. Wm. J. Simmons, an American Baptist, asking if we should have a National Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denominations. At that time the following reasons were given:

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women, and promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining especially to the religious, educational, industrial, and social interests of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the denomination.

Having been solicited to write the Call by many whose names and endorsements are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said convention to meet in St. Louis, Mo., August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m., in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangements, with power to select his associates.

Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. R. H. Cole, 2609 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a Committee on Transportation.

WM. J. SIMMONS.

The chronological report in our National Baptist Minutes is hereby corrected, viz: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Missions or National Educational Conventions, as were their predecessors. Said conventions merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met co-jointly with it, or otherwise.

## FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

YRS.	CITIES	PRESIDENTS	SECRETARIES
1866	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foote	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1867	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1868	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson	Hon. J. J. Spelman
1869	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. K. Love, D. D.	Rev. S. D. Clanton, D. D.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, D. D.	Rev. S. D. Clanton, D. D.
1871	Baltimore, Md.	Rev. E. K. Love, D. D.	Rev. S. D. Clanton, D. D.
1872	Baltimore, Md.	Rev. A. H. Griggs, D. D.	Rev. S. D. Clanton, D. D.
1873	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, D. D.	Rev. S. D. Clanton, D. D.
1874	Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. A. R. Griggs, D. D.	W. H. Steward

There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention, 1886. The Foreign Mission Convention, however, having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

## Life Members of the National

## Baptist Convention

## CONNECTICUT

## ILLINOIS

Rev. William Gray, D.D., Chicago; Dr. C. J. Davis, B.D., Chicago; Rev. D. H. Harris, D.D., Chicago; Dr. H. M. Smith, Chicago; C. T. Stamps, Chicago.

## MISSISSIPPI

Rev. A. C. Morris, Florence; Rev. T. J. Davis, Meridian; Rev. T. S. Edwards, Hattiesburg.

## MISSOURI

Rev. William L. Perry, St. Louis.

## NEW JERSEY

Rev. E. Thomas, Cranford; Rev. W. P. Lawrence, Orange; Rev. John C. Love, Montclair; Rev. A. M. Harris, Jersey City; Rev. W. B. Madison; Mrs. S. Canover, Roselle; Second Baptist Church, Newark; Rev. J. B. Herben, D. D., Atlantic City; Mrs. E. L. Eastman, Roselle.

## NEW YORK

Rev. Arthur Chandler, New York, J. J. Benefield, New York

## OHIO

Rev. W. H. Williams, Cincinnati.

## PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. D. D. Gibson, Philadelphia; Rev. C. Cunningham, Ardmore; Mrs. W. F. Graham, Philadelphia; N. Rathbott, Philadelphia.

## TEXAS

Rev. T. H. Daily, Palestine; Rev. A. T. Seward, D.D., Tyler.

## VIRGINIA

Rev. H. T. White, Clifton Forge; Mrs. A. Graham, Richmond; Rev. W. J. Hackett, Covington.

**OFFICIAL DIRECTORY OF THE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.**

**PRESIDENT**

Dr. J. H. Jackson, 3101 South Parkway ..... Chicago, Ill.

**VICE PRESIDENT-AT-LARGE**

Dr. E. Doyle Billups, 904 N. Acadian Thruhighway ..... Baton Rouge, Louisiana

**VICE PRESIDENTS .**

Dr. Thomas S. Harten, 443 Franklin Avenue	Brooklyn, New York
Dr. Charles H. Hampton, 605 South 32nd Street	San Diego, California
Dr. A. L. Campbell, 2500 Carnes Avenue	Memphis, Tennessee
Dr. J. A. F. Finlayson, 3389 Charles Avenue	Miami, Florida

**GENERAL SECRETARY**

Dr. T. J. Jemison, 915 Spain Street ..... Baton Rouge, Louisiana

**ASSISTANT SECRETARIES**

Dr. M. K. Curry, Jr., Bishop College	Marshall, Texas
Dr. I. H. Henderson, Jr., 2837 Brooklyn Avenue	Kansas City, Missouri
Dr. Levi Terrill, 2740 Collier Drive	Atlanta, Georgia
Rev. L. C. Jenkins, 3932 Oscar Street	Columbia, South Carolina

**STATISTICIAN**

Dr. Benjamin J. Johnson, 1304 Hunter Street ..... Atlanta, Georgia

**TREASURER**

Dr. Leonard G. Carr, 3600 West Girard Avenue ..... Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**HISTORIOGRAPHER**

Rev. Owen D. Pelt, 6751 South Morgan Street ..... Chicago, Illinois

**EDITOR, NATIONAL BAPTIST VOICE**

Dr. C. A. W. Clark, 902 Good Street ..... Dallas, Texas

**Lawyer**

Attorney Benjamin F. Wilson, 1715 North Broadway ..... Gary, Indiana

(12)

**MINUTES**

13

**OFFICERS OF BOARDS**

**FOREIGN MISSION BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. D. W. Hoggard, 558 N. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Vice Chairman .....	Rev. J. W. Johnson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. C. C. Adams, 701 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Assistant Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. R. A. Cromwell, 701 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. J. A. Younger, 46 Warner Ave., Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Treasurer .....	Rev. E. T. Lewis, 130 N. Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

**HOME MISSION BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. M. C. Cleveland, 9 Davidson St., Montgomery, Ala.
Vice Chairman .....	Rev. B. F. Johnson, 400 Bergen Street, Newark, New Jersey
Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. Charles P. Harris, 1243 E. 2nd St., Plainfield, N. J.
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. C. C. Coleman, 308 1st Street, Tupelo, Mississippi
Assistant Secretary .....	Rev. C. C. Cyphers, 2610 Ennis Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
Treasurer .....	Rev. D. Edwin Johnson, 710 Capp St., Texarkana, Texas

**SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. M. H. Ribbins, 1028 E. 9th Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Vice Chairman (add name and address) .....	
Executive Director .....	Dr. D. C. Washington, 330 Charlotte Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. A. L. McCargo, 602 Whittington Street, Memphis, Tennessee
Secretary of Christian Education .....	Rev. Jesse Jai McNeil, 330 Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee
Treasurer .....	Dr. L. A. Bowman, 330 Charlotte Ave., Nashville, Tennessee

**B. T. U. BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. J. W. Gayden, P.O. Box 840, Greenwood, Miss.
Vice Chairman .....	Rev. Roy Lowe, 562 Vance Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. C. R. Williams, 412 Fourth Ave., Nashville, Tennessee
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. J. R. Retledge, 1810 Murphy Street, Shreveport, La.
Assistant Secretary .....	Rev. E. C. Estell, 2709 Thomas Ave., Dallas, Texas
Treasurer .....	Rev. A. L. Davis, Jr., 2319 Third Street, New Orleans, La.

**EDUCATION BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. W. Herbert Brewster, 903 Looney St., Memphis, Tenn.
Vice Chairman .....	Rev. G. T. Ramey, 902 N. Clay Street, Junction City, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. C. L. West, Box 196, Bolton, Mississippi
Assistant Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. R. B. Galden, P. O. Box 840, Greenwood, Miss.
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. W. E. Bobo, P. O. Box 128, Campbell, Ohio
Treasurer .....	Rev. G. H. Pruitt, 4933A Cote Brilliante St., St. Louis, Mo

**MINISTERIAL BENEFIT BOARD**

Chairman .....	Rev. C. H. Williams, 12704 Woodrow Wilson St., Detroit, Mich.
Vice Chairman .....	Rev. J. J. Bell, P. O. Box 101, Natchez, Miss.
Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. M. Kerby, 408 Central Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Assistant Corresponding Secretary .....	Rev. J. W. Jackson, 207 Chesse St., North Hills, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary .....	Rev. Stroy Freeman, 144 W. 50th St., Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer .....	Rev. W. M. Robinson, 5234 Dorsey St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

## MINUTES

## MODERATOR'S AUXILIARY

President	Dr. J. L. Vaughn, Georgia
Vice President	Rev. A. J. Jackson, Illinois
Second Vice President	Rev. C. H. George, Alabama
Third Vice President	Rev. S. D. Ross, Michigan
Fourth Vice President	Rev. D. King
Recording Secretary	Rev. J. S. Lacy, Alabama
Corresponding Secretary	Rev. C. E. Mangum, Ohio
Assistant Secretary	Rev. W. S. Long, Alabama
Treasurer	Rev. A. L. Collins

## LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT

President	Allen Jordan, 505 Halsey St., Brooklyn 33, New York
Vice President-at-Large	I. M. Ferguson, 1506 Garland Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
1st Vice President	M. C. Harris, 4008 Roseland St., Dallas, Texas
2nd Vice President	F. O'Bryant, of Neptune St., Newark, New Jersey
3rd Vice President	S. R. Nichols, 518 W. 15th St., Anniston, Alabama
4th Vice President	A. B. Washington, 4417 E. 46th Place, Los Angeles, California
5th Vice President	Wm. A. Ryles, 1262 Columbia Rd., Washington, D. C.
6th Vice President	Kelly Cloud, 10221 Westchester Street, Cleveland, Ohio
Executive Secretary	Jes. E. Gayle, D. D., 310 Loyola Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana
Recording Secretary	H. S. Dixon, Union Normal School, Bainbridge, Georgia
Assistant Secretary	M. D. Upchurch, 208 Adams Ave., Clarksdale, Mississippi
Treasurer	E. Baker, 417 E. 63rd St., Chicago, Illinois
National Organizer	Jno. H. Johnson, 1178 Fenwood St., S. W., Atlanta, Georgia
Parliamentarian	S. W. Jones, 1212½ Western Ave., Shreveport, Louisiana
Statistician	S. H. Fowler, Sr., 76 Edgecomb Ave., Apt. 1, New York, New York
Director of Boy's Work	Rev. B. J. Washington, 416 Mark St., Monroe, Louisiana
Counsellor of Boy's Work	Rev. V. W. Douglas, 1311 21th Avenue, Meridian, Mississippi

MEMBERS OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT BOARD  
ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION  
HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. U. J. Robinson, 256 N. Franklin St., Mobile
Convention—Baptist State
Alabama—Rev. G. E. Privette, 3054 29th Ave., N. Birmingham
Convention—New Era
Arizona—Rev. A. G. Kendrick, 1139 E. Jefferson St., Phoenix
Convention—Arizona Baptist
Arkansas—Dr. C. B. Knox, 700 North Maple St., Pine Bluff
Convention—Regular
Arkansas—Rev. Fred T. Guy, 1900 Ringo St., Little Rock
Convention—Consolidated
Bahamas—Dr. T. E. W. Donaldson, Meeting St., Box 734, Nassau
Convention—Bahamas District Slave
California—Dr. C. H. Hampton, 605 So. 32nd St., San Diego
Convention—Western State
California—Rev. F. D. Haynes, 1399 McAlister St., San Francisco
Convention—California State
California—Rev. R. F. Hackenbush, 1050 Menton St., Pasadena
Convention—Golden West Missionary

## MINUTES

Colorado—Rev. W. T. Liggins, 2311 High St., Denver
Convention—Colorado—Western State Missionary Union
Connecticut—Rev. Julian A. Taylor, D. D., 133 West Park Ave., New Haven
Convention—Connecticut Baptist Missionary Union
Delaware—Rev. Arthur R. James, 1215 Tatnall St., Wilmington
Convention—Delaware
District of Columbia—Rev. Andrew Fowler, 249 First St., N. E. Washington
Convention—District of Columbia
Florida—Dr. A. B. Coleman, 1147 McConike St., Jacksonville
Convention—Florida
Georgia—Dr. L. A. Pinkston, 937 Mayson-Turner Ave., Atlanta
Convention—General Missionary
Illinois—Dr. J. L. Horace, 1506 Drake Ave., Chicago
Convention—Baptist General State
Illinois—Dr. C. V. Johnson, 5659 Lafayette Ave., Chicago
Convention—Illinois Baptist State
Indiana—Rev. G. E. Johnson, 635 E. Missouri St., Evansville
Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary State
Indiana—Rev. R. T. Andrews, 4211 Sunset Drive, Indianapolis
Convention—Mt. Olive
Iowa—Rev. Samuel Davis, 619 Oneida St., Waterloo
Convention—Iowa Missionary and Educational
Kansas—Dr. E. A. Freeman, 3620 Oak Ave., Kansas City
Convention—Kansas Missionary State
Kentucky—Rev. A. R. Lasyke, 921 E. First St., Hopkinsville
Convention—Kentucky
Louisiana—Rev. A. L. Davis, 1222 So. Claiborne, New Orleans
Convention—Missionary Baptist
Louisiana—Rev. D. D. Smith, 3158 Wise St., Alexandria
Convention—General Baptist State
Maryland—Dr. W. L. Clayton, 903 N. Fremont Ave., Baltimore
Convention—United Missionary Baptist State
Massachusetts and R. I.—Rev. A. Roger Williams, 186 Fayerweather St., Cambridge
Convention—Massachusetts—United Baptist
Michigan—Dr. Wm. R. Haney, 1564 Pasadena, Detroit
Convention—Wolverine Missionary
Michigan—Dr. Wm. R. Matthews, Sr., 515 Rosedale Ct., Detroit
Convention—Missionary and Education
Minnesota—Dr. Floyd Massey, Jr., 1036 W. Central Ave., St. Paul
Convention—Minnesota—South Dakota District
Mississippi—Rev. R. W. West, Rte. 3, Box. 34, Bolton
Convention—Mississippi General
Mississippi—Dr. M. Morris, 216 N. Edison, Greenville
Convention—General Missionary and Educational
Mississippi—Rev. F. W. Gambrell, Lawrence
Convention—East Mississippi
Mississippi—Rev. O. J. Turner, 605 Little St., West Point
Convention—Northeast Mississippi
Mississippi—Rev. L. S. Sorrell, 428 McKinley St., Clarksdale
Convention—Progressive Baptist State
Missouri—Dr. C. E. Richards, 609 E. Holt St., Mexico, Mo.
Convention—Missouri
Nebraska—Rev. J. C. Wade, 2719 Decatur St., Omaha
Convention—New Era
Nevada—Rev. V. C. L. Coleman, 1648 No. L St., Las Vegas
Convention—Interstate
New England—Rev. C. M. Smith, 7538 W. Cumberland St., Philadelphia
Convention—Missionary Baptist

## MINUTES

New Jersey—Rev. R. A. Laws, 148 Arlington St., Jersey City  
 Convention—General  
 New Mexico—Rev. Fred R. Williams, P. O. Box 162, Carlsbad, N.M.  
 Convention—  
 New York—Dr. Sandy F. Ray, 574 Madison St., Brooklyn  
 Convention—Empire Missionary  
 North Carolina—Rev. W. H. Davidson, 1613 Beaty Ford Rd., Charlotte  
 Convention—General  
 Ohio—Rev. B. J. Gilbert, 10611 Tacoma St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Ohio State  
 Ohio—Dr. Wilber A. Page, 601 Richmond St., Cincinnati  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Dr. E. W. Perry, 507 N. E. 3rd St., Oklahoma City  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. E. T. Lewis, 1730 W. Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia  
 Convention—Pennsylvania State  
 South Carolina—Rev. W. L. Wilson, 164 Freemont Ave., Spartanburg  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. S. A. Owen, 761 Walker Ave., Memphis  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. C. M. Lee, 119 Majuba St., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Dr. S. T. Alexander, 1101 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. E. C. Estell, Sr., 2709 Thomas Ave., Dallas  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Education  
 Virginia—Rev. E. C. Smith, 4411 18th St., N. W. Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Virginia—Rev. R. L. Taylor, 601 N. 31st St., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill Baptist  
 Virginia—Rev. C. S. McCall, 2416 Lamb Ave., Richmond  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Virginia—Rev. R. G. Williams, 626 So. Adams St., Petersburg  
 Convention—General  
 Washington—Dr. Fountain W. Penick, 161 - 24th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—General  
 Washington—Rev. Samuel B. McKinney, 1634 - 19th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. S. A. Abrams, 111 Deagans St., East Beckley  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
 Wisconsin—Rev. Louis S. Beauchamp, 1011 West Capitol Dr., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General Baptist

MEMBERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD ELECTED  
IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. B. W. Coats, Box 691, Birmingham  
 Convention—Alabama Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. W. L. T. Harvey, 314 So. 77th St., Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. A. G. Kendrick, 1139 E. Jefferson St., Phoenix  
 Convention—Arizona Baptist  
 Arizona—Rev. J. E. Milton, 1019 E. 31st Street, Tucson  
 Convention—Arizona Baptist  
 Arkansas—Rev. T. R. Redmond, 240 Ringo St., West Helena  
 Convention—Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. N. Harrison, 332 E. Grand Ave., Hot Springs  
 Convention—Consolidated Baptist State  
 Bahamas—Rev. C. H. Thompson, Market St., South 674, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas Baptist District State  
 California—Rev. W. L. Robinson, 3030 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Western Baptist State

## MINUTES

California—Rev. F. D. Haynes, 1339 McAllister, San Francisco  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Rev. M. C. Williams, East 23rd and Ogden Sts., Denver  
 Convention—Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho  
 Connecticut—Rev. Robert A. Moody, D. D., 7 Pliny St., Hartford  
 Convention—Connecticut Missionary Baptist Union  
 Delaware—Rev. Wm. E. Manley, 517 E. 9th St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. R. L. Rollins, 720 Quebec St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—District of Columbia State  
 Florida—Rev. J. A. Clausel, 1228 Joe Louis St., Tallahassee  
 Convention—Florida General  
 Georgia—Dr. E. O. S. Cleveland, 8163 Bolton St., Savannah  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Georgia—Rev. W. M. Westbrook, Jr., P. O. Box 453, Macon  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Illinois—Rev. W. P. Alexander, 4247 Piggott Ave., East St. Louis  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. J. C. Oliver, 3301 So. Indiana Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. J. W. Hoover, 632 Clive St., Evansville  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary State  
 Indiana—Rev. W. H. Robinson, 3923 Kennedy Ave., E. Chicago  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. E. W. Bratton, 318 W. 15th St., Sioux City  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational Baptist  
 Kansas—Dr. C. A. Pugh, 2730 N. 10th St., Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kentucky—Rev. W. C. King, 2629 W. Chestnut St., Louisville  
 Convention—Kentucky State  
 Louisiana—Rev. M. M. Flynn, 1933 Looney St., Shreveport  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. A. L. Smith, Gonzales  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. A. J. Payne, 5901 Old Frederick Rd., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Baptist Missionary  
 Massachusetts, Rhode Island—Rev. D. E. Wells, 15 John St., Springfield  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. C. H. Nicks, 3708 Charlevaux, Detroit  
 Convention—Michigan State Missionary  
 Michigan—Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor  
 Convention—Michigan Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Dr. B. H. Hunter, 640 Inglehart Ave., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota Baptist State District  
 Mississippi—Rev. P. F. Parker, 314 Frost St., Canton  
 Convention—Mississippi State General  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. F. Redmon, 468 Cleveland St., Greenville  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. B. Foster, North Davis St., Meridian  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. O. J. Turner, 605 Little St., West Point  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Missouri—Dr. W. M. Conn  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Z. W. Williams, 2051 N. 20th St., Omaha  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Mr. L. W. Mases, General Delivery, Herlong, Calif.  
 Convention—Interstate Baptist  
 New England—Henry O. Jones, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.  
 Convention—New England Missionary

## MINUTES

New Jersey—Rev. Leon Riddick, 25 Chestnut Ave., Summit  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 New Mexico—Fred R. Williams, P. O. Box 162, Carlsbad  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist State  
 New York—Mr. Louis J. Warner, 523 Crown St., Brooklyn  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. J. A. White, 1906 Double Oak St., Charlotte  
 Convention—General  
 Ohio—Dr. John H. Wright, 327 2nd St. S. W., Warren  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. Wm. C. Upshaw, 439 Eastland Ave., Akron  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Rev. S. S. Faury, 1712 N. E. 7th St., Oklahoma City  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist State  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. Samuel Spear, 1016 Lincoln Dr., Philadelphia  
 Convention—Pennsylvania State  
 South Carolina—Dr. J. J. Abney, 21 Morris St., Charleston  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. M. H. Robbins, 1029 E. 9th St., Chattanooga;  
 Dr. L. A. Bowman, Morris Memorial Bldg., 330 Cedar St., Nashville  
 Rev. A. L. McCargo, 692 Whittington St., Memphis  
 Rev. H. C. Nabrit, 682 So. Lauderdale St., Memphis  
 Rev. S. A. Baker, 2219 E. Vine St., Knoxville  
 Rev. K. M. Smith, 319 - 8th Ave., N., Nashville  
 Rev. C. L. Dinkins, Morris Memorial Bldg., 330 Cedar St., Nashville  
 Dr. A. M. Townsend (Deceased)  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. A. J. Campbell, 2598 Cairns Ave., Memphis  
 Rev. J. M. Williams, 858 Hamilton St., Memphis  
 Rev. H. Y. Ward, Box 92, Mound Bayou, Miss.  
 Convention—Tennessee Regular  
 Texas—Rev. L. D. Bell, 423 Welch St., Wichita Falls  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. J. H. Harris, 454 - 2nd St., N. E., Paris  
 Convention—Texas B. M. & E.  
 Virginia—Rev. W. D. Atkins, 1506 N. 30th St., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Dr. Charles L. Evans, Va. Union University, Richmond  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Washington—Rev. E. S. Brazil, 1723 South "K" St., Tacoma  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Washington—Rev. S. W. Penick, 161 - 24th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. Alexander Gregory, 323 N. Mercer St., Bluefield  
 Convention—West Virginia State  
 Wisconsin—Rev. E. B. Phillips, 628 W. Wright St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District Association

MEMBERS OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. W. Wilson, 1212 First St., Birmingham  
 Convention—Alabama State  
 Alabama—Rev. T. J. King, 112 Page Ave., Pratt City  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. W. A. Washington, 1135 So. 7th Ave., Phoenix  
 Convention—Arizona Baptist  
 Arizona—Rev. D. W. Lynn, General Delivery, McNary  
 Convention—

## MINUTES

Arkansas—Rev. S. E. Davis, 1415 King Street, Pine Bluff  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. F. T. Evans, 2519 Spring St., Little Rock  
 Convention—Arkansas Consolidated  
 Bahamas—Dr. T. E. W. Donaldson, Meeting St., P. O. Box 734, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas  
 California—Rev. W. P. Carter 1901 19th St., Santa Monica  
 Convention—Western Baptist State  
 California—Rev. N. Reason, 2398 Geary St., San Francisco  
 Convention—California State  
 California—Rev. James Spencer, 938 E. 131st St., Compton  
 Convention—Golden West Missionary  
 Colorado—Wyoming, Utah—Idaho—Rev. W. O. Mays, 2400 California St., Denver  
 Convention—Wyoming—Utah—Idaho  
 Connecticut—Rev. Cecil D. Gallup, 4 Northfield St., Greenwich  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist  
 Delaware—Rev. Arthur R. James, 1215 Tetnall St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. E. C. Smith, 1225 R St., N. W., Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Dr. T. Johnson, 1328 N W. 3rd Ave., Miami  
 Convention—Florida General  
 Georgia—Dr. M. L. King, Sr., 93 Boulevard E., Atlanta  
 Convention—General Missionary  
 Georgia—Dr. J. A. Kolston, 1745 Pio-Nono Ave., Macon  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Illinois—Rev. S. J. Hall, 1958 W. Washington St., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Dr. J. C. Austin, 3301 So. Indiana Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. W. G. Harvey, 520 N. 8th St., Boonville  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary State  
 Iowa—Rev. N. R. Olphin, 1207 W. 13th St., Des Moines  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational Baptist  
 Kansas—Dr. I. H. Henderson, Sr., 809 Oakland, Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Kentucky—Rev. J. W. Roberts, 618 E. Breakenridge, Louisville  
 Convention—Kentucky General  
 Louisiana—Dr. E. A. Henry, 2307 Gen. Taylor St., New Orleans  
 Convention—Louisiana Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Rev. A. Lowe, 1526 Finner St., Alexandria  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. W. E. Paige, 1521 N. Payson St., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Baptist Missionary  
 Massachusetts—Rhode Island, W. H. Hester, 38 Hollander St., Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. J. F. Green, 2910 Illinois, Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine State Missionary  
 Michigan—Dr. T. C. Simmons, 2059 Burlingame St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Michigan—Rev. E. W. Smith, 2314 Virginia Park, Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Dr. Floyd Massey, 1036 W. Central Ave., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota and South Dakota  
 Mississippi—Rev. L. L. Miller, 1017 No. Union St., Natchez  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. D. Story, 719 Church Ave., Cleveland  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist and Educational State  
 Mississippi—Rev. E. W. Wallace, 1018 W. Pascagoula St., Jackson  
 Convention—East Mississippi

## MINUTES

Mississippi—Rev. J. H. Roberson, 227 Louisville St., Starkville  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. L. W. Williams, 476 Muscadine St., Greenville  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Dr. W. H. Harris, 5220 Highland, St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Rev. C. Favors, 2208 Pinkney, Omaha  
 Convention—New Era Baptist State  
 Nevada—Rev. J. E. Oareis, Hawthorne  
 Convention—Interstate  
 New England—Rev. V. S. Griggs, 413 N. Church St., Moorestown  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. V. S. Griggs, 413 N. Church St., Moorestown  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. V. J. Lawhorn, 401 E. Summit, Roswell, N. M.  
 Convention—New Mexico State  
 New Mexico—Rev. J. H. Horton, Artesia, New Mexico  
 Convention—New Mexico State  
 New York—Dr. Hylton L. James, 1641 Bergen St., Brooklyn  
 Convention—Empire Missionary  
 North Carolina—Rev. C. W. Anderson, 1112 Broad Ave., Greensboro  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Dr. S. N. DuLaney, 1600 Arlington, N. W. Warren  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist State  
 Ohio—Dr. W. H. McKinney, 3410 E. 137th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist General Association  
 Oklahoma—Rev. E. J. Perry, 1109 N.E. 15, Oklahoma City  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist State  
 South Carolina—Rev. Maxie Gordon, Benedict College, Columbia  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. W. C. Holmes, 2399 Douglas Ave., Memphis  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. W. C. Jackson, 1942 Quinn St., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular State  
 Texas—Dr. V. S. Keeling, Sr., P.O. Box 2266, Beaumont  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. A. L. Dunn, 103 E. 20th St., Lubbock  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. C. C. Scott, 1104 N. 4th St., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Dr. H. N. Johnson, 1329 Effingham St., Portsmouth  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Washington—Rev. S. B. McKinney, 1634 - 19th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—Washington State  
 West Virginia—Rev. J. B. Easton, Switzer  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. H. C. Momon, 2658 N. 4th St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. M. C. Cleveland, Jr., 631 Davidson St., Montgomery  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. O. H. Gray, 3533 Huntsville Rd., Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. T. S. Jackson, 201 W. 4th St., Tucson  
 Convention—Central District Association  
 Arkansas—Rev. G. W. Pitts, P. O. Box 93, Forest City  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular

## MINUTES

Arkansas—Rev. Edward Liggins, Box 155, Gregory  
 Convention—Arkansas Baptist State (Consolidated)  
 Bahamas—Rev. E. C. Grant, East Street So., Box 2245, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas Baptist  
 California—Rev. P. J. Ellis, 1154 E. 87th St., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Western State  
 California—Rev. H. H. Mitchell, 961 Jones St., Berkeley  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 California—Rev. W. W. Evans, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Convention—Golden West Missionary  
 Connecticut—Rev. Robert H. Harrell, 130 Platt St., Waterbury  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. S. L. Lyons, 2744 Gaylard St., Denver  
 Convention—Western State  
 Delaware—Rev. James N. Ingram, 1142 E. 12th St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. R. P. Gainey, 61 "V" St., N. W., Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. W. L. Webb, 1321 Alberta Dr., Tallahassee  
 Convention—Florida General  
 Georgia—Rev. J. H. Sanders, 913 Clay St., Bainbridge  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. E. L. Thamas, 1606 Cleveland Ave., E. St. Louis  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Illinois—Rev. E. C. Williams, 3646 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. C. W. Saunders, 2001 N. 19th St., Terre Haute  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 Iowa—Rev. Geo. Larrish, 1627 Walker St., Des Moines  
 Convention—Iowa Missionary and Educational Baptist  
 Kansas—Rev. O. A. Crenshaw, 2130 North 5th St., Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Rev. W. C. Clark, North Cherry St., Lake Charles  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Rev. J. C. Amos, 3619 Urquhart St., New Orleans  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. V. T. Taylor, 5226 Central Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts—Rhode Island—Rev. L. L. Johnson, Congdon St., Providence  
 Convention—Massachusetts, Rhode Island Baptist  
 Michigan—Rev. A. F. Thomas, 707 Third St., Flint  
 Convention—Wolverine Missionary  
 Michigan—Rev. A. D. James, 2027 Berwood St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. E. G. Harris, 4016 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis  
 Convention—Minnesota—South Dakota Baptist District  
 Mississippi—Rev. S. A. Allen, Box 223 Marks  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. H. B. Brown, Flander St., Clarkdale  
 Convention—General Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. R. B. Harris, 112 First Firebough St., Canton  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. C. C. Coleman, East First St., Tupelo  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
 Mississippi—Rev. O. W. Lenoir, 301 Ave. "T", Greenwood  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Dr. W. S. Jones, 1527 Wagoner, St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Rev. John Whittington  
 Convention—New Era

## MINUTES

Nevada—Rev. I. Wilson, D. S. Adams St., Las Vegas  
 Convention—Interstate  
 New England—Rev. C. P. Harris, 719 So., 19th St., Philadelphia  
 Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. R. S. Kelsey, Gohigh St., Newark  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. J. S. Patten, 1429 San Jose Ave., S.E. Albuquerque  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. M. D. Ware, 813 E. Deming, Roswell  
 Convention—  
 New York—Rev. Ivor Moore, 37 W. 116th St., New York  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. J. J. Johnson, Box 455, Fairmont, N. C.  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. Wm. S. McCutcheon, 3516 E. 144th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist State  
 Oklahoma—Rev. E. E. Holly, 1014 E. Pine, Tulsa  
 Convention—Oklahoma State  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. A. J. Spence, 918 S. 24th St., Pennsylvania  
 Convention—Pennsylvania State  
 South Carolina—Rev. C. M. Johnson, 199 W. Pork Ave., Spartanburg  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. Wm. A. Banks, 2908 Curtis St., Chattanooga  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. A. L. Saddler, 324 N. Third St., Memphis  
 Convention—Tennessee Regular  
 Texas—Rev. C. C. Cyphers, 2610 Ennis Ave., Ft. Worth  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. D. Edwin Johnson, 2929 Park Row, Dallas  
 Convention—Missionary and Education  
 Virginia—Rev. L. R. Taylor, 2105 Lamb Ave., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill Baptist  
 Virginia—Dr. S. L. Scott, Jr., 808 South St., Portsmouth  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Washington—Rev. Joe T. Denman, Yakima  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Washington—Rev. H. King Griffin, Jr., 2608 King St., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. J. W. Stoudemire, Box 248, Kimball  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. W. Mack Davis, 2842 North 9th St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District

## MEMBERS OF THE EDUCATION BOARD ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. M. J. Glover, 1941 Phieject, Selma  
 Convention—Alabama Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. G. Moody  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. J. R. Miner, 1410 E. Adams St., Phoenix  
 Convention—Central District  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. I. Bell, P. O. Box 46, Pastelle  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. M. W. Williams, Little Rock  
 Convention—Arkansas Baptist State Consolidated  
 Bahamas—Dr. H. W. Brown, West St., South, 674, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas General Baptist  
 California—Rev. C. Albert Henson, 4310 - 6th Ave., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Baptist State

## MINUTES

California—Rev. C. A. Williams, 196 W. Holt St., El Centro  
 Convention—Western Baptist State  
 Colorado, Wyoming, Utah and Idaho—Dr. W. O. Mays, 2400 California St., Denver  
 Convention—Western State  
 Connecticut—Rev. W. O. Johnson, Hamilton Ave., Stratford  
 Convention—Connecticut State  
 Delaware—Rev. J. L. Morgan, 607 N. Clayton St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. F. O. Bradley, 1419 Webster St., N.W., Washington, D.C.  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Dr. R. L. Jones, 926 Scrivers St., Jacksonville  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Georgia—Rev. W. M. Jackson, 58 Solomon St., Atlanta  
 Illinois—Rev. C. N. Hawk, 1717½ Benson, Evanston  
 Convention—Baptist General State  
 Illinois—Dr. Louis Rawls, 4130 So. Indiana Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. G. E. Johnson, 635 E. Missouri St., Evansville  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 Iowa—Rev. Wm. Bell, 908 Iowa St., Waterloo  
 Convention—Iowa Missionary and Educational Baptist  
 Kansas—Rev. J. C. Douglass, 1158 Cleveland, Wichita  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kentucky—Rev. J. V. Bottom, 521 E. Gray St., Louisville  
 Convention—Kentucky General State  
 Louisiana—Rev. Charles F. Smith, 1521 Fenner St., Alexandria  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. S. L. Pierce, 108 No. 7th St., Monroe  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. G. A. Crawley, Jr., 1630 Guilford Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. A. J. Spratley, 75 Homestead St., Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island Baptist  
 Michigan—Rev. Joseph H. Williams, 500 Farewell Blvd., Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine  
 Michigan—Dr. T. C. Spann, 1860 Meade St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. J. W. Phelps, 7 West County Rd., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota, South Dakota Baptist State  
 Mississippi—Rev. C. L. West, P. O. Box 186, Belton  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. L. Smith, Jr., 452 N. 8th St., Greenville  
 Convention—General Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. M. L. Gray, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. L. Robins, P. O. Box 506, Winona  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Missouri—Dr. G. H. Pruitt, West 8 Page Ave., St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri State  
 Nebraska—Rev. J. A. Thompson, 2709 Spaulding, Omaha  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Rev. Donald C. Clark, 1209 N.E. St., Las Vegas  
 Convention—Interstate Baptist  
 New England—Rev. J. L. S. Holloman, Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. J. E. Smith, 785 So. 11th St., Newark  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. O. F. Dixon, P. O. Box 120, Roswell  
 Convention—Mt. Olive

## MINUTES

New York—Rev. C. B. ... v., 245 W. 145th St., New York  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Jerry Drayton, 2025 Court K Ave., Winston-Salem  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Dr. W. E. Bobo, P. O. Box 128, Campbell  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. H. P. Horne, 1081 E. 97th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Dr. C. K. Stainaker, 1414 N. Treewood, Tulsa  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. W. J. Anderson, 4825 Mulberry St., Philadelphia  
 Convention—Pennsylvania State  
 South Carolina—Dr. J. A. Bacot, Benedict College, Columbia  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. W. T. Crutcher, 611 Owen St., Knoxville  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Dr. W. H. Brewster, 893 Looney St., Memphis  
 Rev. C. T. Epps, 815 Adelaide, Memphis  
 Rev. E. V. Jones, 1660 Oakwood St., Memphis  
 Rev. C. J. Gaston, 750 Ashland St., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. L. F. Hardee, 611 Jefferson, Waco  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. John W. Williams, P. O. Box 126, Como  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. W. L. Ransome, 1507 Decatur St., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. William H. Tolbert, Weems  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Virginia—Rev. Alice James, Va. Union University, Richmond  
 Convention—General  
 Washington—Rev. H. K. Griffin, 2808 King St., Seattle  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Washington—Rev. E. S. Brazil, 1723 So. "K" St., Tacoma  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. Moses Newsome, 901 Thompson St., Charleston  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. R. L. Lathan, 2862 N. 6th St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District

## MEMBERS OF THE B. T. U. BOARD ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. E. A. Palmer, 605 Hoxon St., Prichard  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. Jerell, Huntville Rd., North Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. P. V. Davis, 1314 N. Dragoon Ave., Tucson  
 Convention—General District  
 Arkansas—Rev. George Williams, 202 Pinehurst St., Texarkana  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. T. P. Johnson, 914 Columbia St., El Dorado  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Bahamas—Rev. Humes, Ballon Hill Rd., 2272 Grantstown Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas General Baptist  
 California—Rev. C. Williamson, 8874 Oleander St., Fontana  
 Convention—Western State  
 California—Rev. J. H. Pierce, 531 Andover St., San Francisco  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah—Idaho—Rev. B. J. Washington, 2929 Lincoln Ave.  
 Ogden, Utah

## MINUTES

Connecticut—Rev. Arthur C. Bass, 258 Quay St., Bridgeport  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist  
 Delaware—Rev. A. D. Wilder, 908 Poplar St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. J. L. S. Holloman, 403 P St., N.W., Washington D.C.  
 Florida—Rev. I. S. Powell, Pensacola  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Georgia—Dr. J. L. Lomax, 808 S. Toombs St., Valdosta  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. A. J. Johnson, 1348 8th Ave., E. Moline  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. E. E. Franklin, 20 E. 45th St., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. A. M. Brooks, 730 Clay St., Evansville  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 Iowa—Rev. B. H. Hunter, 640 Inglehart, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. S. J. Royal, 2313 Shadybrook, Wichita  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kentucky—Rev. W. H. Ballew, Clinton St., Frankfort  
 Convention—Kentucky General  
 Louisiana—Rev. J. R. Retledge, 1810 Murphy St., Shreveport  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. M. H. Butler, 716 St. Patrick St., Donaldsonville  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. J. M. Moore, 2427 Edmondson Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. Louis Ford, 46 Curve St., W., Newton  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. Charles H. Walker, 3738 Debols, Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine State Missionary  
 Michigan—Rev. C. W. Poole, 5560 Fornum Ave., Inkster  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Michigan—Rev. J. H. Porter, 3323 Waverly St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. F. W. Armstrong, 5007 Humboldt Ave., N., Minneapolis  
 Convention—Minnesota, South Dakota Baptist State  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. W. Gayden, Box 840, Greenwood  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. L. L. Laws, 709 Lincoln St., Clarkdale  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. C. O. Inge, 1204 Meridian Ave., Laurel  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. M. L. Perry, Moores Ave., West Point  
 Convention—Northeast  
 Mississippi—Rev. S. H. Jones, 731 Rose St., Jackson  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Dr. Neal J. Haynes, 159 E. Kirkham, Webster Grove  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Rev. C. A. Brown, 5402 So. 30th  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Rev. J. L. Kemp, 106 Hart St., Las Vegas  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. Julian Taylor, Ansonia, Conn.  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. M. E. Neil, 339 N. N. Carolina Ave., Atlantic City  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. V. J. Lawhorn, 1011 Cahoon, Roswell  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist State  
 New Mexico—Rev. J. H. Horton, P. O. Box 887, Artesia  
 Convention—

## MINUTES

New York—Rev. M. L. Wilson—420 W. 145th St., New York  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. D. R. Hedgeley, 901 E. 13th St., Winston-Salem  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Ohio—Rev. J. J. Ashburn, 300 So. Oakley Ave., Columbus  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Ohio—Dr. P. E. Henderson, 700 So. Western Ave., Dayton  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist State  
 Oklahoma—Rev. M. M. Williams, 5 So. 10th St., McAlester  
 Convention—Oklahoma State  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. A. M. Waller, 89-B Foster Rd., McKeesport  
 Convention—Pennsylvania State  
 South Carolina—Rev. B. T. Sears, 555 Wofford St., Spartanburg  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. S. H. Herring, 331 Jackson Ave., Memphis  
 Rev. J. H. Seward, 665 Alston Ave., Memphis  
 Rev. I. A. Byrdie, 710 N. Greenwood Ave., Chattanooga  
 Rev. L. A. Alexander, 231 Cansever St., Knoxville  
 Rev. A. L. Porter, 2500 Meharry Blvd., Nashville  
 Rev. Roy Love, 583 Vance Ave., Memphis  
 Rev. M. C. M. Harris, 101 Somerset Dr., Knoxville  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. Leroy Crinel, 1226 Villa Place, Nashville  
 Rev. L. A. Hamblin, 296 Ashland St., Memphis  
 Rev. P. C. Polk, 769 Bey St., Memphis  
 Rev. B. G. Jones, 1433 Englewood St., Memphis  
 Convention—Tennessee Regular  
 Texas—Rev. S. Y. Nixon, 1400 Cotton, Longview  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. E. C. Estell, Sr., 2709 Thomas Ave., Dallas  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. F. D. Sampson, Roanoke  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. David L. Collins, 727 W. Scotland St., Williamsburg  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Washington—Rev. T. B. Fenitress, West Park Station, Bremerton  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Washington—Rev. John H. Jackson, 321 First Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. Moses Newsome, 901 Thompson St., Charleston  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. J. Carl Mitchell, 1653 - 9th Ave., Huntington  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. J. E. Bailey, 1610 Linder Ave., Racine  
 Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BENEFIT BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. J. F. Phifer, 22 - 17th St., South Birmingham  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. A. L. Lawson, 2511 23rd Ave., North Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. N. E. Nicholson, 1106 E. Jefferson, Phoenix  
 Convention—Central District  
 Arkansas—Rev. W. E. Walton, 1523 N. 12th, Fort Smith  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. F. S. Thomas, 456 E. 10th St., Batesville  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Bahamas—Rev. R. E. Couper, Hay St., 2165 Grants Town Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas General Baptist

## MINUTES

California—Dr. Freeman Williams, 1148 Western Ave., San Bernardino  
 Convention—Western Baptist  
 California—Rev. J. A. Morgan, 71 Redding St., San Francisco  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Connecticut—Rev. G. S. Clark, 39 Pliny St., Hartford  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. J. E. Moore, 2916 Madison St., Denver  
 Convention—Colorado, Wyoming, Utah and Idaho  
 Delaware—Rev. D. D. Seabrook, 701 E. 7th St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. Edward Thomas, 2715 - 13th St., N. W., Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. H. W. Wilburn, 1720 St. Conrad St., Tampa  
 Convention—Florida General  
 Georgia—Rev. L. S. Stell, 801 W. 45th St., Savannah  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. C. Hightower, 418 Reed St., Peoria  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. K. K. Clay, 4937 Washington Pk. Ct., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. E. R. Smith, 605 E. Chestnut St., Princeton  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 Iowa—Rev. P. W. Burt, 1015 Mobile St., Waterloo  
 Convention—Iowa Missionary and Educational Baptist  
 Kansas—Rev. A. M. Lampkin, 1211 W. 12th St., Topeka  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Kentucky—Rev. M. A. McCullen, Louisville  
 Convention—Kentucky General  
 Louisiana—Rev. H. M. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 645, New Iberia  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Rev. H. Y. Piper, Lena, La.  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. Moses Williams—1700 N. Caroline St., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. R. M. Owens, 69 Crawford St., Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. J. H. Gatlin, 2485 W. Boston Blvd., Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine State  
 Michigan—Dr. C. H. Williams, 12704 Woodrow Wilson, Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Dr. H. W. Botts, Sr., 1019 Lyndale Ave., N., Minneapolis  
 Convention—Minnesota—South Dakota  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. L. Terrell, P. O. Box 205, Greenwood  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. E. S. Smith, 1000 Christmas, Cleveland  
 Convention—General Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. R. W. Holloway, So. 7th Ave., Laurel  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. L. L. Logan, Rt. 4, Box 70, Louisville  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. R. Bingham, 1019 Meadow St., Vicksburg  
 Convention—Progressive Baptist State  
 Missouri—Rev. J. W. Mahomes, 3222 Delaney St., St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nevada—Rev. J. L. Simon, 618 Jefferson, Las Vegas  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. Arthur Jones, Newark, N. J.  
 Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. T. H. Alexander, 527 Harrison St., Passaic  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. M. D. Ware, 813 Deming, Roswell  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist State

MINUTES

New Mexico—Rev. H. L. Tabor, 510 Lead St., S. W. Albuquerque  
Convention—  
New York—Dr. J. C. Brown, 27 Clark Dr., Great Neck  
Convention—Empire State  
North Carolina—Rev. E. H. Martin, P. O. Box 335, Wadesboro  
Convention—General Baptist State  
Ohio—Rev. A. H. Hunter, 2653 E. 19th St., Erie, Pa.  
Convention—Baptist State  
Ohio—Rev. R. L. Robinson—508 18th St., Middletown  
Convention—Baptist General  
Oklahoma—Rev. R. D. Bradford, 18 E St., N. E., Ardmore  
Convention—Oklahoma State  
Pennsylvania—Rev. J. W. Jackson, 207 Chelsea Ave., North Mills  
Convention—Pennsylvania State  
South Carolina—Rev. E. L. Sitten, 707 Cleveland Ave., Anderson  
Convention—Educational and Missionary  
Tennessee—Rev. M. Kirby, 498 Central Ave., Chattanooga;  
Rev. Ed. Angel, 103 Cal St., Pittsburgh;  
Rev. W. Flenoy, 4120 Hooker Rd., Chattanooga;  
Rev. J. C. Bonner, 4000 Kirtland, Chattanooga;  
Rev. Wm. Robinson, 5231 Dorsey St., Chattanooga;  
Rev. John Franklin,  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Tennessee—Rev. L. A. Hamblin, 219 Ashland St., Memphis;  
Rev. L. R. Donson, 652 Lipford So., Memphis;  
Rev. G. B. Jones, 1433 Angiewood So., Memphis;  
Rev. F. Jarmon, 105 Southern Ave., Jackson  
Convention—Regular  
Texas—Dr. B. R. Ruey, 2100 Second, Dallas \*  
Convention—Texas Baptist  
Texas—Rev. L. R. Taylor, 445 S. High, Longview  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Virginia—Rev. I. H. Hines, 514 S. Harrington St., Richmond  
Convention—Goodwill  
Virginia—Dr. A. B. James, 608 Overbrook, Richmond  
Convention—General Association  
Virginia—Rev. E. K. Foster - 2240 S. St., N.E. Washington, D. C.  
Convention—Baptist State  
Washington—Rev. Johnnie Adams, 911 - 24th Ave., Seattle  
Convention—General Baptist  
Washington—Rev. A. B. Wilson, 1715 So. "L" St., Tacoma  
Convention—  
West Virginia—Dr. N. G. Harris, III, 45 - 13th Avenue, Wheeling  
Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
Wisconsin—Rev. E. Bailey, 2813 N. 10th St., Milwaukee  
Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS BOARD ELECTED  
IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. D. D. Chestank, 405 St. Michall, Mobile  
Convention—Baptist State  
Alabama—Rev. R. L. Beverly, 31 Place, North, Birmingham  
Convention—New Era  
Arizona—Rev. D. W. Lynn, 842 E. 30th St., Tucson  
Convention—Central District  
Arkansas—Rev. W. M. Davis, 512 Mary St., Texarkana  
Convention—Regular  
Arkansas—Rev. L. H. Highshaw, Box 161, El Dorado  
Convention—Arkansas State Baptist Consolidated

MINUTES

Bahamas—Dr. R. M. Bailey, Jr., Chippingham, 433 Nassau  
Convention—Bahamas General Baptist  
California—Rev. Wm. Thomas, 2950 - 9th St., Riverside  
Convention—Western Baptist  
California—Rev. Joseph Williams, 3835 - 36th St., Sacramento  
Convention—Baptist State  
Connecticut—Rev. Frank W. Jacobs, D. D., 26 Buckingham Pl., Bridgeport  
Convention—Connecticut Baptist State  
Delaware—  
District of Columbia—Rev. L. T. Hughes, 57 "R" St., N.W., Washington  
Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
Florida—Rev. J. H. McKissack, 81 St. Francis St., St. Augustine  
Convention—General Baptist State  
Georgia—Rev. W. W. Weatherspoon, 1475 Ezra Church Dr., N.W., Atlanta  
Convention—Georgia General  
Illinois—Rev. A. M. Varnado, 3320 Bond Ave., E. St. Louis  
Convention—Baptist General  
Illinois—Dr. J. M. Royston, Chicago  
Convention—Baptist State  
Indiana—Rev. W. R. Carter, E. 10th E. Sycamore St., Evansville  
Convention—General Baptist State  
Iowa—Rev. H. R. Fields, 1627 Walker St., Des Moines  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Kansas—Rev. W. G. Williams, 415 N. 6th St., Leavenworth  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
Kentucky—Rev. M. M. D. Perdue, So. 10th St., Louisville  
Convention—Kentucky General  
Louisiana—Rev. A. J. May, Box 402, Abbeville  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
Louisiana—Rev. H. A. Hills, 319 Corale St., Jeanerette  
Convention—General Baptist State  
Maryland—Rev. E. A. Brown, 1812 N. Bentzou St., Baltimore  
Convention—United Missionary  
Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. H. C. Edwards, 125 Fayerweather St., Cambridge  
Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
Michigan—Rev. J. J. McNeil, 150 Longfellow, Detroit  
Convention—Wolverine  
Michigan—Rev. M. B. Terrell, 1485 Chicago Blvd., Detroit  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Minnesota—Rev. Kneely Williams, 289 N. Chatsworth St., St. Paul  
Convention—Minnesota, South Dakota, Baptist State  
Mississippi—Rev. L. D. Woodley, Box 80, Washington  
Convention—Mississippi General  
Mississippi—Rev. L. J. Jordan, 346 E. Alexander, Greenville  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Mississippi—Rev. T. J. Hall, 624 E. Kingston, Laurel  
Convention—East Mississippi  
Mississippi—Rev. A. L. Sykes, Rt. 4, Box 123, Starkville  
Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
Mississippi—Rev. H. C. Cherry, P. O. Box 123, Benoit  
Convention—Progressive Baptist State  
Missouri—Rev. Herman Dreer, Haiti  
Convention—Missouri State  
Nebraska—Mrs. G. L. Collins, 920 So. 12th St., Lincoln  
Convention—New Era  
Nevada—Rev. C. Alexander, 300 McWilliams, Las Vegas  
Convention—Inter-State  
New England—Rev. J. L. Morgan, Wilmington, Del.  
Convention—New England Missionary

## MINUTES

New Jersey—Rev. W. H. E. Smith, 306 First Ave., Hackensack  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. L. C. Miller, 440 Riverside Dr., Albuquerque  
 Convention—  
 New York—Rev. Richard H. Battle, Jr., 6 Commerce St., Beacon  
 North Carolina—Rev. J. H. Lewis, 1134 - 6th St., Rock Hill; S. C.  
 Convention—Empire State  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. A. J. Ruffin, 127 Hill St., Urbana  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Ohio—Rev. N. S. Brown, Cleveland  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Oklahoma—Rev. D. C. Sargeon, 615 W. 6th St., Bartlesville  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist  
 Pennsylvania—Rev. J. H. Jackson, 453 Irwin Ave., Brooklyn  
 Convention—Empire Missionary  
 South Carolina—Rev. W. A. Johnson, Florence  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. R. J. Paige, 319 Lane Ave., Jackson  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. A. H. Rice, 940 So. Puckway, S., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. J. W. Hackett, 4533 Phillips, Dallas  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. S. H. James, 430 Pine St., San Antonio  
 Convention—Texas B. M. & E.  
 Virginia—Rev. E. T. Burton, Roanoke  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. W. M. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Washington—Rev. H. K. Griffin, 2800 Jackson, Seattle  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Washington—Rev. G. B. Lloyd, 325 19th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. Warren S. Lewis, Maple St., Lewisburg  
 Wisconsin—Rev. H. M. Beecham, 2224 N. 5th St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District  
 Indiana—Rev. John Hall, 1018 Congress Ave., Indianapolis  
 Convention—General Baptist State

MEMBERS OF THE STATE OF COUNTRY BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. M. L. King, Jr., 309 So. Jackson St., Montgomery  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. A. L. Lomou, 2211 23rd Ave., N. Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. H. Lowe, 19 So. Edlen Ave., Flagstaff  
 Convention—General District (Central)  
 Arkansas—Rev. R. V. Madison, 520 Arkansas St., Helena  
 Convention—Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. H. Davis, 315 N. 4th St., Jonesboro  
 Convention—Arkansas Baptist State Consolidated  
 Bahamas—Rev. Duke Smith, Grant Town, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas General Baptist  
 California—Rev. M. T. Robinson, 1037 Bell St., Pasadena  
 Convention—Western Baptist State  
 California—Rev. G. E. Ellis, P. O. Box 862, Seaside  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Connecticut—Rev. F. D. Oates, 66 Mahl St., Hartford  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist State

## MINUTES

Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. W. I. Monroe, Calvary B. C.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Delaware—  
 District of Columbia—Rev. E. L. Harrison, 1500 - 9th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—  
 Florida—Rev. G. W. Carr, 343 Division St., Daytona Beach  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Georgia—Rev. E. J. Grant, Box 1125, Albany  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. J. A. Wilson, 216 So. 14th St., Springfield  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. W. L. Labert, 6040 So. Princeton Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—  
 Iowa—Rev. L. J. Jordan, 215 Shielam Ave., Waterloo  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kansas—Rev. F. W. Strickland, 404 E. 6th St., Leavenworth  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kentucky—Rev. C. D. Simmon, 1200 Zane St., Louisville  
 Convention—Kentucky General State  
 Louisiana—Rev. W. W. Moore, 1310 Jefferson Ave., Homer  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. R. W. C. Smith, Box 36, Clayton  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. W. W. Payne, 2640 Beryl Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. W. L. Cooper, School St., Newport, R. I.  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. Paul D. Bigby, 321 E. Michigan, Battle Creek  
 Convention—Wolverine  
 Michigan—Rev. Elmer D. Smith, 2314 Virginia Park, Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Michigan—Rev. J. D. Montgomery, 4475 Seybutn St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. John Diggs, 784 Aurora St., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota, South Dakota Baptist State  
 Mississippi—Rev. T. B. Brown, 310 E. Church St., Jackson  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. A. W. Conwell, Box 406, Shelby  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. C. Griffin, Meridian  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. H. Baber, Rt. 3, Box 19, Ackerman  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
 Mississippi—Rev. A. C. Code, Winona  
 Convention—Progressive Baptist State  
 Missouri—Rev. Daniel Hughes  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nevada—Rev. A. F. Thompson, 1621 Cadlane, Las Vegas  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. C. H. Pearson, Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—New England Missionary  
 New Jersey—Rev. H. M. Martin, 99 Broad St., Perth Amboy  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. R. L. Brown, Albuquerque  
 Convention—Mt. Olive State  
 New York—Rev. N. A. Mason, 115 Florida Ave., Buffalo  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Grady D. Davis, Shaw University, Raleigh  
 Convention—General Baptist State

## MINUTES

Ohio—Rev. A. L. Goodwin, Cincinnati  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. C. F. Jenkins, 189 N. Nelson Rd., Columbus  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Rev. J. A. Lee, P. O. Box 727, Stillwater  
 Convention—Oklahoma State  
 South Carolina—Rev. J. C. Levy, 92 Chestnut St., Cheraw  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. J. F. Birchette, Jr., 807 N. Boone St., Johnson City  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. F. D. Freeman, Rt. 2, Jackson  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. S. R. Roberts, 2510 Fir St., Lubbock  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. S. M. Weaver, 2102 Blodgett St., Houston  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. M. T. Coken, Roanoke  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Dr. F. P. Wise, 2716 Broad Creek Rd., Norfolk  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Washington—Rev. G. B. Lloyd, 1634 - 19th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 West Virginia—Rev. R. A. Banks, McCormick St., Charleston  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. W. M. Kelly, 905 West North Ave., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE TIME AND PLACE BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. J. C. Cook, 660 Rt. 2, Phenix City  
 Convention—Alabama Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. A. S. Cooks, 2870 - 31st Pl., Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. Joe Washington, 201 W. 4th St., Tucson  
 Convention—Central District  
 Arkansas—Rev. N. H. McGill, 2022 N. 12th, Ft. Smith  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. V. Cooper, Little Rock  
 Convention—Arkansas State Consolidated  
 Bahamas—Rev. W. G. McPhee, Ballon Hill Rd., 2206 Grants Town, Nassau  
 Convention—Nassau Bahamas Baptist  
 California—Rev. R. V. Haggerty, 1365 E. George, Banning  
 California—Convention—Western Baptist State  
 California—Rev. E. S. Johnson, 4155 McKinley, Los Angeles  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. J. L. Griffin, 2716 York St., Denver  
 Convention—Western State Baptist  
 Connecticut—Rev. William Hall, 1320 Chapel St., New Haven  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist State  
 District of Columbia—Rev. H. N. Travis, 850 - 51st St., N.E. Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. W. J. Isaac, 580 Ave. "T", Winter Haven  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Georgia—Rev. U. G. Campbell, 620 Simmons St., N.W., Atlanta  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. Henry Nicholson, 1207 Tudor Ave., E. St. Louis  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. E. R. Williams, 3720 So. Parkway, Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State

## MINUTES

Indiana—Rev. R. A. Hill, 1208 Seminary St., Vinconnes  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 Iowa—Rev. E. Rhodes, 110 N. 14th St., Council Bluffs  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. L. C. Rice, 2120 Montgall, Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kentucky—  
 Louisiana—Rev. N. P. Jones, 301 N. Goas St., Lake Charles  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. A. L. Smith, Box 61, Gonzales  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Maryland—Rev. Isaac Williams, 180 E. Preston St., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. H. B. Harris, 31 Coffey St., Cambridge  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. J. Parish Wilson, 1124 N. 6th, Saginaw  
 Convention—Wolverine  
 Michigan—Rev. E. G. Melvin, 16220 Normandy, Detroit  
 Minnesota—Rev. John Young, 1119 So. 8th St., Minnesota  
 Convention—Minnesota, South Dakota Baptist State  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. M. Kimble, Old Inverness Rd., Indianapolis  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. Mark Hunter, Hughes St., Greenville  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. M. H. Calhoun, Ludlow  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. B. W. Washington, No. St., 805, Louisville  
 Convention—Northeast  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. L. Featherston, P.O. Box, Tutwiler  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Rev. J. L. House, 3619 Finney St., St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri State  
 Nebraska—Rev. J. C. Wade, 2719 Decatur  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Rev. D. W. Smith, 1848 Harrison St., Las Vegas  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. T. R. Washington, 3837 Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa  
 Convention—New England Missionary  
 New Jersey—Rev. Wrennie Morgan, 604 High St., Newark  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. A. W. Willis, 490 Delaware, Alamogordo  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist  
 New York—Dr. James R. Moore, 164-18 - 108th Ave., Jamaica  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. J. P. Dickerson, 518 N. 5th St., Wilmington  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. R. L. Crawford, 754 E. 90th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. A. L. Mason—1389 Summit St., Columbus  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Oklahoma—Rev. W. D. Johnson, 1046½ E. Pine Pl., Tulsa  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist  
 South Carolina—Rev. F. T. Fair, Hampton St., Anderson  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. L. Brooks, 920 E. 10th St., Chattanooga  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. E. Bates, 742 Hanley St., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. E. R. Boone, 318 Andrews, Houston  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. J. R. C. Pinn, P. O. Box 184, Marshal  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Sig.—2

## MINUTES

Virginia—Rev. J. B. Reid, Newport News  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Dr. U. G. Wilson, 411 Fort Lane, Portsmouth  
 Convention—General  
 Virginia—Rev. C. J. Washington, 2612 Hawthorne Ave., Richmond  
 Convention—General Association  
 Washington—Rev. Norman Mitchell, 1729 - 25th Ave., Seattle  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Washington—Rev. Ben Rhodes, 1425 Yesley Way, Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. W. M. Turner, Box 628, Northfork  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. J. C. Hughes, 532 W. Wright St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION BOARD ELECTED IN  
 THE 30TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. R. L. Alford, 1228 - 4th St., North Birmingham  
 Convention—Alabama Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. R. S. Beverly, 3417 - 31 Place, N. Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. R. E. Hanley, 728 So. 7th Ave., Tucson  
 Convention—Arizona Baptist  
 Arkansas—Rev. S. M. Taylor, 100 N. Drew St., Dermott  
 Convention—Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. M. T. Tucker, Hot Springs  
 Convention—Arkansas Baptist State Consolidated  
 Bahamas—Rev. R. G. Adderley, Chippingham, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas Baptist  
 California—Rev. D. Campbell, 1002 W. 7th St., San Bernardino  
 Convention—Western Baptist State  
 California—Rev. T. R. Bailey, 881 E. 50th St., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. Walter Hill, 2311 High St., Denver  
 Convention—Western State  
 Connecticut—Rev. Johnathan E. Reed, 55 Highland Ave., Waterbury  
 Convention—Connecticut Baptist State  
 District of Columbia—Rev. C. H. Hamilton, 915 St. Catherine St., N. E.  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. S. A. Thomas, 1723 North West 6th Ave., Miami  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Georgia—Rev. J. W. Cook, Marietta  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, 2049 W. Roosevelt, Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. A. L. James, 5301 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Indiana—Rev. R. E. Penn, 537 W. 19th St., Gary  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. J. D. Henderson, 215 Cottage St., Waterloo  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. Roy A. Reed, 1522 So. 24th St., Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kentucky—Rev. P. A. Carter, Walnut St., Danville  
 Convention—Kentucky State  
 Louisiana—Rev. J. B. Simmons, 2031 Ashton St., Shreveport  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. Marshall Cambre, Lyons  
 Convention—General Baptist

## MINUTES

Maryland—Rev. N. H. Wicks, 227 N. Fulton Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. S. B. Brown, c/o New Hope  
 Church, Shawmut Avenue, Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
 Michigan—Rev. Willie Wilson, 5124 Vermont, Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine State Missionary  
 Michigan—Rev. C. B. Heath, 2031 Wisconsin St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Dr. Floyd Manney, Jr., 1036 W. Central Ave., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota—South Dakota Baptist State  
 Mississippi—Rev. E. L. Johnson—403 So. 9th St., Greenville  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Dr. J. W. West, 288 Essex St., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Convention—General Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. B. D. Rushing, 1219 Whitefield, Jackson  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. H. T. Lyon, Philadelphia, Miss.  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. A. C. Cade, Winona  
 Convention—Progressive Baptist State  
 Missouri—Dr. J. W. L. Underwood, 2800 Benton, Kansas City  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Rev. D. St. Clair, 2422 Ohio St., Omaha  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Rev. B. T. Mayfield, 121 Sutro, Reno  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. A. R. Williams, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Convention—New England Missionary  
 New Jersey—Rev. Edgar Thomas, 132 Academy St., South Orange  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. J. J. Smith, Roswell  
 Convention—Mt. Olive  
 New York—Rev. O. C. Maxwell, Jr., 20 W. 116th St., New York  
 Convention—  
 North Carolina—Rev. C. C. Staten, 309 W. 4th St., Weldon  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. B. T. Nelson, E. 30th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. Henry Payden, 1161 E. 105th St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Rev. T. O. Chappelle, 1014 E. Pine St., Tulsa  
 Convention—Oklahoma Baptist  
 South Carolina—Rev. J. E. Bristow, 306 Tanyard St., Timmonsville  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. J. C. Woods, 222 Deadrick Ave., Knoxville  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. L. J. Peppers, 1557 Rugans South Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. L. B. George, Second At Van Buren Sts., Amarillo  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. G. B. Holdman, 825 - 32nd St., Houston  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. L. C. Covington, 1600 Sumpter St., Richmond, Va.  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. K. L. Moore, Chase City  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Virginia—Rev. N. C. Taylor, 918 Church St., Clifton Forge  
 Convention—Baptist State

## MINUTES

Washington—Rev. Mayfield Mitchell, 1220 Yesterway, Seattle  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 West Virginia—Rev. R. Hooks, Box 224, Omar  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
 Wisconsin—Rev. L. T. King, 1908 - 9th St., Racine  
 Convention—General District

MEMBERS OF THE PERMANENT ORGANIZATION BOARD ELECTED IN  
 THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. L. M. Turner, 1332 - 15th St., S. W., Birmingham  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. R. B. Wilson, Box 955, Phoenix  
 Convention—Paradise State  
 Arkansas—Rev. D. W. Reddick, P. O. Box 625, Pine Bluff  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—  
 Bahamas—Rev. A. S. Clebrook, Augusta St., Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas Baptist  
 California—Rev. Wm. Brewer, 135 So. 8th St., Bramly  
 Convention—Western Baptist  
 California—Rev. H. B. Charles, 2610 LaSalle, Los Angeles  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. M. C. Williams, E. 23rd  
 and Ogden, Denver  
 Convention—Western State  
 Connecticut—Rev. Timothy Mitchell, 116 Wooster St., Hartford  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary  
 Delaware—Rev. Wm. E. Manley, 517 E. 9th St., Wilmington  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. L. C. Collins, 1623 Varnum St., Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. G. H. Hawkins, 520 Battle Ave., Bartow  
 Convention—General State  
 Georgia—Rev. N. T. Young, 12th St., Augusta  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. A. B. Collins, 907 - 14th Ave., Rock Island  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. E. J. Cole, North Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. T. R. Edwards, 407 Ohio St., Calesburg  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. E. B. Hurd, 310 Quincy, Topeka  
 Convention—Missionary State  
 Kentucky—  
 Louisiana—Rev. J. H. Hargerty, 705 Wilson St., Monroe  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. N. A. Smith, 9301 Apple St., New Orleans  
 Convention—General Baptist State  
 Maryland—Rev. J. H. Matthews, 414 Normands Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. P. A. Fullerlove, 151 Walnut St.,  
 Springfield  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island United Baptist  
 Michigan—Rev. E. G. Scott, 919 W. Main, Lansing  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Michigan—Rev. Willie Wilson, 5124 Vermont, Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine

## MINUTES

Michigan—Rev. W. W. Williams, 2692 Hogarth St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Dr. Floyd Massey, Jr., 1036 W. Central Ave., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota, and South Dakota District  
 Mississippi—Rev. E. L. Johnson, 403 So. 9th St., Greenville  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Dr. J. W. West, 288 Essex St., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. M. C. Thompson, 1520 - 30th St., Meridian  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. C. O. Lyde, Crawford  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
 Mississippi—Rev. H. C. Cherry, P. O. Box 123, Benoit  
 Convention—Progressive  
 Missouri—Rev. C. L. Dixon, 2015 E. 16th St., Kansas City  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nebraska—Rev. G. L. Collins, 920 So. 12th, Lincoln  
 Convention—New Era  
 Nevada—Rev. S. M. Meadow, 118 Sutre, Reno  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. W. L. Clayton, Baltimore, Md.  
 Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. E. J. Richardson, 910 Pine St., Camden  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. A. W. Willis, 4th St., Alamogordo  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 New York—Rev. H. G. Jones, 320 Union Ave., Mt. Vernon  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. J. A. Stewart, 404 Lanson St., Durham  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Ohio—Rev. A. H. Johnson, 243 W. Rayen St., Youngstown  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. R. S. Biggs, Box 375, Logan, West Virginia  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Rev. J. P. Patterson, P. O. Box 36, Panca City  
 Convention—Oklahoma Missionary  
 South Carolina—Rev. N. L. Bush, 112 Kershaw St., Aiken  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. J. H. Porter, 308 N. Main St., Covington  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. E. D. Slay, 296 Simpson Ave., Memphis  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. Charles Brown, 837 Ash St., Abilene  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. S. Shepherd, 1447 Gramis, Beaumont  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Virginia—Rev. Preston Hayes, Newport News  
 Convention—Goodwill Baptist  
 Virginia—Dr. J. B. Henderson, 1301 Merimac Ave., Norfolk  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Virginia—Rev. F. J. Parrish, 44 Channing St., Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Washington—Rev. Mayfield Mitchell, 2707 Irving St., Seattle  
 Convention—  
 West Virginia—Rev. P. H. Johnson, Box 410 Ave., Weirton  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
 Wisconsin—Rev. C. V. Harrington, 1942 N. 2nd St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General Baptist

## MINUTES

## MEMBERS OF THE OBITUARY BOARD ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Dr. R. D. Gregg, Ozark  
Convention—Baptist State  
Alabama—Rev. F. T. Williams, 3421 - 27 Court, North Birmingham  
Convention—New Era  
Arizona—Rev. W. B. Smith, P. O. Box 955, Phoenix  
Convention—General District  
Arkansas—Rev. C. R. Ramsey, 316 E. Jackson, Monticello  
Convention—Arkansas Regular  
Arkansas—Rev. E. D. McCree, 600 So. Main St., Fordyce  
Convention—Baptist State Consolidated  
Bahamas—Rev. W. A. Jarrett, Lex Hill, Nassau  
Convention—Bahamas Baptist  
California—Rev. O. A. Meadow, 234 E. 109th St., Los Angeles  
Convention—Western Baptist State  
California—Rev. C. L. Martin, 142 Center St., Red Wood City  
Convention—Baptist State  
Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. S. L. James, Second Baptist  
Church, Cheyenne  
Convention—Western State  
Connecticut—Rev. William Jackson, 198 Tower Ave., Hartford  
Convention—Baptist Missionary  
District of Columbia—Rev. J. E. Coates, 1210 Howard Rd., S.E., Washington, D. C.  
Convention—District of Columbia  
Florida—Rev. J. T. Tannen, 319 Palm St., New Smyrna  
Convention—General State  
Georgia—Rev. A. M. Reeves, 329 E. Chappell St., Griffin  
Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
Illinois—Rev. A. H. Hester, 618 E. 61st St., Chicago  
Convention—General State  
Illinois—Rev. W. L. Lewis, 4409 So. Indiana Ave., Chicago  
Convention—Baptist State  
Indiana—  
Iowa—Rev. H. L. Turner, 6517 So. 28th St., Omaha  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Kansas—Rev. W. F. Bailey, 304 Poplar, Ottawa  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
Kentucky—Rev. G. Coleman, 930 W. Chestnut, Louisville  
Convention—General State  
Louisiana—Rev. J. H. Freeman, 1822 Fairchild St., Baton Rouge  
Convention—Missionary Baptist  
Louisiana—Rev. H. V. Piper, Lena  
Convention—General Baptist  
Maryland—Rev. W. H. Thompson, 2325 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore  
Convention—United Missionary Baptist  
Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. J. H. Hamer, 34 Westminster St., Springfield  
Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island United Baptist  
Michigan—Rev. Roosevelt Williams, 17841 Mitchel, Detroit  
Convention—Wolverine State Missionary  
Michigan—Rev. G. L. Burton, 18628 McKay St., Detroit  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Minnesota—Rev. Joseph Jackson, 647 W. Central Ave., St. Paul  
Convention—Minnesota and South Dakota District  
Mississippi—Rev. J. D. Thurman, Belzoni  
Convention—Mississippi General  
Mississippi—Rev. C. D. Dixon, 222 - 3rd St., Greenville  
Convention—General Missionary and Educational

## MINUTES

Mississippi—Rev. R. J. Smith, Morton  
Convention—East Mississippi  
Mississippi—Rev. J. H. Morris, Lake  
Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
Mississippi—Rev. W. B. Brown, Greenville  
Convention—Progressive State  
Missouri—Rev. E. D. Johnson, 1101 McArthur St., South Kinlock  
Convention—Missouri Missionary  
Nebraska—  
Nevada—Rev. E. C. Cline, 1209 11 E. St., Las Vegas  
Convention—Inter-State  
New England—Rev. W. Jacobs, Bridgeport, Conn.  
Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
New Jersey—Rev. J. H. Hester, 400 N. Ohio Ave., Atlantic City  
Convention—General Baptist  
New Mexico—Rev. V. J. Lawhorn, 510 Lead St., S. W., Albuquerque  
Convention—Mt. Olive Baptist State  
New York—Rev. Charles Houston, 15 Marbledale Rd., Tuckahoe  
Convention—Empire State  
North Carolina—Rev. J. R. Farson, Rt. F., Wadesboro  
Convention—General Baptist  
Ohio—Rev. Frank Brown, 7609 Central Ave., Cleveland  
Oklahoma—Rev. B. I. G. Childs, 2229 W. Grand Blvd., Oklahoma City  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
South Carolina—Rev. J. H. Lewis, 1134 - 6th St., Rockhill  
Convention—Educational and Missionary  
Tennessee—Rev. W. C. Holmes, 239 Douglas Ave., Memphis  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Tennessee—Rev. J. B. Jones, 445 N. Claybrook, Memphis  
Convention—Regular  
Texas—Rev. J. W. Wade, Box 204, Amarillo  
Convention—Texas Baptist  
Texas—Rev. W. A. Early, 518 N. 8th St., Abilene  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Virginia—Rev. C. B. F. Hinton, 2817 Hawthorne, Richmond  
Convention—Goodwill Baptist  
Virginia—Rev. S. F. Daly, Box 231 Franklin  
Convention—Baptist General Association  
Virginia—Rev. L. C. Childs, 1463 Oak St., N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Convention—Baptist State  
West Virginia—Rev. J. W. Coger, Wolfe  
Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
Wisconsin—Rev. M. C. Ward, 1840 N. 11th St., Milwaukee  
Convention—General Baptist

## MEMBERS OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION BOARD ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. W. C. Autury, Ozark  
Convention—Baptist State  
Alabama—Rev. G. Moody, 4622 - 4th Ave., Birmingham  
Convention—New Era  
Arizona—Rev. J. W. Sledge, 201 West 4th St., Tucson  
Convention—Central District  
Arkansas—Rev. G. R. Marzique, P. O. Box 404, Helena  
Convention—Arkansas Regular  
Arkansas—Rev. F. O. Jones, Box 394, Thornton  
Convention—Baptist State Consolidated  
Bahamas—Rev. Henry Stewart, Kamp Rd., Nassau  
Convention—Bahamas District State

## MINUTES

California—Rev. Wm. Brewer, 1363 El Centro St., El Centro  
 Convention—Western Baptist  
 California—Rev. D. D. Livingston, 1321 E. 60th St., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. J. H. Houston, Second  
 Baptist Church, Casper, Wyoming  
 Connecticut—Rev. W. L. Baxter, 16 Greyrock Pl., Stamford  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary  
 District of Columbia—Rev. C. H. Greene, Washington, D. C.  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. J. W. Tosmen, 1312 N. W. 4th St., Ft. Lauderdale  
 Convention—General State  
 Georgia—Rev. E. R. Searcy, 375 Cain St., N. E., Atlanta  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. C. L. Coleman, 138 E. South St., Galesburg  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. W. A. Johnson, 4825 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. B. J. Sykes, 2810 Seward St., Omaha  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. M. J. Smith, 1360 N. Thompson, Kansas City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Dr. G. C. Chaney, 110 Nickerson St., Jennings  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. O. N. Bouie, Morganza  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Maryland—Rev. V. T. Williams, 1710 N. Broadway, Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary  
 Massachusetts—Rev. Edward Harbs, 221 Park St., New Bedford  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island United Baptist  
 Michigan—Rev. T. S. Boone, 590 E. Boston Blvd., Detroit  
 Michigan—Rev. Wm. J. Bishop, 8255 Colfax St., Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine / Missionary Baptist  
 Minnesota—Dr. H. W. Botts, Sr., 1019 Lyndale Ave., N., Minneapolis  
 Convention—Minnesota-South Dakota District  
 Mississippi—Rev. N. B. Jackson, Canton  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. J. Colbert, 408 Adams St., Clarksdale  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Mississippi—Rev. E. G. Dickey, Frank Berry Ct., Meridian  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. G. B. Lampkins, Louisville  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. P. Whidet, 701 Poindexter St., Jackson  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Dr. T. E. Huntley, 4219 W. Finney, St. Louis  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nevada—Rev. F. N. Addison, 1600 Wyatt St., Las Vegas  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. Arthur James, Wilmington, Delaware  
 Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
 New Jersey—Rev. Clarence Davis, 1147 Langham Ave., Camden  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New Mexico—Rev. J. C. Nolley, 409 W. Tampico, Carlsbad  
 Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
 New York—Dr. W. S. Pinn, 111-10 New York Blvd., Jamaica  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. C. W. Ward, 501 So. Bloodworth, Raleigh  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Ohio—Rev. James Stallworth, 5600 Central St., Cleveland  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist State

## MINUTES

Ohio—Rev. Stanley E. Lynton, 203 E. Buchtel Ave., Akron  
 Convention—Ohio Baptist General Association  
 Oklahoma—Rev. B. J. Jones, 4 N. W. Enid Ave., Idabel  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 South Carolina—Dr. E. M. Booker, Morris College, Sumpter  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. A. M. Williams, 640 Vance St., Memphis  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. L. B. Swinney, 214 Burton St., Memphis  
 Convention—Tennessee Regular  
 Texas—Rev. L. H. Hansboro, 1118 N. 6th St., Waco  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. R. M. Lefall, 801 N. Branch St., Sherman  
 Convention—Texas B. M. & E.  
 Virginia—Rev. B. F. Bowles, Noel  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 West Virginia—Rev. C. E. Johnson, Montgomery  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
 Wisconsin—Rev. J. L. Williams, 1427 W. Meinecke Ave., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General Baptist

MEMBERS OF THE MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
80TH ANNUAL SESSION HELD IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. S. C. Perryman, P. O. Box 209, Fairfield  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. F. B. Byrd, 517 So. 63rd St., Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. Wm. Newton, 2502 S. Park, Tucson  
 Convention—Central District  
 Arkansas—Rev. Louis McGill, 702 So. 6th St., Fort Smith  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. S. Jones, 611 Righter St., Helena  
 Convention—Baptist State Consolidated  
 California—Rev. A. Toussaint, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Convention—  
 California—Rev. Wm. Brewer, 1363 El Centro St., El Centro  
 Convention—Western Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming, Utah and Idaho—Rev. C. W. Wood, First Baptist  
 Church, Pocatello, Idaho  
 Convention—Western State  
 Connecticut—Rev. A. A. Garvin, 9 Home St., New London  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary  
 District of Columbia—Rev. A. Lewis, 2600 P St., N. W., Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. C. A. Weaver, 612 Broad St., Jacksonville  
 Convention—General State  
 Georgia—Rev. J. M. Benton, 722 W. 47th St., Savannah  
 Convention—General Missionary  
 Illinois—Rev. E. J. Jones, 4820 Prairie Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. F. L. Porter, 3973 So. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. D. J. Green, 1813 N. 23rd St., Omaha, Nebraska  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. J. E. Jones, 314 N. 9th St., Salina  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Kentucky—Dr. M. B. Lanier, 1704 W. Chestnut, Louisville  
 Convention—General State

## MINUTES

Louisiana—Rev. J. H. Scott, Rt. 1, Box 1 B, Lake Providence  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. B. A. Irvin, Box 2, Ferriday  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Maryland—Rev. T. B. Davis, 2430 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary Baptist  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. S. H. Bullock, Seaven St., Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island Baptist United  
 Michigan—Rev. R. E. Eddington, 83 E. Forrest Ave., Detroit  
 Convention—Wolverine  
 Michigan—Rev. T. R. Provest, 1950 Longfellow St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. Joseph Jackson, 647 W. Central Ave., St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota and South Dakota District  
 Mississippi—Rev. L. H. Hill, 917 2nd St., Marks  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Missouri—Dr. P. E. Lott, 1336 Florence Ave., Jackson  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Mississippi—Rev. A. H. Hardway, Rt. 2, Box 91, Enterprise  
 Convention—East Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. J. S. Mitchell, West Point  
 Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
 Mississippi—Rev. A. L. Hill, Quitman Ave., Winona  
 Convention—Progressive State  
 Missouri—Rev. W. L. Rhodes, 216 So. Rentwood, Clayton  
 Convention—Missouri Missionary  
 Nevada—Rev. J. McBride, Herlong Calif.  
 Convention—Inter-State  
 New England—Rev. Robert Moody, Hartford, Conn.  
 Convention—New England Missionary  
 New Jersey—Rev. J. V. McIver, 163 Oakwood Ave., Orange  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 New York—Rev. Spencer W. Miles, 216 W. 133rd St., New York  
 Convention—Empire State  
 North Carolina—Rev. H. W. Wiley, 142 Wheeler St., Winston-Salem  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Ohio—Rev. J. B. McGinnis, 337½ Grant, Youngstown  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. A. A. Bass, 411 Mulberry St., Ironton  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Oklahoma—Rev. T. C. Morris, 110 Elm St., Sand Springs  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 South Carolina—Rev. A. T. Eddy, Rt. 4, Box 338, Florence  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. W. T. Grafton, 1094 So. Bellevue Blvd., Memphis  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. W. A. Emery, 14th S. 4th St., Humboldt  
 Convention—Regular  
 Texas—Rev. I. G. Gooden, 413 N. 10th St., Port Arthur  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. J. J. Jackson, 3040 Westmoreland, Beaumont  
 Convention—Texas B. M. and E.  
 Virginia—Rev. G. D. Hill, 2010 "X" St., Richmond  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. S. L. Hall, P. O. Box 88, Abingdon  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 West Virginia—Rev. Corey Mitchell, So. Lafayette St., Beckley  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
 Washington—Rev. Robert H. Davis, 7537 Holly Park Dr., Seattle  
 Convention—

## MINUTES

Wisconsin—Rev. B. C. Gordon, 2369 N. 10th St., Milwaukee  
 Convention—General Baptist

MEMBERS OF THE CORRESPONDENCE AND FOREIGN RELATIONS  
BOARD ELECTED IN THE 80TH ANNUAL SESSION HELD IN  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. U. J. Field, 2716 Rutland St., Montgomery  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Alabama—Rev. W. L. T. House, 314 So. 77th St., Birmingham  
 Convention—New Era  
 Arizona—Rev. A. Washington, General Delivery, Prescott  
 Convention—Central Baptist  
 Arkansas—Rev. J. H. Nolen, 715 E. 17th St., Pine Bluff  
 Convention—Arkansas Regular  
 Bahamas—Rev. A. G. Hunnes, Meeting St., P. O. Box 734, Nassau  
 Convention—Bahamas District State  
 California—Rev. S. J. Evans, 881-E 116 Pl., Los Angeles  
 Convention—Western State  
 California—Rev. L. B. Moss, 2027 Park Ave., Riverside  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. W. O. Mays, 2400 California St.,  
 Denver  
 Convention—Western State  
 Connecticut—Rev. E. S. Branch, 44 Pliny St., Hartford  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary  
 Delaware—Rev. E. M. Campbell, 3001 Chichester Rd., Chester, Pa.  
 Convention—United Baptist  
 District of Columbia—Rev. C. M. Long, 17-L St., N. W. Washington  
 Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
 Florida—Rev. S. R. Bright, P. O. Box 881, Tallahassee  
 Convention—General State  
 Georgia—Rev. R. C. Calhoun, 1613 - 12th St., Augusta  
 Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
 Illinois—Rev. A. H. Reed, 6228 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago  
 Convention—Baptist General  
 Illinois—Rev. J. Royater Powell, Freeport  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Iowa—Rev. Seymour Gaines, 1173 - 10th St., Des Moines  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Kansas—Rev. G. E. Casey, 2106 - 12th St., Great Bend  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
 Louisiana—Rev. A. L. Taylor, 2124 Vitre St., Lake Charles  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 Louisiana—Rev. W. W. Creecy, 7102 Fig St., New Orleans  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Maryland—Rev. S. B. Redd, 3008 Gwynn Falls Pkwy., Baltimore  
 Convention—United Missionary Baptist  
 Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. Morris Grady, Mt. Calvary Baptist  
 Church, 541 Massachusetts Ave., Boston  
 Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island United Baptist  
 Michigan—Rev. S. D. Edwards, 913 E. Myrtle St., Flint  
 Convention—Wolverine  
 Michigan—Rev. E. A. Bundles, 11, 4247 Fischer St., Detroit  
 Convention—Missionary and Educational  
 Minnesota—Rev. J. W. Phelps, 7 West County Rd., C, St. Paul  
 Convention—Minnesota and South Dakota District  
 Mississippi—Rev. W. C. Marique, P. O. Box 301, Natchez  
 Convention—Mississippi General  
 Mississippi—Rev. H. A. Armstrong, Rt. 2, Box 72, Greenville  
 Convention—General Missionary and Educational

## MINUTES

Mississippi—Rev. G. Ware, Forest  
Convention—East Mississippi  
Mississippi—Rev. T. L. Johnson, West Point  
Convention—Northeast Mississippi  
Mississippi—Rev. R. L. Washington, 118 Rabb St., Leland  
Convention—Progressive State  
Missouri—Rev. W. L. Rhodes, Brentwood Blvd., Clayton  
Convention—Missouri Missionary  
Nevada—Rev. J. C. Coleman, Four Miles G. O., Las Vegas  
Convention—Inter-State  
New England—Rev. Gardner Taylor, Brooklyn  
Convention—New England Missionary Baptist  
New Jersey—Rev. C. H. Shelton, 140 Lee St., New Brunswick  
Convention—General Baptist  
New York—Rev. R. D. Brown, 2380 Dean St., Brooklyn  
Convention—Empire State  
North Carolina—Rev. C. R. Edward, 312 Moore St., Fayetteville  
Convention—General Baptist  
Ohio—Rev. A. L. Roach, 1079 Palmwood St., Toledo  
Convention—Baptist State  
Ohio—Rev. Leroy Kelly, 3297 E. 128th St., Cleveland  
Convention—Baptist General Association  
Oklahoma—Rev. C. W. Wilson, P. O. Box 336, Baley  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
South Carolina—Rev. J. Person, 6th St., Hartsville  
Convention—Educational and Missionary  
Tennessee—Rev. R. E. James, 2323 Brooks Hd., Knoxville  
Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
Tennessee—Rev. L. H. Aldridge, 47 W. Desota St., Memphis  
Convention—Regular  
Texas—Rev. E. R. Green, 814 E. 32nd St., Houston  
Convention—Texas Baptist  
Texas—Rev. B. F. Langham, 310 Crosby St., San Antonio  
Convention—Texas B. M. and E.  
Virginia—Rev. R. S. Anderson, 2019 Benton St., Richmond  
Convention—Goodwill  
Virginia—Rev. C. H. Rhodes, 1205 N. 24th St., Richmond  
Convention—Baptist General Association  
Washington—Rev. F. Allen, 621 Owen St., Pasco  
Convention—  
West Virginia—Rev. H. E. Davis, 503 Broadway St., Beckley  
Convention—West Virginia Baptist  
Wisconsin—Rev. H. K. Henderson, 616 West Galena St., Milwaukee  
Convention—General Baptist

MEMBERS OF THE VOICE COMMISSION BOARD ELECTED IN THE  
80TH ANNUAL SESSION IN PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Alabama—Rev. H. J. Lancaster, 309 Vane St., Jacksonville  
Convention—Baptist State  
Alabama—Rev. W. E. Jenkins, 461 North First St., Birmingham  
Convention—New Era  
Arizona—Rev. Cecil N. Murphy, 1821 So. 6th Ave., Phoenix  
Convention—Central Baptist  
Arkansas—Rev. A. L. Perkins, 1418 So. Valentine, Little Rock  
Convention—Arkansas Regular  
Arkansas—Rev. U. S. Parr, Box 124, Little Rock  
Convention—Baptist State Consolidated  
California—Rev. John Frier, 402 E. 57th St., Los Angeles  
Convention—Western Baptist

## MINUTES

California—Rev. A. C. Jones, 952 Magnolia St., Oakland  
Convention—Baptist State  
Colorado—Wyoming—Utah and Idaho—Rev. J. L. Griffin, 2716 York St., Denver  
Convention—Western State Baptist  
Connecticut—Rev. D. S. Craig, 131 Martin St., Hartford  
Convention—Baptist Missionary  
District of Columbia—Rev. G. L. Washington, 330 - 35th St., N. E., Washington  
Convention—District of Columbia Baptist  
Florida—Rev. L. P. Jones, 425 Pleasant St., Daytona Beach  
Convention—General State  
Georgia—Rev. J. H. West, 1066 Pine St., Thomson  
Convention—General Missionary Baptist  
Illinois—Rev. W. M. Walton, 5400 S. Princeton, Chicago  
Convention—Baptist General  
Illinois—Rev. William Kenner, 4132 S. Prairie Ave., Chicago  
Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
Indiana—Rev. Robert A. Hill, 1208 Seminary St., Vincennes  
Convention—Mt. Olive Missionary  
Iowa—Rev. T. S. Patton, 1030 Scott St., Davenport  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Kansas—Rev. H. Grady Neal, 1964 No. Thompson St., Kansas City  
Convention—Missionary Baptist State  
Kentucky—Dr. M. M. D. Perdue, River Park Dr., Louisville  
Convention—General State  
Louisiana—Rev. A. C. Daniels, Box 51, Donaldsonville  
Convention—Missionary Baptist  
Louisiana—Rev. J. M. Robinson, Box 53, Reserve  
Convention—General Baptist  
Maryland—Rev. Dennis Barrow, 2100 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore  
Convention—United Missionary Baptist  
Massachusetts and Rhode Island—Rev. W. S. Raneyville, 38 Homestead  
St., Boston  
Convention—Massachusetts and Rhode Island United Baptist  
Michigan—Rev. H. L. Davis, 4003 Derris, Detroit  
Convention—Wolverine State  
Michigan—Rev. F. A. Williams, 2693 Hogarth St., Detroit  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Minnesota—Rev. J. W. Jumell, 684 Aurora Ave., St. Paul  
Convention—Minnesota and South Dakota District  
Mississippi—Rev. B. L. Thomas—1407 Farmer St., Vicksburg  
Convention—Mississippi General  
Mississippi—Rev. L. J. Jordan, 246 E. Alexander St., Greenville  
Convention—Missionary and Educational  
Mississippi—Rev. J. H. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 75, Lake  
Convention—East Mississippi  
Mississippi—Rev. L. L. Lawrence, Starkville  
Convention—Northeast Mississippi State  
Mississippi—Dr. O. N. Rucker, 727½ Franklin St., Natchez  
Convention—Progressive State  
Missouri—Dr. W. A. Sparks, 3225 17th St., St. Joseph  
Convention—Missouri Missionary  
Nevada—Rev. J. Oneal, 618 Wyatt, Las Vegas  
Convention—Inter-State  
New England—Rev. J. Q. Jackson, 41 Ritterhouse, Philadelphia  
Convention—New England Missionary  
New Jersey—Rev. A. R. Brent, 604 High St., Newark  
Convention—General Baptist  
New York—Rev. H. B. Perry, 424 Sconeatelas Ave., W. Hempstead  
Convention—Empire State

## MINUTES

North Carolina—Rev. F. J. Birdie, Jr. P. O. Box 761, Hillsboro  
 Convention—General Baptist  
 Ohio—Rev. M. J. Mitchell, Columbus  
 Convention—Baptist State  
 Ohio—Rev. M. Woodward, 186 So. Walnut St., Chillicothe  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Oklahoma—Rev. J. C. West, 1452 N. E. 14th, Oklahoma City  
 Convention—Missionary Baptist  
 South Carolina—Rev. C. D. Black, 417 Kemp St., Florence  
 Convention—Educational and Missionary  
 Tennessee—Rev. Van J. Malone, 1806 Edmondson, Memphis  
 Convention—Baptist Missionary and Educational  
 Tennessee—Rev. M. Sexton, 755 Randall St., Memphis  
 Convention—Tennessee Regular  
 Texas—Rev. L. B. Adams, 311 So. Tornville, El Paso  
 Convention—Texas Baptist  
 Texas—Rev. S. A. Strickeg, 2400 E. 13th St., Texarkana  
 Convention—Texas B. M. and E.  
 Virginia—Rev. S. L. Hall, P. O. Box 88, Abingdon  
 Convention—Goodwill  
 Virginia—Rev. H. T. Myers, 542 Pollard St., Norfolk  
 Convention—Baptist General Association  
 Washington—Rev. J. T. Denman, 615 So. 3rd St., Yakima  
 Convention—Washington Baptist  
 West Virginia—Rev. C. H. Clemonson, Box 2283, Charleston  
 Convention—West Virginia Baptist State  
 Wisconsin—Rev. M. J. Battle, 1737 N. 4th St., Milwaukee

## THE OFFICIAL PROGRAM

OF THE

## EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

Theme: "That They All May Be One"

held With the Baptist Churches of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6-11, 1960

J. H. Jackson, President, T. J. Jenison, Secretary

## PROGRAM

Eightieth Annual Session

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.

Theme: "That They All May Be One" — St. John 17:21

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:30 Song Services:  
 Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin  
 J. Howard Woodson
- 9:45: Season of Silent Prayer Closed by Sentence Prayers:  
 1. For the Peace of the World ..... M. L. Wilson, New York  
 2. For the Nation ..... A. M. Waller, Pennsylvania  
 3. For the National Baptist Convention ..... W. H. Wofford, California  
 4. For the Unity of All the Leaders ..... H. G. Begley, Illinois
- 10:00 Call to Order of the Eightieth Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. ..... President J. H. Jackson
- 10:05 Solo ..... Emory L. Johnson, New York
- 10:30 Welcome Program ..... Local Committee Response on Behalf of the National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
 S. B. Jouber, New York  
 F. D. Haynes, California  
 J. S. Pough, California
- 11:30 Sermon .....  
 Alternate .....  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## Wednesday Afternoon

- 2:00 Devotions ..... S. M. Pinkston, New Jersey  
 2:15 Inspirational Address: "Christ The Basis of Christianity"  
 O. B. Burson, North Carolina

## MINUTES

- 2:30 Our National Baptist Educational Program ..... J. R. Buck, Ph.D.  
 President, Natchez College, Mississippi  
 2:50 National Baptist Convention and The Civil Rights Struggle ..... T. J. Jemison  
 Secretary, National Baptist Convention  
 3:10 Business Period  
 Report of:  
 Treasurer — Convention Auditor — Bath House Commission — Bath  
 House Auditor  
 Report of the Board of Directors ..... E. A. Freeman, Kansas  
 Report of Baptist World Alliance ..... M. K. Curry, Jr.  
 Bishop College, Texas  
 4:15 The Need for Our Denomination Schools ..... E. J. Benton, Ohio  
 Bishop College, Texas  
 4:30 Sermon ..... L. R. Best, South Carolina  
 Alternate .....  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## Wednesday Evening

- 6:30 Visual Aid Department ..... W. D. Thompson, Chairman, Missouri  
 7:30 Devotions ..... A. Rogers Williams, Massachusetts  
 7:45 Commission on Denominational Co-Ordination ..... James E. Cook, Chairman  
 8:00 Inspirational Address: "Christian Unity the Solution for World Crises" ..... W. B. Shealey New Jersey  
 8:15 Report of the Home Mission Board ..... M. C. Cleveland, Chairman  
 C. P. Harris, Corresponding Secretary  
 Sermon ..... A. B. Coleman, Florida  
 Alternate ..... M. T. Coker, Virginia  
 Offering .....  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00 Devotions ..... T. E. Huntley, Missouri  
 9:15 Report of Officers for Information: (Discussion & Adoption in Afternoon)  
 Secretary — Statistician — Historian — Attorney  
 10:00 Sunday School Publishing Board ..... M. H. Robbins, Chairman  
 D. C. Washington, Executive Director  
 10:30 B. T. U. Board ..... J. W. Gayden, Chairman  
 C. R. Williams, Secretary  
 11:00 President's Annual Address  
 Election of General Officers of the Convention  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## Thursday Afternoon

- 2:15 Devotions ..... William Dennis, Tennessee  
 2:30 Inspirational Address: "The Need For Christian Unity" ..... H. K. Griffin, Washington  
 2:45 Business Period:  
 Discussion of Adoption of Reports of Officers  
 The Election of Boards and Corporations and Their Officers  
 4:00 Reports on The Retirement Fund ..... Mrs. Walla S. Jones, Office Secretary

## MINUTES

- 4:15 The Gospel Golden Hour: (This Hour is dedicated to Ministers who have  
 been in the ministry for fifty years or more)  
 "A Ministry To The Needy" ..... L. Boddie  
 Minister, Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Chicago  
 "The National Baptist Convention Through The Years"  
 Sermon ..... W. B. Purvis, Louisiana  
 Alternate ..... J. D. Howard, Missouri  
 Announcements ..... M. L. Gray, Mississippi  
 Benediction

## Thursday Evening

- 6:30 Visual Aid Department ..... W. D. Thompson, Chairman  
 7:45 Devotions ..... E. Gladstone Scott, Michigan  
 8:00 Commission on Race Relations ..... S. D. Ross, Chairman, Michigan  
 8:15 Report of the Foreign Mission Board ..... D. W. Hoggard, Chairman  
 C. C. Adams, Secretary  
 8:30 Sermon ..... A. M. Martin, Michigan  
 Alternate ..... J. L. Roberts, Kentucky  
 Offering .....  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:00 Devotions ..... E. E. Chappelle, Missouri  
 9:30 American Baptist Theological Seminary ..... Phala D. Hale, Chairman, Trustee Board  
 Maynard F. Turner, President  
 10:30 Report On The 1960 White House Conference on Children & Youth ..... William J. Shaw, Pennsylvania  
 10:45 Ministers' Wives ..... Mrs. Wendell T. Liggins, Colorado  
 11:45 Fraternal Messengers

- 12:00 Commission On The United Nations ..... R. E. L. Hardmond, Chairman  
 12:15 Commission On Intercultural Relations ..... M. S. Gordon, Chairman, S. C.  
 12:30 Rural Life Commission ..... Fred Black, Mississippi, Chairman  
 12:45 Sermon ..... L. L. Laws, Mississippi  
 Alternate ..... George Washington, Illinois  
 Announcements .....  
 Benediction

## Friday Afternoon

- 2:00 Devotions ..... M. H. Watson, Georgia  
 2:15 Inspirational Address: "The Results of Christian Unity" ..... W. E. Walton, Arkansas  
 2:30 Commission on Theological Education ..... E. Luther Cunningham, Chairman, Pennsylvania  
 2:45 Commission on Ecumenical Christianity ..... G. W. Dudley, Chairman, N. C.  
 3:00 Commission on The Problem of Labor and Management ..... Porter W. Phillips, Chairman, Pa.  
 3:15 Sermon ..... A. L. Davis, Jr., Louisiana  
 Alternate ..... W. H. Hester, Massachusetts  
 National Baptist Voice ..... C. A. W. Clark, Editor  
 Sunday School & B. T. U. Congress ..... O. Clay Maxwell, President  
 Women's Convention ..... Miss Nannie H. Burroughs, President

**MINUTES**  
**Friday Evening**

- 7:45 Oratorical Contest  
Undergraduate Scholarship Commission  
F. D. Haynes, Chairman  
Supervisor of Contest ..... Miss F. O. Alexander, Miss.  
  
Awarding of Scholarships  
National Council Boy Scouts of America  
Announcements  
Benediction

**SATURDAY MORNING**

- 8:30 Devotions ..... T. Oscar Chappelle, Oklahoma  
Stewardship Commission ..... A. Henson Jarmon, Chairman, Ohio  
American Bible Society ..... K. L. Brazil, Virginia  
Moderator's Hour ..... J. L. Vaughn, Ga., President  
Laymen's Hour ..... Allen Jordan, N. Y., President  
Announcements  
Benediction

**Saturday Afternoon**

- 2:00 Devotions ..... B. G. Ragdale, Virginia  
2:15 Benefit Board  
C. H. Williams, Chairman  
M. Kirby, Secretary  
2:30 Memorial Sermon ..... U. W. Barron, Kansas  
Alternate ..... Sandy L. Lyons, Colorado  
  
Offering  
Announcements  
Benediction

**SATURDAY EVENING**

Evangelistic Hour

- 7:30 Devotions ..... Evangelistic Department  
Report of Board ..... W. C. Trotter, Secretary  
Sermon ..... C. W. Alexander, Wisconsin  
Alternate ..... E. R. Searey, Georgia  
  
Offering  
Announcements  
Benediction

**SUNDAY MORNING**

- 9:30 Model Sunday School ..... Sunday School Publishing Board  
10:30 Morning Worship ..... Vice President E. Doyle Billups  
10:45 Congregational Singing  
Scripture Lesson  
Prayer  
Offering  
Selection ..... Convention Chorus  
Sermon ..... President J. H. Jackson  
Alternate ..... Vice President E. Doyle Billups

**MINUTES**  
**SUNDAY AFTERNOON**

Foreign Mission Mass Meeting

- Sermon ..... B. R. Riley, Texas  
Alternate ..... W. H. Robinson, Indiana  
  
5:30 Sermon ..... B. T. U. Mass Meeting ..... W. L. Clayton, Maryland  
Alternate ..... N. A. Mason, New York

**Sunday Evening**

- Sermon ..... W. L. Baxter, Connecticut  
Alternate ..... J. W. Williams, Pennsylvania

September 6, 1960  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

### EXECUTIVE MEETING OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The meeting was opened by President Jackson. After a period of prayer, opportunity was given for anyone present to present any matter to the board he desired. Rev. F. D. Martin, Thomasville, Georgia, requested that someone from southwest Georgia be placed on the board of the convention.

Non-members of the board were respectively requested to register. Secretary Jemison read the minutes of the last meeting which were adopted. Dr. Jackson stated that a special report would be made to the convention from the board. He explained fully how the bathhouse property was cleared of debt. Recommendations from the president were adopted. (See copy.) Section 4 was amended "That the government be urged to send more Negroes as ambassadors to the various countries of the world."

President Jackson appointed a committee to meet an African student, Dr. M. L. King being chairman. The convention is to help the student while a student at Morehouse.

Meeting adjourned. Benediction by Rev. R. P. Means, New Jersey.

September 7, 1960

### MORNING SESSION

Song Services were conducted by Mrs. Johnnie H. Franklin and Rev. J. H. Woodson. Vice President Hampton called for a session of prayer which was closed with prayers: 1. "For the Peace of the World" by Rev. M. L. Wilson, New York; 2. "For the Nation" by Rev. A. M. Waller, Pennsylvania; 3. "For the National Baptist Convention" by Rev. W. H. Wofford, California; 4. "For the Unity of all the Leaders" by Rev. H. G. Begley, Illinois.

Vice President Hampton presented Dr. J. H. Jackson who called to order the Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention with appropriate words as only he can give—he reminded us of our great responsibility as God's people. He called for a period of silence in memory of those who had answered the roll call. Rev. Emory L. Johnson, of New York, sang "How Great Thou Art." The Chairman of the General Entertainment Committee, Rev. H. T. McCary, was presented who, in turn, presented Rev. E. T. Lewis who took charge of the Local program: welcome addresses were given by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Honorable Richardson Dilworth; the governor of Pennsylvania, David L. Lawrence; Inspector Payne, of the police department; Bishop David Sims of the A. M. E. Church. After a solo by Alma P. Johnson, welcome addresses continued by Dr. Glen Asquith, Executive Secretary of the Philadelphia Baptist Association; Attorney Walter Anthony, president of the council of churches of Philadelphia; Dr. Eugene Carson Blake of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; Dr. V. Carvey Hargroves, vice president of the Baptist World Alliance; Dr. M. L. Gaylon, president of the Philadelphia Ministers Conference.

The response on behalf of the convention was given by Rev. S. B. Joubert, New York. Vice president Hampton called for the reading of the program which was read by Secretary Jemison. Secretary Jemison offered a motion that the program be adopted. Before the motion was put before the house, president Jackson stated that we have two programs before the convention: one arranged by the Board of Directors and one by another group. He asked, "which one will we follow as a convention?"

### MINUTES

Rev. W. K. Jackson rose to amend the motion to the effect that the election would come at the time designated on the program and that the convention would vote by states. There was much discussion at this point and the convention was thrown into confusion. Because order could not be restored, the convention was adjourned for one hour on motion by Rev. A. L. Davis, Jr., and seconded by Rev. Owen D. Pelt, the motion was carried. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. James Spencer.

### AFTERNOON SESSION 2:30

The song service was conducted by Mr. Johnnie Howard Franklin. President Jackson was presiding and Rev. W. K. Jackson called for the previous question on the adoption of the program. President Jackson called for the convention to decide on the method to be used in the election of officers and the adoption of the program. On a motion by Rev. Morris Burrell and seconded by Rev. W. R. Matthews that the program be adopted and that a nominating committee be chosen to receive the names of all persons interested in becoming president and make their report to the convention, the motion passed.

Vice president-at-large E. D. Biloups announced that the board of directors would meet immediately. It was evident that the program scheduled for this hour could not be presented due to disorder. The session was then adjourned until the evening, with benediction being pronounced by Rev. Lewis Terrill.

### EVENING SESSION 7:45

Song service was conducted by Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin, remarks by Rev. E. A. Freeman, Chairman of the nominating committee. Devotions by Rev. A. Roger Williams, Massachusetts. He chose Ephesians 5, "One Lord, one faith, one baptism." Selection by the Metropolitan Baptist Church choir, New York City, Rev. C. S. Stamps, pastor. Announcements, state convention calls were made by Secretary Jemison.

Rev. M. C. Cleveland, chairman of the Home Mission Board, presided during that board's report. Rev. C. P. Harris, secretary of the board, read his annual report. The report was adopted by the convention. The offering was \$1,862.57.

Vice president, J. A. F. Finlayson, presented Rev. M. T. Coker, Virginia, who led the convention in singing "Amazing Grace." Rev. A. B. Coleman of Florida was invited to preach the sermon. He chose the Songs of Solomon 8:5, "who is this coming up from the wilderness leaning on her beloved?" — subject: "The Church's commission with Christ is the source of its power through fellowship with God." Prayer was offered by Rev. J. T. Juliress of Florida. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Coleman.

### THURSDAY MORNING 9:40

Song service was conducted by Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin. Rev. A. R. Lasley of Kentucky offered a motion that was seconded by several that the convention would vote by states for president. The motion carried. Vice President Hampton called for the report of the Sunday School Publishing Board. Rev. M. H. Robbins, chairman, gave remarks and presented Rev. D. C. Washington, executive director, who gave his annual report. Reports were made by the following: Baptist Training Union Board, Rev. C. R. Williams, secretary; Historian, Rev. Owen D. Pelt; Statistician, Rev. B. J. Johnson; Secretary, Rev. T. J. Jernigan. All of the reports were adopted.

J. Robert Bradley sang a solo "He Knows Just How Much We Can Bear." Attorney Benjamin F. Wilson then made his report, the report was adopted. Rev. E. A. Freeman of Kansas was called upon to make a report on the meeting of the Baptist World Alliance which met in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil. Rev. Freeman's report was very informative. The convention was happy to hear the report that our President, Dr. Jackson, was elected Continental vice president of the Baptist World Alliance. Rev. E. C. Estel of Texas shared in the making of this report. The report was adopted.

## MINUTES

President Jackson entered the auditorium and a joyous demonstration was given. Rev. E. A. Freeman, chairman of the nomination committee, made a report carrying names of candidates presented to the committee. While several names were submitted, the committee recommended unanimously that Dr. J. H. Jackson would be re-elected president. Rev. Freeman moved that the report be adopted and that all prior convention rules be suspended. The motion was seconded by many and adopted on a standing vote of approximately 3500 for and about 500 against.

Rev. A. L. Davis made the motion that all other officers would succeed themselves except Rev. D. E. King, assistant secretary. Rev. Levi Terrill of Georgia was named to fill this position, also Rev. C. N. Ellis was named as a board member in the place of Rev. M. L. King, Sr. The motion was seconded by Rev. J. H. Parker, Mississippi and was carried by a large majority.

President Jackson made a brief annual address but was prevented from giving address in full by noises made by a minority group. Rev. C. C. Coleman was so moved that he motioned to elect the president. Again the motion was seconded by Rev. A. E. Campbell—the motion carried. Rev. E. A. Freeman of Kansas moved that the convention be adjourned until 3:30 P. M. The motion was seconded by Rev. A. L. Davis. The motion was carried. The convention adjourned with benediction being pronounced by the Rev. R. E. L. Hardmond.

September 18, 1960

## BOARD MEETING

Board of Directors meet and were organized. Dr. J. H. Jackson was elected chairman of the board and Dr. T. J. Jemison was elected secretary. Rev. E. A. Freeman seconded a motion made by Rev. Charles H. Hampton on the election of a chairman. Rev. Owen D. Pelt offered motion which was seconded by many on the election of a secretary.

The states of Kansas, Wisconsin, California, Western Baptist State submitted names for board members. A committee on seeking the possibility of president Jackson appearing on Television was appointed. Revs. E. A. Freeman, O. D. Pelt, Paul Fullilove, D. W. Hoggerd—president Jackson spoke of the dreadful situation which has arisen. "Pastors must be careful and not teach people that protest is the only way."

Rev. S. S. Foote served as proxy for New Jersey President. Draft resolutions were presented and approved by motion—(Copy enclosed)

A committee was appointed to investigate the possibility of securing amplifying system for Sunday services. Committee members—Rev. S. T. Alexander, W. P. Carter, E. C. Estel.

The Home Mission Board made its report and recommendations for officers. Report and recommendations were adopted. Board recessed for ten minutes.

Vice President Hampton moved that all unfinished business of the convention be referred to the Board of Directors. Rev. E. T. Alexander seconded the motion. A special committee report on Foreign Mission Board adopted (copy enclosed). Concerning further publicity, Rev. E. C. Estel offered a motion that these matters be left to the executive committee. Rev. O. D. Pelt seconded the motion.

Rev. L. Terrill moved that all persons having been misinformed concerning reports of finance, be directed to make reports as usual. Rev. L. S. Beauchamp seconded the motion. Dr. S. T. Alexander will contact those responsible if needed. Board adjourned with prayer by Rev. A. M. Martin.

## SPECIAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING

September 29, 1960

The emergency meeting of the Board of Directors was held in the Olivet Baptist Church on Thursday at 10:00 A.M.

The devotional period was conducted by the Rev. Paul Fullilove; songs—"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Scripture Lesson was read by Rev. Fullilove: the 95th Psalm and the 92nd Psalm.

## MINUTES

Prayers were offered by Rev. W. T. Liggin, Rev. W. C. Cole, Rev. Levi M. Terrill and Rev. C. E. Richards. Following the prayers we were led in singing "O How I Love Jesus" and "Amazing Grace."

On a motion by Rev. W. D. Pelt and seconded by Rev. Julian Taylor, Rev. W. C. Cole and Rev. W. T. Liggin that the Board of Directors would borrow the necessary amount to carry on the work of the convention, the motion carried unanimously.

It was moved and seconded by Rev. Levi Terrill and Rev. J. A. F. Finlayson that the Board would launch a \$100,000.00 drive to be terminated in board meeting at Hot Springs in January. The board paused to take pledges for this drive. Quite a number of the men pledged \$100.00.

An article was read by C. A. W. Clark for release to the press. The article was approved by the above.

Secretary Jemison called the roll of board members, asking their vote for president. The results being seventy for Dr. J. H. Jackson, non against. There were no votes for Dr. Taylor.

Secretary Jemison read a document signed by members of the board of directors giving full support to Dr. Jackson. Dr. E. A. Freeman offered a motion to adopt. Rev. J. A. Taylor seconded the motion. The document is to have wide circulation. Upon motion by Rev. Means, motion carried. Rev. S. T. Alexander offered a motion that this resolution be given to the press. Rev. W. T. Crutcher seconded the motion which was carried.

Rev. E. C. Estel read a letter addressed to Dr. G. C. Taylor signed by members of the board of directors. Dr. Estel offered a motion that this letter be adopted. Rev. R. L. Taylor amended the motion to the effect that this letter also be given to the news media. Motion carried.

Rev. T. L. White, president of the ministers fellowship of Chicago, made a statement assuring the board of directors that many Chicago Ministers were in full support of Dr. J. H. Jackson. Rev. J. H. Brown made a presentation to Dr. Jackson for the fellowship (\$200.00). Mrs. Trotter also made a presentation, a silver gavel and a plaque. Dr. Jackson made remarks of appreciation not only to the fellowship but to the board of directors at large—words of wisdom, instruction.

Vice president Hampton made remarks calling for the board to reconvene at 2:30. Rev. E. A. Freeman pronounced the benediction.

September 29, 1960

## AFTERNOON SESSION 3:00 P. M.

Rev. L. S. Beauchamp conducted the devotions. The group sang "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Rev. Frank Trailor led in prayer after which Brother Beauchamp led in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour."

Vice president Hampton called for the report on states representatives. Votes were 76 for Dr. Jackson, non against. Motion carried.

Rev. C. P. Harris made a report for the Home Mission Board, pointing out especially the continued growth of the board—there are more than 1500 baptist students at Howard University. Report was adopted upon a motion by Rev. Wade, seconded by Rev. Coleman.

Rev. L. G. Carr, Treasurer, made a report to be adopted after report from auditor.

Rev. C. A. W. Clark, editor of the "Voice," made a report which was adopted.

President Jackson announced that the board would meet in Hot Springs, January 17, 18, 19, and appointed a committee to those struggling for their right to vote in New Orleans. Committee: Rev. Taylor, Conn.; Rev. Taylor, Va.; Rev. Wade, Nebraska.

Motion carried that three members would constitute the commission to Africa. Those named were Rev. Thedford Johnson, Fla.; Rev. Julian Taylor, Conn.; Rev. R. L. Taylor, Va.

President suggested that a committee look closely at the budget with a view toward appropriating more funds for the work of the United Nation representa-

MINUTES

Rev. W. R. Matthews moved that an interim treasurer of the board of directors be chosen. Motion was duly seconded. A motion was carried that a message be sent to Dr. Guy and Dr. Petaway in the loss of their wife and daughter.

Motion carried that those who were on program in Philadelphia would appear on the program in Kansas City in 1961. Rev. C. C. Coleman moved and Rev. Julian Taylor seconded that president Jackson deliver his annual address in Hot Springs. Motion carried. Rev. W. T. Crutcher moved that Rev. W. B. Rouse be chosen as a member of the corporate board of the Sunday School Publishing Board. Rev. E. A. Freeman seconded the motion which was carried.

President Jordan of the Laymen's Dept., made a report and paid wonderful tribute to President Jackson. He reported \$400.00 for the laymen convention.

Brother Emmitt Harris, manager of Bathhouse in Hot Springs, made a report covering the seven months he has been manager. The closing number: "It's Real" was sung by Rev. Emory Johnson.

Benediction by Rev. J. A. F. Finlayson.

MORNING SESSION

September 30, 1960

The Board open for business with the Reverend M. M. Morris conducting the devotions. He read the 27th Psalm and offered prayer. Vice President Charles Hampton made appropriate remarks and called for sentence prayers and a number of the brethren responded while the pianist played softly "What Friend We Have in Jesus."

President Jackson was presented and proceeded to appoint a committee to bring recommendation on a temporary Treasurer of the Board of Directors. The committee was composed of Rev. Charles H. Hampton, Attorney Benjamin F. Wilson and Brother Andrew Means.

Attorney Benjamin F. Wilson presented Attorney A. Leon Higginbotham of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania who represented us in the litigation resulting from our Annual Session that was held in Philadelphia. He gave encouraging remarks and pointed out just how and why the Lower Court in Philadelphia has dismissed the suit. Upon legal advice from Attorney Higginbotham, President Jackson appointed a legal committee. Those named to the committee were Rev. L. G. Carr, Rev. D. W. Hoggard and Rev. E. A. Freeman.

The committee on a temporary Treasurer made its report. The committee recommended that Mr. Andrew Means would be temporary treasurer and that Assistant Secretary I. H. Henderson would co-sign checks as Secretary. On a motion by Rev. C. C. Coleman and seconded by many the report was adopted. Vice-President-At-Large Billups and Vice Presidents Hampton and Campbell presented a letter that they had written refusing to accept the positions on the Taylor Team. It was properly moved and seconded that the letter would become a part of the records of the Board. The motion carried.

Rev. Julian Taylor, Chairman of "Current News" committee, read letters to be sent to Officials in Louisiana and the Attorney General of the United States relative to voting rights of Negroes. The letters were approved by the Board and became a part of the record.

Rev. W. T. Crutcher offered a motion that a committee be appointed to select a Public Relations representative, it was duly seconded and the motion carried.

Mr. Theodore Jones, CPA, who served as Auditor of the convention was called to make his report. He reported on the Sunday School Publishing Board, The Foreign Mission Board, Treasurer of the Convention and the Retirement Fund. Many encouraging observations were given by Mr. Jones. It was moved by Rev. Charles H. Hampton and seconded by Rev. A. L. Davis, Jr., that the report of the Auditor be adopted. The motion carried unanimously.

It was moved and seconded that the Board of Directors instruct the Foreign Mission Board to discontinue paying personal taxes of the Secretary of that Board, and that all money which has been paid to the Secretary for such purposes be refunded. The motion carried unanimously. It was moved and seconded that salaries of Executive Heads of all Departments be reviewed at Hot Springs in

MINUTES

57

January 1961. The motion carried. It was moved and seconded that Chairman and Secretary be required to be present in person at the Mid-Winter Board Meeting. The motion carried. It was moved and seconded that the Auditor would work with the Secretary in preparing the minutes. The motion carried.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Retirement Fund be published separately for Pastors and the Press. Motion carried.

It was moved and seconded that the report of the Treasurer be adopted. The motion carried.

It was moved and seconded that letters be sent to Editors and Publishers. (Copy on Record). The motion carried.

It was moved and seconded that we complete the \$10,000.00 Scholarship Fund begun at Bereavell University, Chicago. The motion carried.

President Jackson urged all to stand together and give greater support to the work of the convention.

Rev. C. B. Kinn offered a motion that the Board would again affirm its confidence in the leadership of President J. H. Jackson. There were many seconds and the motion passed without a single negative vote.

The committee on the study of the United Nations representative made its report and recommended \$2,000.00 annually. The motion to adopt was made by Rev. J. H. Brown and seconded by Rev. T. S. Harton. The motion carried. Rev. W. M. Hall moved a motion that the meeting be adjourned — It was seconded and carried. Miss Mahalia Jackson led in singing "Hear Ye the Word That Blows." Rev. E. C. Estell pronounced the closing benediction.

J. H. Jackson, President  
T. J. Jemison, Secretary

ANNUAL ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT J. H. JACKSON DELIVERED AT THE  
EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION,  
U. S. A., INC.

September 8th, 1960—Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

"And thou Philadelphia, the virgin settlement of this province named before thou wert born, what love, what care, what service and what travail has there been to bring thee forth and preserve thee from such as would abuse and defile thee. O that thou mayest be kept from the evil that would overwhelm thee, that faithful to the God of thy mercies, in the Life of righteousness, thou mayest be preserved to the end. My soul prays to God for thee that thou mayest stand in the day of trial, that thy children may be blest of the Lord, and thy people saved by His power."

Such was the prayer that William Penn wrote for this city two hundred and seventy six (276) years ago, and yet the spirit of it is apropos for this hour, and the content thereof could well be applied to the Eightieth Session of the National Baptist Convention U. S. A., Inc., to our nation, and to the world.

While the National Baptist Convention must concern itself with the problems of education, economic and civic well-being, it is basically a religious organization and approaches the solution to all of its problems believing that righteousness will triumph over evil, truth over falsehood, and the spiritual forces of the universe will prevail over all the powers of materialism. For we believe in the God of all nations who has the power to save the soul of Western Civilization, to redeem the nation from death, and to purify every believer through His wisdom, power and grace.

It is with such faith that I come now to give an account of my stewardship, to report to you the state of your convention as I see it, to catalog some of the achievements, to give some suggestions for the future, and to reflect on some of the struggles we face and the resources and the hope with which we face them.

THE STATE OF THE CONVENTION

For the past twelve months our convention has enjoyed a fine fellowship and a most encouraging harmony. Most of the measures passed by the convention were passed by a very large majority. The Board of Directors has worked together as a team. In all of our meetings we have had free discussions and exchange of opinions, but all issues have been determined by vote of the Board. Your Board of Directors as a whole has impressed me as being a group of men who love the convention and who are dedicated to its cause and who are willing to make sacrifices that the denomination under God might live.

The National Baptist Convention does most of its work through boards. For many years there existed a tension between some of our boards and the parent body. I am happy to report to you that during the past year we have seen the greatest degree of fellowship between the convention proper and all of its boards. Every commercial board has expressed its desire to follow the directives of the parent body. Both the B. T. U. Board and the Sunday School Publishing Board have made substantial gifts to the work of the convention. The Sunday School Board has made a tremendous leap forward in improving its literature.

The Home Mission Board is moving forward, and is winning more friends and greater support.

Last year the Foreign Mission Board enjoyed a banner year financially. Since 1952 for the most part, the finances of the Foreign Mission Board have been steadily increasing until it reached the highest peak in its history in 1959. Let me quote from "What God Hath wrought Through The Foreign Mission Board During The Past Sixteen Years." Page 4, by Dr. C. C. Adams, Executive Secretary:

(58)

MINUTES

59

1951	\$362,581.77
1953	424,978.37
1954	491,761.20
1955	492,890.46
1956	531,460.78
1957	522,474.96
1958	673,318.34
1959	745,243.94

The National Baptist Convention represents many schools of thought and many different levels of experience. There is a working agreement which is most encouraging. It is a democracy in which men and women from different sections of our country and from different occupational categories of life meet together annually for fellowship, inspiration and information. The convention is committed to the rule of the majority. Therefore, when we speak of our conventional harmony we do not mean we think and act in unison, but we mean that the dedicated minority in our convention accents the voice of the majority and adjusts themselves to the decision of the group. When we speak of harmony within the National Baptist Convention, we do not mean that every individual member is, or can be, satisfied with everything that every other member does or says. But many of us have learned to put the interest of the convention above personal ambition and selfish desires and have resolved to help work for the missionary and educational objectives of this great denomination. This state of affairs is most encouraging and is the basis for continued progress, it is our hope for the future.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS FOR THE PAST TWELVE MONTHS \*

As we look back over the past twelve months we are happy to report to you some of our high achievements.

1. One of the achievements that we must not forget is our religious observance of the 17th Day of May. Please keep in mind that it was the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated, that first called attention to the importance of observing this day and initiated the first National Prayer Day for this purpose. This past 17th Day of May many of our churches held prayer services, and believers humbly petitioned God to help in the struggle for freedom, for the security of the nation, and for the salvation of Western Civilization. The results from these meetings were encouraging. It is my hope that each year the 17th Day of May will be observed by us, because it represents a significant achievement in the history and evolution of American democracy.

2. During the past year there has been a closer fellowship between our two National Baptist bodies. Many of our older ministers say it has been the finest since the tragic events of 1915. President Pettaway of the other convention was guest at our January Board Meeting in Hot Springs, and the corresponding secretary, Dr. Robert Wilson, preached for us a most inspiring sermon. This marked the third year that we have had special guests from the other convention.

In March of this year, your president was invited to deliver a special message before the general board of the un-incorporated convention. This was the first such invitation to the president of this convention since the two groups separated in 1915. Every possible courtesy was extended to him. There was rejoicing together, and a warmth of brotherly love which gave great hopes for the future growth of our Baptist cause. After forty-five years of separation, every bit of fellowship is most encouraging. Friendship among us must not be based on political motives, and our fellowship must not be misinterpreted by those who do not desire the Christian growth of Negro Baptists.

I repeat now what I said to them: "LET US DEVELOP FELLOWSHIP AMONG US, AND LET THE FELLOWSHIP DICTATE THE FUTURE." I do not think that Negro Baptists shall ever make the greatest possible contribution to ecumenical Christianity as long as they are divided into two camps. The intercessory prayer of Jesus, "That they all may be one," applies to Negro Baptists of the United States of America as well as to Christians in other sections or the world.

## MINUTES

## 3. Meeting With Southern Baptists

As a result of the recommendation by the Honorable Brooks Hays in 1959 to the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville, Kentucky the leader of the Southern Baptist Convention voted to hold a conference with some of the leaders among the Negro Baptists. When your president was approached on this matter by Dr. Porter Routh, the executive secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention, our president suggested that Dr. C. D. Pettaway, the president of the National Baptist Convention of America, should be a part of the conference. This suggestion was accepted.

The meeting place agreed upon was Chicago, January 28, 1960. There were three leaders from the Southern Baptist Convention and three representing Negro Baptists. We did not invite more than three Negro Baptists because we believed that was a sufficient number to conference with three Southern Baptist leaders. We faced frankly some of the basic problems confronting us. We met with Southern Baptist leaders as representatives of our own people and as representatives of the cause of Christ. We spent practically a whole day in discussion and in prayer, fully aware of the fact that the problems and difficulties we face could not be solved by a committee of six but needed the guidance of the Spirit of God to touch the hearts of millions of Baptists, colored and white, that they might think the thoughts of Christ after Him and become the champions of freedom and the true servants of the Kingdom of God. This was the first conference of its kind to be called between leaders of Negro Baptists and Southern Baptists. The conference dealt with fundamentals as a brief quotation from the statement made by your president to the group will reveal.

January 28, 1960

"My Fellow-Baptists:

By the invitation of the leadership of the Southern Baptist Convention we are meeting today, and with the full consent and voluntary choice of National Baptists we are here. I consider this meeting a great opportunity, a great challenge and a serious responsibility.

We have come well aware of the area of our differences, which is basically racial. But this natural difference in itself does not constitute any real barrier to any lofty task that we may approach together. Constructive thinking and creative working together need not be hindered or hampered by any differences of race.

In addition to whatever differences there are among us, there are also some things that we hold in common, some points of agreement, and some common ground on which we stand. It is my belief that we do well to begin on this latter plane.

Common Ground

As American citizens we are members of the same body politic and bound by the same Federal Constitution and heirs of its great promises and committed to the ideals of democracy and the principles of human freedom. As American citizens we ascribe to each the right to participate equally in all of the goods, blessings and responsibilities of our nation according to our several capacities and individual gifts. As citizens of this great nation we can seek nothing less than those things guaranteed and promised by the Federal Constitution. But because we have faith in the supreme law of our land, we as citizens do not demand from others more than that which is promised by that law. Our faith in the supreme law of our land grows out of the fact of the intrinsic worth of all of its principles and is based on the fact that it is not a static instrument, but can be kept abreast with the growth and evolution of human thought and life by being revised and amended to meet the progressive needs of the times. As American citizens then, we meet as law abiding, law respecting, and law supporting citizens believing that all of the constructive values of our society can be protected and preserved through obedience to and within the framework of the law.

But as Baptists and as Christians, we are members of another social order, the Kingdom, of God. In this Kingdom, relationships are determined not by law, but by grace. The plane of grace is not below, but above the law. Here men are evaluated both negatively and positively. On the negative side all men are sinners. Our kinship is in the depths of depravity for we are partakers of the fallen nature of man. That is why the great Apostle said: "For there is no difference for all have sinned

## MINUTES

61

and come short of the glory of God." Romans 3:22-23. Here can be found no grounds for boasting and no justification for claims of superiority of rank or distinction. For no man is worthy of himself to claim membership in the Kingdom of God. On the positive side, his salvation is promised and comes to pass through the grace that is given unto all men through Jesus Christ. It is the redemptive work of Christ that makes us all children of God. Christ is the common ground on which we stand. In Him we seek not the righteousness which is after the law, but after grace. And anything less than this would tend to frustrate the grace of God and render invalid the sacrificial life and redemptive death of Jesus Christ. We subordinate all to Christ and risk all with Christ. We believe that the values gained in this venture are far more lofty and enduring than any that can be risked or lost. We believe that the highest kinship among men is that which stems from fellowship in Jesus Christ. It preserves the best in any race or nationality, and merges all the peoples of the earth into one great family of God. In determining the kingship in the Kingdom of God, the Apostle Paul gave this profound statement. "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female; for ye are all one in Christ."—Galatians 3:28.

In the light of the above, whatever we attempt to do must be done in the name of Him who died for us all and for the purpose of saving the lost members of our society, and strengthening, encouraging and edifying those believers who are one with us in Christ Jesus."

4. Last year in California, we adopted a "Re-Affirmation of Faith In The Nation." This document carried with it such weight and was considered of such importance that it became a part of the Congressional Record of March 7, 1960, Page A1932. This shows that the thinking of our National Baptist Convention has been of such character that it has won the respect of the lawmakers of that august body, the Congress of the United States.

5. The American Negro Emancipation Centennial Authority

A group of American citizens of both races formed an association known as The American Negro Emancipation Centennial Authority. This society has as its objective the celebration in 1963 of the 100th Anniversary of the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation. This organization is incorporated in the District of Columbia, in every state of the union, and has vital contact with Haiti, the British West Indies, and the kingdoms and free republics of Africa. Chicago's new Exposition Hall has been selected as the site of the great exposition and is to be engaged from the middle of July to the middle of August, 1963.

The executive director of this organization is Mr. Alton A. Davis; the chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. James E. Stamps, chairman of the Social Security Administration, now retired; the secretary, Attorney Bindley C. Cyrus, president of the Victory Mutual Life Insurance Company; the treasurer, General Richard L. Jones, former U. S. Ambassador to the republic of Liberia. In his absence, and without his knowledge, your president was by unanimous vote chosen to be the president, all of which responsibility he has accepted, and has worked with the group in pushing forward this great historic undertaking.

6. In addition to the general administrative work of the office of the president of your convention, the president was asked during the year to take the leadership in three financial campaigns, namely: for the support of the Evangelistic Department, our Bath House in Hot Springs, and the Ministerial Retirement Fund.

A. Evangelistic Department

From 1953 to 1959, by their own choice, the Southern Baptist Convention supplied the budget for our Evangelistic Department. Our Southern Baptist friends gave notice last year that they could no longer support this department after the end of the calendar year in 1959. In January, 1960, this matter was presented to the Board of Directors. It was agreed that the convention would carry the budget of the secretary's salary and office rental for this conventional year. I am proud to report that arrangements were made and the salary of the secretary has been paid each month from the treasury of the National Baptist Convention up to this date.

## MINUTES

## B. Campaign For Our Retirement Fund

In 1958 we paid a director of this Fund for salary and travel, \$7,854.54. The report from the office showed that during that year the director raised \$114.51 on the field all of which was spent for expenses.

Your president has taken time out to direct the Fund for this year. Mrs. Willa S Jones has served as office secretary and has done a very fine job. We set up as our objective the raising of at least fifty thousand dollars, so that at the end of the fiscal year the Fund would stand at one hundred thousand dollars. But the record shows that at the end of the fiscal year we had raised \$66,001.85, and the total amount of the Fund was \$126,702.45. This was done with the cooperation and assistance from some of our key pastors and with the work among a few of our faithful pastor's wives.

This is a small beginning when we note the number of persons participating, but when you compare the present with the past, this is a beginning worthy of praise and commendation. This is the first time in the history of our denomination that this type of fund has been developed by us. We must not despise the day of humble beginnings.

## C. The Bath House in Hot Springs

Last January the president was asked to conduct a campaign to refinance our Bath House. Mr. Andrew Means, one of our fine laymen, had done a fine job and had made great sacrifices to help us. But more than a year ago, he informed me that with the heavy responsibility he carried as a contractor and builder, he was not able to continue as manager of the Bath House but would do whatever he could to help until we could make other arrangements. It was the example of his sacrifices that inspired me to accept this very heavy responsibility of helping with the campaign for the Bath House.

Also the report of the Bath House Commission to the Board of Directors June 24, 1959, impressed me with the urgency of this campaign. On Page 2 of this report, the Commission gave the results of the campaign they had launched in the winter of 1958. I quote: "We proceeded with the effort by sending out more than three thousand letters to churches, associations and conventions. We did not receive one dollar from this effort."

The current debt at the Bath House in January, 1960, including capital improvements, amounted to about thirty three thousand dollars. I visited in person many of the creditors in Hot Springs and contacted all of them by letter. Some of them gave reductions in their bills.

1. Auditor J. B. Blayton forgave half of a two thousand dollar bill.
2. Mr. James Ferguson forgave all of the interest and one hundred dollars on the principle, which amounted to six hundred dollars.
3. Attorney Robert Booker forgave the total debt owed him and donated his services in preparing the contract between the Bath House Commission and the new management.
4. Alexander Insurance Company, Atlanta, reduced a hundred dollar debt to eighty dollars and other firms made similar adjustments.

On the first of February, 1960, I recommended to a small committee that we would launch a campaign with the slogan, "Fix It In '60 With '60". We set out to raise sixty thousand dollars to clear the Bath House of all current indebtedness and of the mortgage indebtedness of \$33,888.97. In four months time, the current debt of thirty-three thousand dollars had been reduced to four thousand dollars, and by the middle of June the entire current debt had been paid in full. We have not raised enough money to pay off the mortgage indebtedness against the Bath House, but the Retirement Fund had this amount of money in the bank drawing interest at two and a ~~half~~ per cent. We recommended to the committee on investing retirement fund that we would invest in our own first mortgage at the Bath House on which we were paying four per cent per annum. Therefore, in February, the Retirement Fund purchased from the Reconstruction Finance Corporation the mortgage note of \$33,888.97, so that instead of owing the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, we

ourselves, and the interest that we would have paid to the company in question is paid to the Retirement Fund.

This is an illustration of what we mean by using our money to help solve our own problems. If we can do this on a small scale, imagine what great things we can do by accumulating larger sums of money to invest in worthy projects like our own churches and educational institutions. This type of constructive use of money is another step that we must employ as a people in our struggle to break the hindering chains about us.

## Production As Well As Protest

There are things that we can do for ourselves by the accumulation and the right use of money. Most of our churches today are bound by heavy debt. Whoever holds the mortgage is the potential master. Some times we pay as much for the use of money in the form of interest as we do for the principal. We should accumulate millions of dollars and invest part of it in our church mortgages. We must as a people learn how to accumulate and put money to work for us.

In a country of free enterprise a destitute people is an enslaved people. A people who goes too far in the wilderness of unlimited credit will never know the creative use and power of invested cash. A people struggling for full freedom must not spend too much for pleasure. They must sacrifice, accumulate and invest in the creative and cultural things of life. The economic maturity of a people is not determined by how much they cause other business places to lose through picketing, but by how much they can save by pocketing and investing. If by refusing to buy at a certain store we cause that store to go out of business, we are not any better off economically if we ourselves are still out of business and do not own an additional store of our own. The best "DOLLARS FOR DIGNITY" are those that are saved, owned and invested to produce economic security and independence.

We cannot go much further in our struggle for freedom depending on after-collections, emergency appeals, afternoon teas, and gifts from other people. We must find a way to accumulate money to endow the struggle for freedom. I fear we are developing too many little side treasures in the name of freedom.

The NAACP is and should be the official representative in our struggle for freedom. Of course we know this organization is not perfect, and is subject to corrections and criticisms. But they have the leadership, the legal talent and the experience to do the best possible job in this field. They have been the voice in the wilderness when others were silent. They have been the pioneers when civil rights prophets were few, they have kept the torch burning in the darkest night, and they have proved to us, to America, and to the world, that they know how to use and invest our money for the cause of freedom.

The NAACP deserves and must be endowed by our gifts so that the leaders can spend more of their time in the worthy fight for freedom than in the struggle to raise funds. We should build a trust fund, the income from which would guarantee the support of the struggle for many years to come.

I urge upon every minister and church to invest more money in the Retirement program. Such money can be used for a two-fold purpose. Part of it can guarantee the comfort and security of ministers in old age, and part of it can be invested in one worthy cause as is illustrated before you here today.

In 1958 I recommended that we of the National Baptist Convention would create Educational Foundation, the goal of which would be ten million dollars, and the income of this investment would go to aid our Baptist schools. I urge upon you to begin this venture this year, or as soon as possible. Let us tax ourselves and make the sacrifices, and build an Educational Foundation for ourselves. It requires far more strength, energy and vision to do this than it does to stand at the door of existing foundations begging them for support. If we had such a fund, maybe two or three million dollars of it could be invested in first mortgages of our churches. This could be sound business, and would also help to liberate our churches from the ralldom of existing mortgage masters who tax us with high and sometimes unreasonable interest rates.

We must do more for ourselves as a people, and the National Baptist Convention could help to take the lead in this direction. For the test of a people's greatness

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

is not determined by what they say or by what they do against others. A people's greatness is determined by what they can do in support of themselves and in support of noble causes. I say to you what Joshua said to the ancient Israelites: "If ye be a great people go up to the wood country and cut down for yourselves."

If we become complacent and satisfied to rely wholly on others to give us the essential things we need, we find ourselves serving and worshipping the giver and will lose the vision and the power and the ability to create and produce for ourselves. For beggars are the petty slaves to those from whom they solicit gifts.

Of course we do and should appreciate every benevolent act and every gift that is made to us, but we must not take refuge in gifts. There is an old proverb which says: "DON'T KILL THE GOOSE THAT LAYS THE GOLDEN EGG." It means in reality don't forget those who have helped in the past, and respect the source of your blessings and your gifts: But with your permission I wish to add another proverb of my own to this historic proverb referred to above. It is this: "BEWARE OF THE GOLDEN EGG THAT CANNOT BE HATCHED INTO A LIVING INDEPENDENT GOLDEN GOOSE THAT HAS THE POWER TO LAY ITS OWN GOLDEN EGG." As a people, we now possess the economic resources to endow our colleges, to endow the struggle for freedom, and to render our churches and conventions economically more independent and more secure. Let us not postpone the day of greater things. The hour has come, let us take the venture now.

We need now, and we will need tomorrow, people trained in the art of thought and tutored in the practice of the highest possible moral standard of life, and guided in the highest possible spiritual principles of the universe. We need now, and we will need tomorrow, scientists who can deal wisely with the elements of the universe; men with the ability and the wisdom to harness the forces of the earth, sea, and sky to the weal of man and to the glory of God. We need philosophers who can think the thoughts of Plato, Socrates and Aristotle after them. We need poets to gladden our hearts with the beauty of language and spirit, and we need singers whose golden notes can calm our savage fears and bless the lonely with the consolation of the finest arts. But all of these must be born of women and nurtured in the tender cradle of human affection, and then grow into maturity through discipline; physical, mental, moral and spiritual. Young people, whatever else you do, don't neglect or postpone your opportunity to get an education; for a trained mind and soul is worth more to you, to your race, and to your nation than any material things you might possess.

I wish to express my appreciation to those Negro educators who have sensed the importance of trained minds and hearts among our people for the present and the future. Many of you I know personally, and I know you do not have to make the sacrifice that you are making, but you are committed to the task of the education of our young people, and you are consecrated to the noble work of helping to create human personality in the image of the highest and the best. If your work should cease and your labors should end, there would come an unabridged gap between what we are and what we ought to be. A gap that no politician could span and no amount of protest could ever correct. At this time your job may not be popular, but it is creative, most needed, and most powerful for the future. If we are to produce learned and well-trained leaders for tomorrow, we need some educators among our people who will stand firmly and consecrate themselves to the humble task of the education of youth. Be not insulted by name calling, be not discouraged by criticisms, and do not be worried by vituperating epithets, but go on with the task of intellectual, moral and spiritual production, and your students will yet rise up to give you honor, and heaven itself will award your effort.

## Protest Still Needed

But mistake me not, I do not mean that the day of protest is over. Protest is still an important aspect of our racial struggle and must remain so as long as there is one vestige of segregation in this fair land of ours. Protest is one way of denying the philosophy of discrimination and segregation. It is one way of saying we do not believe in white supremacy, we do not believe in second-class citizenship, and we are tired of oppression in the name of freedom. We are tired of the application of the tradition of slavery to any people in our American democracy. We are tired of

## MINUTES

the insecurity that goes with injustice, race prejudice and discrimination, and we are tired of racial bigots who occupy high offices, but who are guilty of high treason against the lofty principles of democracy and whose hands are stained with human blood. Protest is a means of saying we are tired of political hypocrites who swear to uphold the law on the one hand and then pledge to oppose and break it on the other. A refusal to protest these sins against human personality would be a betrayal of the deepest urges of human spirit. For all men are made to be free, and we cannot be at ease until all shackles are removed, until all fetters fall, and we are allowed as others to pluck our own florals of life in the garden of choice.

## The Civil Rights Acts of 1960

In the attempt to pass the civil rights bill for 1960 our law makers revealed how much continued protest is needed. It revealed that the parliamentary organization of our United States Congress is still old-fashioned and out of date. For by means of the filibuster the minority can still defeat the will of the majority. In this 1960 filibuster, all records for marathon senate sessions were shattered. The longest senate session here-to-fore, was in 1934 when the law makers met almost continuously for more than eighty-five hours. In the debate of 1960 the filibuster lasted more than one hundred and eight hours. For ten weeks the United States Senate was engaged in debate on the civil rights measure."

After almost a hundred years little progress has been made in the attitude of this great august body on the matter of civil rights. "From 1865 to 1875 anything and everything could pass Congress designed to re-make the south overnight in the image of the north."

"From 1875-1957, nothing could pass Congress in the field of civil rights in part, because of the bitterness and hostility created by the reconstruction period. The civil rights law of 1957 was a historic landmark. It represented the first Federal action to protect the right of citizenship of Negroes in eighty-two years. Although a fumbling and feeble beginning it broke the long draught of federal inaction." The civil rights action of 1960 is a vast improvement over 1957." Roscoe Drummond, Chicago Sun Times, April 23, 1960.)

In an editorial in the Chicago Daily Tribune, April 23, 1960, we have the following words: "The best that can be said for the new civil rights bill is that it is a modest advance. If it fails to do much to change the voting pattern in the south, there will be demands in the next Congress for stronger legislation. It seems unlikely however that the country will continue to tolerate its chief legislature body devoting several months to this issue in each session."

As long as the United States Congress leaves the voters of the south the victims of local officials and state machinery, just so long will we get inadequate civil rights legislation. I quote the words of Senator Paul H. Douglas of Illinois, Congressional Record, April 8, 1960; Page 7261:

"The bill which the senate is about to pass sets up an elaborate obstacle course which the disfranchised Negro in the south must successfully run before he will be permitted to vote at all. At every strategic point there are high technical walls which he must scale, and along the course there are numerous cunningly devised legal pit falls into which he may fall. The delays and the discouragements have been multiplied so that the senator from Mississippi spoke truly and frankly in the public meeting of the Judiciary Committee when he said that the bill would permit only a very few additional Negroes to vote... Ninety years after the Fifteenth amendment and ninety-three years after the Fourteenth, this is not a good day for the American tradition of equal opportunity."

My personal reaction to this inadequate civil rights bill was voiced in communications sent to the two senators from Illinois, Everett M. Dirksen and Senator Paul H. Douglas. Both letters are included for your information.

Sig.—3

## MINUTES

## Congress Of The United States

Paul H. Douglas, Ill., Chairman  
 John Sparkman, Ala.  
 J. W. Fulbright, Ark.  
 Joseph C. O'Mahoney, Wyo.  
 John F. Kennedy, Mass.  
 John Marshall Butler, Md.  
 Prescott Bush, Conn.  
 Jacob K. Javits, N. Y.  
 John W. Lehman, Clerk and

Acting Executive Director  
 Wright Patman, Tex., Vice Chairman  
 Richard Bolling, Mo.  
 Hale Boggs, La.  
 Henry S. Reuss, Wis.  
 Thomas B. Curtis, Mo.  
 Frank M. Coffin, Maine  
 Clarence E. Kilburn, N. Y.  
 William E. Widnall, N. J.

## JOINT ECONOMIC COMMITTEE

(Created Pursuant To Sec. 5(a) of Public Law 304, 86th Congress)  
 March 28, 1960

Dr. J. H. Jackson, President  
 The National Baptist Convention  
 3101 S. Parkway  
 Chicago 16, Illinois

Dear Dr. Jackson:

I deeply appreciate your words of commendation for I know your sincere and able devotion to the cause of civil rights.

I am vitally concerned in this struggle and have been laboring with others to strengthen the measure before us and to get a meaningful act. We are being opposed, however, not merely by the Southerners, but also by those in high positions in both of the political parties, and we are in grave difficulties.

I enclose some tearsheets from the Congressional Record in the debate of last Friday which show some of the issues involved.

There is one disturbing thought. Suppose we get a unsatisfactory and relatively ineffective form, what should we do on the vote on final passage? Should we accept it as an inch forward or reject it as being largely a sham?

This question may come up very suddenly, and I must be ready to meet it properly. I need counsel and advice from informed persons such as yourself who know the issues and have a deep concern for both the immediate and ultimate welfare of the Negro people.

With best wishes,

Faithfully yours  
 Paul H. Douglas

March 30, 1960

PHD/jce

Senator Paul H. Douglas  
 Office Senate Building  
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Senator Douglas:

In reply to your letter of March 28th, I regret to learn that the present Civil Rights Bill before Congress is being opposed "not merely by the southerners but also by those in high positions in both of the political parties, and we are in grave difficulties."

I am more disturbed by the fact that there does not seem to be at the present time a sufficient public opinion in the support of civil rights to influence and direct all of the members of the United States Senate to support the measure. Democracy and the cause of freedom are in grave difficulties when the United States Senate as a whole is not committed to the full application of the Federal Constitution. It is my studied opinion that the present historic lag of our law-makers in this important issue has made a greater contribution to communist propaganda against the United States than all of the communist agents in these United States.

## MINUTES

You ask this question in your letter: "Suppose we get an unsatisfactory and relatively ineffective form, what should we do on the vote on final passage? Should we accept it as an inch forward, or reject it as being largely a sham?"

Before answering these two questions, let me state, that millions of loyal Americans will be greatly disappointed and grieved beyond measure if this Congress cannot pass a satisfactory and effective Civil Rights Bill, and I fear Asia and Africa and many of our trusted allies, will doubt the sincerity of this nation as the leader of the free world.

When you have done all within your power to get a satisfactory Civil Rights Bill, and if in your judgment in its final form it is weaker than you had thought, it seems to me you would be obligated to vote for what is left in order not to be listed in the final analysis with those who oppose.

Some bill is better than no bill, if it is understood that the passage of a weak bill will not satisfy the desires and end the struggle for a satisfactory and worthwhile Civil Rights Bill.

Yours truly,

J. H. Jackson

March 30, 1960

Senator Everett M. Dirksen  
 Senate Office Building  
 Washington, D. C.

I am writing you as one interested in the passage of a strong Civil Rights Bill because it is my belief it will strengthen American democracy and do much to help the cause of the free world.

I appreciate every constructive thing you have done in support of Civil Rights. I must confess however, my grave disappointment over your arguments in opposition to the Douglas-Javits Amendment as recorded in the Congressional Record March 18th, Page 3586, Column One.

In your motion to table the Amendment, your first reason was as follows: "The amendment applies to Federal, State and Local election. The only authority under which we operate, of course, are the 14th and 15th Amendment. It seems to me that the Amendment, at the state and local level, would actually displace the state machinery on a bare finding by the President of the United States. I have found further, that after the President makes such a finding on the basis of a petition signed by 50 agreed people, there is nothing in the Amendment for a state official to protest, to go into court, or to go into an administrative hearing.

"I am willing to go pretty far in the field of Civil Rights, but I am not going to quite that far, I can assure the Senate." I register the following criticisms of this statement:

1. The state machinery of our southern states has for all these years blocked the voting rights of a large percentage of American citizens. It is time now that the rights of men be put above antiquated state machinery.

2. In catering to the totalitarian nature of southern states in their rights to discriminate, condones in a large measure the Russian idea of the importance of the state over the individual.

3. I would have expected this type of argument in the defense of southern state rights to come from a southern senator, and not one from the state of Illinois.

4. It seems to me, Senator, that the insertion of a provision for the protection of the state would have been much more constructive than tabling an amendment designed to remove the alibis used for almost a hundred years to intimidate voting citizens at the ballot box.

5. You were very specific in your statement, "I am not going to go quite that far," think the citizens of the United States are very conversant with the short distance that senators are willing to go for the establishment of civil rights. We need to know now, your definition of "pretty far." From the records of the past, "pretty far" has not been far enough to grant the type of safe-guards for first class citizenship that the nation needs.

## MINUTES

If this Civil Rights Measure is defeated, the Republican party must share a great deal of the responsibility.

Yours truly,  
J. H. Jackson

Everett McKinley Dirksen  
Illinois

United States Senate  
Minority Leader

April 11, 1960  
Mr J. H. Jackson  
President  
The National Baptist Convention  
3101 S. Parkway  
Chicago 16, Illinois  
Dear Mr. Jackson:  
I have taken account of the comment in your letter of March 31. For the last eight weeks I have done the best I could in the field of civil rights.  
Sincerely,  
Everett McKinley Dirksen

As long as there is uncertainty, indifference and open hostility to the basic principles of our Federal Constitution, citizens of America must make themselves heard, their protest must be loud and strong; for silence might be mistaken for satisfaction, and a refusal to speak might be construed as retreat from the exacting task before us.

Last winter I heard a story that I have shared with some of my friends. I will share it with you today.

"It is said a Negro traveler came to a strange town in which none of his people lived. He went from place to place in quest of a home for the night. All doors were closed. Finally he stopped at an undertaking establishment and asked the proprietor if he could give him quarters for the night. The owner replied, 'I have no place available except a table in the slumber room and there are two bodies in that room. They are to remain until early morning when the pick-up truck will come and take them to be cremated.' The traveler in desperation accepted the offer and went in and retired for the night. When the undertaker opened his office the next morning, the man with the pick-up truck came to report and said to him 'I have cremated those three bodies I found in the slumber room. The undertaker said, 'There were only two dead bodies. The Negro man was not dead, he was a traveler to whom I had given quarters for the night.' The man with the pick-up truck replied; 'As I come to think of it now, the Negro man TRIED to tell me he was not dead but I did not believe him.'

If at any time during the past ninety odd years we have impressed America that we were dead with satisfaction of the old system of discrimination, be advised that shall never happen again. There can be no mistake. We are alive to the promises of the constitution, we are alive to the rights that we must enjoy, we are alive as first class citizens. We will not be silent, we will never surrender, we shall contend for full freedom as long as the Federal Constitution remains and our spirits thirst for full deliverance. We will contend for justice as long as rocks are firm and rivers flow and oceans surge, and the meridian sun is ablaze, and as long as the eternal promise of God leads like a flaming cloud from the Egypt of servitude to the Canaan of full and unquestioned human fulfillment. This is a cause, and we cannot change it. It is a responsibility that we dare not shirk.

## What We Do Not Seek In Our Civil Rights Struggle?

1. We do not seek to carry on a program of hate against races and groups. Our struggle must never be a struggle based on prejudice, envy and strife. It must always recognize the fact that there are among us people of other races and groups who stand for the principles of freedom, and who themselves have an attitude of goodwill. We must never become too hostile to recognize and to express our appre-

## MINUTES

ciation for messengers of good will, be they black or white. For some of the victories that pressure groups think they have won may be due to the fact of the influence, the sacrifices and lives of people in the United States who in a spirit of goodwill are working also for a better country and an improved democracy.

2. The struggle for civil rights is not a struggle for legalized friendship or an effort to get away from our own people. Many white Americans have so mistaken a struggle. But this is far from the truth. The Negro citizens for whom I speak are proud of themselves, satisfied with their families, and love their own people. They want for themselves and their families the same good things as any other American citizen desires. They want to purchase homes where their money can buy. They want a free opportunity for all the cultural things in life and a privilege to drink deeply of the Pierian springs of knowledge and understanding.

Many of us do not believe that integration in the Christian Church necessarily means that the church is a congregation of saved believers. For to us, the presence of a white face is no indication of purity, and Caucasian membership does not of itself prove the presence of Christ. The Kingdom of God comes in the hearts of men not through integration, but through re-generation. A congregation of Negroes and whites without the guidance of the Spirit of God is nothing more than a mixed crowd on their way to hell, and it is just as dangerous and damnable to go the downward way in a mixed crowd as it is to walk alone. When we seek our rights as citizens we do not necessarily seek the legalized friendship and the company of those who desire us not. Some months ago a person read a quotation from an address that I had delivered on the struggle for first class citizenship and she sent me this telegram: "Have you no self respect. Should white people wish your society you would have a kindly invitation—Alice L. Dick."

I was happy to tell Mrs. Alice Dick that we do have self respect and that we seek not the society of white people as such when we seek our rights before the law. As citizens we have no objection to being in the society or company of those who are worthy and deserving, if they are willing to have fellowship with us. We do not desire and will not seek to force ourselves upon the company of any person or persons from whom we have not received a kindly invitation. But when it comes to the struggle for civil rights we struggle because we have been invited to struggle. We have the kindly invitation that comes from the Federal Constitution, comes from our philosophy and our concept of the dignity of man. There is a story that illustrates the difference between civil rights and legalized companionship.

In the winter of 1959 I was on a Pennsylvania Railroad train going from the city of Philadelphia to Chicago. The train had scarcely reached Paoli before I went into the dining car for dinner. The steward gave me a seat at a table where one white man was seated. He stopped eating his food, got up and went over to another table. did not follow him because I did not enter the dining room seeking his company. ordered my dinner, for that was the purpose for which I had come into the dining car. I did not sit down at the table to eat his dinner or to eat him. I came to order and to eat what I was able to buy. I ordered a steak dinner with all of the trimmings and closed with tutti-frutti ice cream. As I observed, the white brother was eating hamburger and potato chips. I did not desire his hamburger, I had no appetite for its potato chips. After dinner I passed through the coaches and recognized the same man as a coach passenger, doubled up in one seat trying to sleep and trying to find some comfort. I went back to my bedroom and went to bed in comfort and in ease, being sorry for a man who did not know the difference between a citizen's quest for the things that his money could buy, and a stranger's cheap, undesirable and masked for companionship.

When we seek our civil rights we seek those basic values under the law that all citizens have a right to possess. We seek and desire the best possible things for ourselves and for our families.

We not only have self respect, but we also have respect for our nation. We are strict and we love our country's cause and through the civil rights struggle we are seeking to save America from those people and practices that would destroy the American way of life and render the nation a by-word before the peoples of the world.

## The Southern Way of Life That We Protest

Since May 17, 1854, we have heard much about the so-called "southern way of life." People from all social, cultural and political strata of the south have been rallied to protect, defend, fight for, and save the southern way of life. The Southern Manifesto, signed by ninety-six United States Senators and Congressmen March 22, 1956, was in the defense of the southern way of life. The White Citizen's Council was organized to oppose the established law of the land in the defense of the southern way of life. The many segregation bills passed by the state legislatures in the several southern states were purported to be for the protection of their way of life. Many scholars, writers, editors and religious leaders have written articles and editorials, and made speeches in the defense of this way of life. Blood-thirsty mobs have moved under the shadows of night, defied officers of the law, snatched prisoners from their cells, and dragged innocent children from their unguarded homes and riddled their bodies with bullets and thrown them to the merciless jaws of flowing streams. Young white students have put down their school books, deserted the sacred halls of learning and resorted to shameful and primitive deeds of cruelty in the defense of the southern way of life. This southern way of life has led some governors to sin against the Federal Constitution and to disrespect the American flag. I ask, what is this southern way of life that has challenged the minds and souls of millions of our American citizens?

I answer with regrets. This southern way of life is the way of discrimination and segregation. It is the child of racial prejudice and the aftermath of the cursed and doomed institution of slavery. It advocates the practice of two standards of justice. One for the people with pale skin, another for those with ebony hues. It advocates two systems of education: one for the children of former masters, the other for the offsprings of past slaves. It is a way of life that denies to Negro citizens the right to the ballot box, and would keep them from enjoying full and equal opportunity under the supreme law of the land. It was this way of life that caused some members of the United States Senate to spend more than forty days in a serious effort to block the passage of a decent civil rights bill. This way of life is based on a false philosophy of white supremacy, a supremacy that is not supported by science or validated by truth. This way of life is in direct contrast and serious opposition to the Federal Constitution, and seeks to negate the highest principles of American democracy. It would sell the cherished birthrights of American citizens for the potting of political expediency. For it not only penalizes Negro people who do not accept its verdict as final, but it also discriminates against white citizens who choose the American way instead of the unjust way of this southern tradition. In the name of this tradition white citizens of the south have been removed from political office, dismissed from teaching positions, boycotted and forced out of business into poverty and want. Doctors have lost their practices, families have lost their friends and preachers have been denounced and driven from their pulpits, and some police officials who tried to enforce the law have been so crushed and oppressed that they have been driven to a type of insanity that led them to murder their own wives and then destroy themselves through suicide. This southern way of life is an enemy to justice, unfriendly to the truth of the Christian gospel, and destructive to the souls of men. This is the way of rebellion, a way of guile and guilt, a way that is fraught with the destruction of the highest social ideals, and is a damnable prelude to the depths of hell. It is a way that seems right to men who are blinded by prejudice, but the end thereof is death. It is death to all that is fair and fine, death to law and order, and could be death to the lofty principles of the Federal Constitution, death to the moral fibre of the nation, and threatens to be eternal death to the soul of America.

If this way of life triumphs, the progress of American history will be interrupted and turned back for a thousand years, the ghost of slavery would rattle its blood-stained chains again in every state house in the nation, and savage hordes would come forth to kill and to destroy, and the glorious torch in the hands of the Sons of Liberty would be pulled down to dust, and its sacred gleams would perish forever from the minds of men; America would be a by-word among the nations and a lost cause in the annals of time.

## The American Way Of Life

But there is another way far more glorious and lofty. It is the way of freedom, liberty, and democracy. This is the American way of life. This is a way of universal suffrage and it is victorious over the servitude of the spirit and breaks the thralldom of the human mind. It is the way of hope, bright with the promises of the future. It is the way that was chosen by our founding fathers, hallowed by the sacrifices of George Washington, made great by the organizing genius of Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin and John Adams. It is a way purged by the flowing blood of a Crispus Attucks and sanctified by the death of the martyred president Abraham Lincoln, and washed by the tears of weeping slaves, and dedicated by the heroic deeds of un-named and unsung heroes of their country's cause. These patriotic saints have given them full owner of devotion that the American way might live in whose wake the nation shall remain one united Republic under God where men are free; free to think, free to speak, free to develop all of their latent powers, and free to worship God according to the dictates of their conscience. In the American way of life people of different races and nationalities, different creeds and different national origins, walk and live side by side in freedom without fear and dwell together in peace as the children of a common country under one Federal Constitution and one honored flag. I ask, who is so un-American among us as to substitute another way for the nation's way? Is freedom to be feared by any civilized people? Is liberty a liability to any social order? Is applied democracy destructive of the souls of the recipients, and dangerous to the children of former masters? Is there any degree of racial salvation in segregation? Is there any moral deliverance in discrimination? To all of these questions America at her best, gives an unqualified denial.

## The Love Of Country

When I think of my own nation, I refuse to be controlled by the sins and failures of those who live among us but whose minds and hearts are not as yet in tune with the rhyme or reason of democracy and who have never as yet caught the true meaning or comprehended the universal benediction of human freedom. It was on the 20th April, 1959, when some Russian scholars added another volume to the great Russian encyclopedia. In this last volume there is a description of a strange country across the sea known as the United States. The scholars said of it: "That far-away nation is a courageous republic—it appears to be almost wholly populated by emigrated workers, down-trodden Negroes and selfish capitalists bloated with war profits." This is the opinion of far-away scholars who know not the nature and character of this great republic. I have admitted in agony and in tears that there are present among us some men and women who would yield to such a description of this fair land of ours. But as for me I shall not allow any man or nation to deceive me into thinking that America is no more than those who rebel against her merciful laws and who live in a spirit of greed always seeking the destruction of the delicate soul of the nation.

I will not allow any man to make me believe that the radical deeds of the king of England, his hostile parliament and his invading army against the thirteen original colonies reveal the true spirit and soul of the country that has produced and has been sustained by the philosophy of the Magna Charta. England is a great people and a great nation, and I have told them so in private conferences and on public platform in their island country. The soul of Great Britain must not be interpreted wholly in terms of the failures of history. While we do not condone the sins of colonialism and do not sanction any of her international pride, in a spirit of appreciation we must say that England is a great country and a great people.

I refuse to reduce the German state to the deeds of a blood-thirsty Kaiser or the cruel exploits of a godless Hitler with his self-centered and materialistic legions bent on carrying across the world his deeds of slaughter and his inhuman acts of destruction. There is more to the German state than that. A nation that has produced Martin Luther is a great nation. A man whose words disturbed the complacent church and set in motion a revolution, the impact of which still moves forward with creative dispatch and conquering courage. I must give due regard to some of the greatest theologians the Christian world has ever known, who had their origin and their careers on the soils of Germany. And time would fail us to tell of her poets

## MINUTES

and gifted musicians whose notes have charmed the hearts of thousands, and whose sweet melodies have lifted the very souls of men from the drab category of material things of the present earth to the very gates of glory. Germany is a great nation. It has a soul that men must appreciate.

So I shall not yield the greatness of this nation to rebellious spirits or interpret her character in terms of men like John Wilkes Booth who take delight in blowing out the life of heroes and saints and patriots or who sell the soul of the nation, like some Judas, for thirty pieces of silver. I shall not live on the rubbish heap of society outside of the central life and character of the nation. I will not describe this great republic in terms of the refuse of hate, animosity, pride and prejudice. Rather, I shall ascend the green slopes of inspiration and stand on the high table land of appreciation and view the untautened, pure and virtuous soul of this great republic. It is a nation that has produced the greatest document of freedom ever to be penned by human hands. A nation whose philosophy of freedom is based on the dreams of Amos, the visions of Isaiah, and the tearful speculations of Jeremiah; and whose concept of human personality grows out of the teachings of the bare-footed Man of Galilee, is too great to be reduced to the level of those who rebel against truth and sin against the lofty dreams of justice and freedom. This is a great nation, a nation that stands head and shoulders above the political families of the world. We love the nation's constructive laws and her way of life, we adore the stars and stripes, and we are held in loyal appreciation by her heroic deeds and lofty achievements. Let those whose hearts have not been touched by the vision of freedom say what they will against the soul of America. Let traitors follow the dictates of their depraved and corrupt conscience, and let rebels rally their dangerous legions to invade the sacred precincts of justice and liberty. As for me I shall stand ever loyal to this great republic and give to its soul every ounce of devotion and struggle for the complete realization of its ideals until every dream comes true and every prophetic vision is recorded history.

We can and we must oppose all the enemies of freedom in every form, and we shall always detest and work for the overthrow of all the opponents of justice and the opponents of democracy and freedom. But to our nation we shall ever remain loyal because we believe in those forces that have produced her and have faith in the God who decreed and directed the nation's birth. We will not allow the traitors of freedom to influence our thought. We will not permit the heinous deeds of segregators to blind our eyes to the nation's beauty. No foreign power shall control us and no un-American philosophy shall drive us from these shores. We are anchored in the nation's life and history as firmly as the Rockies and as deeply rooted as the tallest trees in our sacred soil.

America, oh America, the cradle of our civic being, the mother of us all, to thee we shall ever be true and to thy loving shores we shall never say good-bye, and from thee we shall never depart. Thou shalt be to us a shelter, a home and a citadel of peace, or thou shalt be to us a dungeon, a prison and a tomb. Far freedom and justice we shall ever cry. If tongues are stilled and lips are sealed by force and death, then from the bosome of the tomb our bleached bones and sacred dust shall still cry for the cause of the nation and for the liberation of all fettered souls and the emancipation of every mind tortured by the fiend of prejudice and the ghost of servitude.

The cause of America must not die for it is basically a cause of freedom and a cause of goodness and a divine cause. If every governor of the several states forsakes the nation's cause, if every congressman and senator should turn traitor and seek the nation's death, if guile and guilt pull down every floating flag, and treason and trickery marshall all their forces of rebellion against the truth of democracy and the sacredness of universal justice, and all armed soldiers forget their pledge of loyalty and turn their weapons of destruction against the soul of the nation, count on us, many of the ebony sons of the republic to be ever ready to stand firmly for the true American way of life because we believe it to be right, in harmony with the creative genius of the universe, and according to the will of the Almighty God. America the beautiful, we love and adore thee.

## MINUTES

## Our National Election

Once every four years the American people are called upon to express their love of country by going to the polls and selecting a chief executive who shall be the nation's standard bearer, the nation's symbol and the nation's voice. This fall we must again choose a worthy leader.

I urge upon our pastors to take this matter most seriously and to lead their people into the exercise of this democratic responsibility. This is a high privilege that no citizen can afford to take lightly or to neglect. As American citizens we must be interested not only in the welfare of our race but in the welfare of our nation. We must not expect from any candidate special favors for ourselves, but we must expect and urge upon him to be loyal to the principles of the Federal Constitution, and to be devoted to the cause of freedom, and to give himself whole-heartedly to the promotion, protection and the development of our democratic way of life. If he does this in all seriousness, every American citizen will enjoy all of the rights promised him under our sacred Constitution.

Let us therefore study the issues of the campaign carefully and above all, let us form our conclusions based on principles and not on prejudices. We must not condemn any man because of his religion or because of the region or geographical territory in which he lives. Prejudice of religion and prejudice of region are just as sinful as prejudice of race. For where men are guided by such prejudices they miss the insights that come through the principles of reason. We are electing a president not a pontiff. Neither the cause of democracy or religion will be served well at this time by a Protestant war against the Roman Catholic Church. Our job is to carry forward our witness and seek to win converts to the power and grace of God, and not through any agency of the state.

We must send to the White House, a statesman, a courageous leader and a defender of the nation, and a man who is dedicated to the cause of world fellowship and world peace. The nation needs such a leader. Past glories will not suffice and deferred greatness will not atone. We must as a nation meet the demands of the present with confidence and with certainty. We must not fail our nation. We need now, and must choose in the next election a man ready for the task.

## The Battle For World Peace

The battle for world peace still rages, the lines are tightly drawn between the East and the West, and the contest is most intense between the world of free enterprise and international communism. The United States of America is the principle leader of the former, and Soviet Russia the leader and spokesman for the latter. The power, the conflict or the cooperation of these two great nations will largely determine the coming of war or peace. Some of the slender threads holding these two great powers together are as follows:

1. The United Nations with its moral influence and its emphases and contention for the peace of the world.

2. The thin and nebulous doctrine of co-existence. On this doctrine our statesmen are building their hopes for fellowship and peace with Soviet Russia. Yet they know or at least they should know that the basic doctrine and program of international communism is still the manifesto of 1948, and according to this manifesto there is no place for co-existence of any capitalistic country. Communism is to conquer and subdue all other political states and emerge the undisputed master of the world. Before co-existence can have a real, vital place in the doctrine and program of international communism, the manifesto of 1948 must be revised and revamped. Communist China opposes the present theory of co-existence because China is following the communist line laid down by the manifesto referred to above.

3. There was a third thread that was woven last year when Mr. Khruschev visited his country. It was called the spirit of Camp David. It really meant the personal friendship between President Eisenhower and the Russian premier, and on this friendship the world built high hopes for the Summit Conference in Paris May 7, 1960, and the peace of the world seemed greatly assured. But the U-2 Plane incident destroyed completely the spirit of Camp David and left the two principals bitter enemies. We had hoped and prayed for much good to come out of the Summit Conference in Paris. To this end I sent the following cablegram to President Eisenhower May 18, 1960 while he was in Paris:

## MINUTES

"Units of the National Baptist Convention, USA., Inc., are in prayer today over the nation for you and the success of the Summit Conference. Never before has so much depended on the decision of so few as with the case of the present Summit Conference. On your decisions may rest the life or death of Western Civilization, and the ultimate fate of mankind on this planet."

May the spirit of Camp David be re-affirmed and an attitude of trust characterize the relationship between the United States of America and the Soviet Union, and all the other participants in this Paris Conference. As you meet on the summit millions of human beings the world over are looking that way for some message of deliverance and some promise of security and peace. They must not look in vain.

But we were disappointed, for the Summit Conference failed. The tragedy of this failure was more deeply impressed upon my mind as I read the May 26th reply sent to me from the White House by President Eisenhower.

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON

May 26, 1960

Dear Mr. Jackson:

When I was in Paris I received your message telling me that units of the National Baptist Convention were in prayers for the success of the Summit meeting. As the amazing events of the last ten days so dramatically demonstrated, it was impossible to conduct any part of the negotiations. I assure you that I shall continue unceasingly my efforts on behalf of the just and durable peace we all so devoutly seek.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,  
Dwight Eisenhower

Mr. J. H. Jackson  
President  
National Baptist Convention, Inc.  
3101 South Parkway  
Chicago 16, Illinois

But there is a deeper reason for this failure at the summit. It is deeper than Russia's attitude towards the United States, deeper than the philosophy of international communism. There is a moral reason for this failure at the Summit. Governments, nations, and politicians have overlooked the intrinsic value of man and the relationship between justice and peace. They both go together.

#### The Inclusive Concern of Justice

Don't forget that the concern of justice is not with the heads of states alone, the captains of industry, the rich of the world, and the lords and masters of human society. The concern of justice is with the people, all people. It reaches to the highest peak and goes to the lowest depths of human habitation. The suffering on the afflicted peoples in the valley below are seen by the Watchman on the highest summit. And the screams of the needy are heard at the very gates of God, and a Deliverer is promised to come down to rescue and to save. For if there is servitude in the valley, there is thralldom on the hill. And if the workers are in chains, the captains of industry are in prison bound. They are bound in the prison of anxiety, fear and insecurity. If the people are hungry in the streets, the means of state cannot give them bread in peace. And if there be fetters in the valley, there will be no real freedom and fellowship at the summit. It is not the height to which the rocket may ascend, but the depth of concern for the people that shall bring deliverance and security to this age. The people must be rescued, the people must be set free, the people must be lifted, or kingdoms will wax and wane, and states and nations will decay and die. The golden age of human freedom cannot be decreed by the will of kings or brought into being by the edicts of demagogues and dictators. It can only come when the people are free.

The desire for freedom is abroad in the world and cannot be crushed by fear. The call to liberty has been heard among the nations and will not be silenced by bayonets, belching guns and bursting bombs. The struggle for freedom goes on in every

## MINUTES

segment of human society. The people cry for the bread of freedom and will not be satisfied with stones of slavery.

The peace of the world cannot come until the people come to the full realization of all of their rights and are granted free access and use of every God-given opportunity to be what they ought to be. The few at the summit cannot purchase peace for themselves at the expense of the multitude in the valley. We cannot have a secure land of peace in the storm-tossed waters of human oppression. The heads of the states of Russia, the United States, Great Britain and France cannot meet at the summit and draw up an acceptable document of peace while Africans are being shot down in cold blood on their native soil, and Germany remains a divided nation, and Rumania and Hungary are still in chains, and the United States still allows the doctrine and the practice of second-class citizenship. No man is wise enough to know how to keep another down without doing injury to himself, and no man is bold enough to be the trusted master of the soul of another.

Let mighty nations join their powerful hands in a dishonorable struggle, the results will be weakness. Let statesmen meet on the highest summit and plan and plot the future course of mankind, their efforts will miscarry until the peoples of the world have their rightful place in the scheme of things. The poet, Angela Morgan, sang a song that had the rhyme of reason and the sanction of truth in the following words:

"And the Lord God whispered and said to me,  
These things shall be, these things shall be,  
Nor help shall come from the scarlet skies,  
Till the people rise!  
Till the people rise, my arm is weak;  
I cannot come till my people come."  
When men are dumb, my voice is dumb—  
cannot come till my people come."

If the people rise, if the people rise,  
I will answer them from the swarming skies  
Where Herculean hosts of night  
Shall spring to splendor over night,  
Blazing systems of sun and star  
Are not so great as my people are,  
Nor chanting angels so sweet to hear  
As the voice of nations, freed from fear.  
They are my mouth, my breath, my soul!  
I wait their summons to make me whole."

And now Mr. Chairman and Delegates, I bring this report to a close, and with the dreams, the labors and aspirations of another twelve months. It is a great honor to enjoy the confidence of this great body of Christian believers. But more in the honor, it is an exacting responsibility for any man in these days and times assume the leadership of such an organization as this. This convention owes me debt, but I owe this convention everything. It has made me what I am. It has given me an opportunity to exercise my talents and to share with you and others a noble responsibility of helping to advance the Kingdom of God. For this I am most grateful. I seek from you no special place, rank or honor. I am devoted to the work of the convention, and that devotion will continue it matters not who is called to lead forth in the future. I am willing to serve in any station assigned to me by you. You are the better judge as to where I can best serve. I will accept your orders and your directions so long as your orders do not in any wise conflict with the orders of heaven, for I am sure you know by now, that I have been called of God to preach, and preach the gospel I must.

I cannot tell you how much I appreciate your kind words, your letters of encouragement and your prayers. It seems that during the past twelve months I have had more than ever before the spiritual strength that comes from the communion of friends with friend, and from the communion of the believer with his God. I have passed through new fields of experience, and they have taught me a new depth of my own frailty and the boundless wealth of my personal Christian faith. Five months ago I went to the silent city where other sons have gone and for the last time laid to eternal rest the source of my life, the flesh of my

## MINUTES

flesh, and the lifeless form of the one who gave me birth and who first introduced me to the Christian religion and showed me by precept and example what it meant to follow Christ. She was my first Bible and my first hymn book, and in her life I saw the first glimpse of the meaning of the cross of Christ. Her un-realized dreams became the throbbing vision of my soul, and the songs she whispered into my youthful ears are still the compelling music of my being.

Five months ago I saw them cover her hallowed couch with the drapery of clay, and then we accepted from mother nature a secret agreement that in due course she would spread over the sacred spot the verdant canopy of sprouting grass while the watchful stars would lend their tender rays to break the spell of darkness through the long night of years so that she may slumber in peace and in quiet repose until Job's alarm clock shall sound and announce that the resurrection morn has come and eternal day has dawned.

Three days later Providence consigned me to a hospital and to an operating room from the which it was not certain whether I should return to an active career or spend my remaining days in silence. But science was accurate, the physicians were careful, and God was good. In the hours of anticipation I was sustained by His presence and in the moments of solitude His companionship was without question and most real. I am thankful to God that I am here today. Here by His divine decree, sustained by His eternal love, and enfolded in His arms of mercy, I have nothing of which I can boast without the knowledge and the certainty that God does care and does protect. And now, I fear not for the future because of my knowledge of the past. I cannot be frightened by the passing of years or by the flight of time. The future is real with us. Atomic scientists and frustrated statesmen may rot the unbelievers in this twentieth century of their future, but not so with us who believe in God. Our future is in His hands and we fear not our tomorrow and are not disturbed by the pangs of the present and are not afraid to look at the nimble feet of passing years.

In a book called "Street Walker," the anonymous author says the following.

"For I am afraid to look clearly on the passing of time.  
I fear to look forward lest I perceive nothing.  
I shut my eyes to all but the most immediate realities  
Lest I find in today, too, nothing.  
And I dare not look back, lest all I have lost should  
confront and confound me.  
I must see no more than the little, present moment,  
Lest I perceive that there is nothing for me in the stars  
And nothing in the clock-bound passing of each year."

But our Christian faith rescues us from such blindness and such fear, and deems us from the littleness of the present moment. For when we look into the past our God is there, and when we look into the immediate realities of the day He is also there as a Present help in trouble. And when we look forward we know that victory is assured and He shall be with us there. Did not the Psalmist give us the geography of His being and the universality of His spirit and the dimension of His presence when he said:

"Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I  
flee from thy presence?  
If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my  
bed in hell, behold, thou art there.  
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the  
uttermost parts of the sea;  
Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand  
shall hold me."

...Psalms 139:7-10

Because He has brought us through the past we know with Him we shall go through to victory in the future. Because He has brought us out of the wilderness of servitude and has led us across seas of opposition, we shall go on through every obstacle until we have reached the promised land of divine fulfillment. Let spring-less deserts intervene and a dark and dangerous wilderness of corruption and death sprawl before us, through them we shall march to the Canaan of God. "Through

## MINUTES

77

many dangers, toils and snares we've already come," and the victory of the past deepens our faith for conquest in the future. Ye saints of God fresh courage take, for we shall not be defeated nor perish before victory comes. In God's name we are going through. The song of the conquering church, the song of every God-called preacher, and the song of my soul, is the song of Herbert Buffum:

"Lord, I have started to walk in the light  
Shining upon me from heaven so bright;  
I bade the world and its follies adieu,  
I've started in Jesus, and I'm going through.

Many they are who start in the race;  
But with the light they refuse to keep pace;  
Others accept it because it is new,  
But not very many expect to go through.

I'd rather walk with Jesus alone,  
And have for a pillow, like Jacob, a stone,  
Living each moment with His face in view,  
That shrink from my pathway and fail to go through.

I'm going thro', yes, I'm going thro';  
I'll pay the price, whatever others do;  
I'll take the way with the Lord's despised few,  
I'm going thro', Jesus, I'm going thro'."

## MINUTES

## ALABAMA

## Conventions and Associations

Alabama Baptist State Convention, Dr. U. J. Robinson, 256 North Franklin Street, Mobile	\$200 00
B. B. Gasso Baptist Association, Rev. R. H. George, 121 Huron Mt., Bham 4	35 00
Colored Bethlehem Association, Rev. N. H. Smith, Box 496, Monroeville	35 00
East Alabama Association, Rev. J. C. Cook, 231 South 10th Street, Phenix	35 00
Eastern Shore Association, Rev. S. M. McGee, 1012 Adams Street, Mobile	35 00
Jefferson County Association, Rev. J. S. Saunders, 3105 Fairfax Ave., Bessemer	35 00
Mobile Sun Light Association, Rev. D. D. Chestang, 2237 Harvey Street, Mobile	35 00
Mt. Zion Young Men Association, Rev. J. H. Freeman, Jasper	35 00
National Association, Rev. O. O. Slaughter, P. O. Box 292, Fairfax	35 00
Olandmark Association, Rev. H. H. Smith, 718 Lincoln Street, Plateau	35 00
Peace Association, Rev. R. A. Anderson, 6704 Avery Ave., Fairfield	35 00
Uniontown Association, Rev. R. D. Gragg, P. O. Box 177, Boykin	35 00
Churches	
Abyssinia, Bham, Rev. L. R. Jacklons, 1418 Loth Street, Bham	25 00
Africa, Talladega, Rev. C. E. Mardis, 1029 16th Street, Birmingham	25 00
Armwell, Mobile, Rev. T. J. Hayles, 602 Cedar Ave., Mobile	25 00
Aimwell, Hazel, Rev. L. T. Petman, R. I., Box 47, Gastonburg	10 00
Antioch, Point Clear, Rev. N. J. Matthews, 1032 Rotterdam Street, Mobile	10 00
Antioch, Camden, Rev. S. J. Freeman, 167 Attuck Street, Pensacola, Florida	10 00
Antioch, Bessemer, Rev. R. L. Starkey, 712 Short 1st Ave., Bessemer	10 00
Antioch, Mt. Meigs, Rev. J. A. Turner, 609 North Union Circle, Montgomery	10 00
Antioch, Prichard, Rev. M. C. Ezell, 506 Thomas Street, Prichard	10 00
Azell Missionary, Montgomery, Rev. R. J. Smith, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 265 B., Montgomery	10 00
Baptist Hill, Brewton, Rev. J. B. Bryant, P. O. Box 82, Brewton	10 00
Bay Side Baptist, Mobile, Rev. R. W. Collins, 606 St. Francis Street, Mobile	10 00
Bell Street, Montgomery, Rev. U. Q. Fields, 2716 Rutland Street, Montgomery	10 00
Berean, Marion, Rev. Robert T. Johnson, 804 Washington Street, Marion	10 00
Bethany, Suttle, Rev. I. J. Caesar, 1518 Union Street, Selma	10 00
Bethel, Birmingham, Rev. I. H. Harris, 1615 Green Street, Selma	10 00
Bethel, Tray, Rev. E. M. Lowery, Route 1, Lerone	15 00
Bethel, Birmingham, Rev. D. B. Todd, 1714 25th Terrace Street, Homewood	25 00
Bethel, Birmingham, Rev. F. L. Shuttleworth, 3191 North 29th Street, Birmingham	35 00
Bethel, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Hubbard, 1110 Moleier Road, Montgomery	15 00
Bethlehem, Citronelle, Rev. E. C. Jones, 614 Grand Ave., Prichard	10 00
Bethel Hill, McKinley, Rev. I. C. Acoff, 2020 1st Street, Selma	10 00
Beulah, Montgomery, Rev. W. F. Alford, 623 South Union Street, Montgomery	10 00
Beulah, Bessemer, Rev. E. L. Chandles, 1022 2nd Ave., Bessemer	35 00
Blooming Grove, Prichard, Rev. J. W. McDanill Sr., 356 Josephine Street, Prichard	10 00
Branch Grove, Montgomery, Rev. M. G. Bostick, 539 South Street, Montgomery	10 00
Broad Street, Birmingham, Rev. Salomon Crenshaw, No. 1, 14th Ave., Birmingham	10 00
Calvary, Birmingham, Rev. C. E. Mardis, 1029-16th Street, Birmingham	10 00
Canaan, Prichard, Rev. J. W. McDanill, 356 Josephine Street, Prichard	10 00
Canaan, Bessemer, Rev. J. H. Browder, 824-15th Street North, Bessemer	10 00
Chathamogby, Wetumpka, Rev. J. L. Jones, P. O. Box 461, Wetumpka	10 00
Centennial No. 1, Evergreen, Rev. C. F. Sheppard, Route F, Box 74, Evergreen	10 00

## MINUTES

Cedar Grove, Prichard, Rev. P. L. Ely, 60 Gilbert Street, Prichard	25 00
Central, Phenix City, Rev. J. C. Cook, 231 South 10th Street, Phenix City	10 00
Coles Chapel, Montgomery, Rev. H. J. Palmer, 3436 Homeview Street, Montgomery	10 00
Copper Spring, Odenville, Rev. M. L. Robinson, 4412 42nd Street, Birmingham	10 00
County Lene, Sroleomb, Rev. J. R. Gamble, 406 Montana Street, Dothan	10 00
Damascus, Birmingham, Rev. L. L. Holt, 1312 Green Street, Selma	10 00
Day Street, Montgomery, Rev. M. C. Cleveland, 613 Davison Street, Montgomery	10 00
Delaware Street, Mobile, Rev. D. D. Chestang, 2237 Harvey Ct., Mobile	10 00
Dexter Ave., Montgomery, Rev. F. W. Taylor, 454 Dexter Ave., Montgomery	10 00
Early Grove, Alexander, Rev. J. A. Fuller, Route 1, Box 284, Alexander East End, Birmingham, Rev. C. W. Woods, 107 Cooleedge Ct., Nay S. W., Birmingham	35 00
Ebenezer, Birmingham, Rev. Jesse Brown, 1320 Ave. K, Birmingham	10 00
Ebenezer, Talladega, Rev. P. F. Wheeler, 602 Scott Street, Talladega	10 00
Ebenezer, Phenix City, Rev. S. Shorts, 2811 10th Street, Phenix City	10 00
Ebenezer, Birmingham, Rev. J. S. Fasler, 4107 40th Street, Birmingham	10 00
Ebenezer, Cottage Hill, Rev. F. M. Campbell, 31 Cayoga Street, Prichard	10 00
Elba Zion, Elba, Rev. G. W. Boxerman, 113 Cedar Street, Tuskegee	10 00
Evening Star, Edgewater, Rev. C. H. Denson, Box 14, Wilson	10 00
Endale, Montevallo, Rev. G. C. Massey, 1405 Washington Street, Selma	10 00
Evergreen, Brewton, Rev. J. B. Bryant, P. O. Box 32, Brewton	35 00
First African, Tuscaloosa, Rev. Grady Bennett, Jr., 2626 10th Street, Tuscaloosa	10 00
First, Birmingham, Rev. F. F. Huggins, 2729 Dowell Ave., Birmingham	10 00
First, Sheffield, Rev. Dr. J. C. Yarbrough, P. O. Box East 19th Street, Sheffield	10 00
First, Brent, Rev. J. C. Brown, 3301 19th Street, Tuscaloosa	10 00
First, Fairfield, Rev. E. W. Williams, Route 321, 56th Street, Fairfield	25 00
First, Montgomery, Rev. R. O. Abernath, 1327 South Hall Street, Montgomery	20 00
First, Huntsville, Rev. H. P. Snodgysoss, 234 Church Street, Huntsville	15 00
First, Bessemer, Rev. L. C. Walker, 2015 Exeter Ave., Bessemer	10 00
First, Centerville, Rev. N. N. Carter, 1625 #Tuscaloosa Street, Selma	10 00
First, Gordo, Rev. J. H. Summerville, Gordo	10 00
First, Roanoke, Rev. T. J. Asker, Box 51, Roanoke	10 00
First, Uniontown, Rev. Ed Bradley, P. O. Box 573, Uniontown	10 00
First, Prichard, Rev. C. H. Peterson, 515 South Craft Highway, Prichard	10 00
First, Jacksonville, Rev. H. J. Lancaster, 309 East Vonn Street, Jacksonville	10 00
First, Hueytown, Rev. M. C. Reeder, 114 Caldwell Dr., Hueytown	10 00
First, Birmingham, Rev. J. A. Hayes, 219 11th Court West, Birmingham	12 50
First, Pratt City, Rev. R. B. Martin, 604 3rd Way, Pratt	25 00
First, Ozark, Rev. H. E. Fields, P. O. Box 361, Ozark	15 00
First, Brighton, Rev. C. C. Welch, 4271 McClain Street, Brighton	10 00
First, Selma, Rev. M. C. Cleveland, 614 First Ave., Selma	10 00
First, Haessell, Rev. J. H. Rowe, Route 1, Box 4, Haessell	10 00
First, Thomasville, Rev. C. H. Monzle, 637 Valley Creek Drive, Bessemer	10 00
First, Birmingham, Rev. D. F. Chiles, 6328 North 38th Street, Birmingham	10 00
First, Birmingham, Rev. O. C. Smitherman, 902 Washington Ave., South West, Birmingham	10 00
First, Tuscaloosa, Rev. H. Z. Wilson, 505 East 11th Street, Tuscaloosa	10 00
First, Calera, Rev. P. W. Maya, 2017 Clarendon Ave., Bessemer	10 00
First, Wylam, Rev. J. A. Arrington, 1219 Ave. H., Ensley, Wylam	10 00
First, Wetumpka, Rev. J. L. Jones, P. O. Box 461, Wetumpka	10 00
First, Hope Hull, Rev. R. J. Smith, Route 4, Box 285 B, Montgomery	10 00
First, Evergreen, Rev. H. J. Hawkins, Route E, Box 45, Evergreen	10 00
First, Cho, Rev. I. H. Robins, Route 1, Box 12, Midway	10 00
First, Gadsden, Rev. F. D. Craig, Route 2, Box 9-A, Marion	10 00
First, Jasper, Rev. C. H. Denson, Brooksville, Jasper	10 00

## MINUTES

First, Livingston, Rev. M. C. Thompson, 520 30th Street, Meridian, Mississippi  
 First, Birmingham, Rev. J. L. Anderson, Route 2, Box 143, Centerville  
 First, Gadsden, Rev. E. L. Gary, 919 Ave. E., Gadsden  
 First, Birmingham, Rev. A. Martin, 828 Mass au Ave., Birmingham  
 First, Adamsville, Rev. E. S. Payne, 310 Mildred Ave., Birmingham  
 First, Adamsville, Rev. J. N. Fuller, 2868 South West Dawson Ave., Birmingham  
 First, Eutaw, Rev. W. J. Hall, 2705 23rd Street, Tuscaloosa  
 First, Ensley, Rev. W. L. Little, 721 12th Street, Birmingham  
 First, Bessemer, Rev. F. D. King, 917 2nd Ave., Bessemer  
 First, Birmingham, Rev. B. G. King, 429 North 14th Street, Birmingham  
 First Mt. Zion Flomaton, Rev. J. B. Bryant, P. O. Box 82, Brewston  
 First Kingaton, Birmingham, Rev. G. W. Dickerson, 1143 12 Pl. No. Birmingham  
 First West Ensley, Birmingham, Rev. U. L. Thrash, 1132 Hattie Street, Birmingham  
 First East Bessemer, Bessemer, Rev. J. S. Saundier, 3105 Fairfax Dr., Bessemer  
 First Hopewell, Mobile, Rev. H. P. Williams, 210 Prosper Way, Prichard  
 First Missionary, Union Springs, Rev. N. Q. Reynolds, 108 Holcombe Ave., Union Springs  
 First Missionary, Dothan, Rev. Howard W. Creecy, 324 West North Street, Dothan  
 First St. Sloan, Brewston, Rev. D. R. Bell, Sowell Road, Brewston  
 Flat Rock, Tallasee, Rev. H. H. Williams, 1826 North Decater Street, Montgomery  
 Bethel, Florence, Rev. W. A. Ashford, P. O. Box 63, Courtland  
 Friendship, Enterprise, Rev. N. L. Robinson, 78 Harris Street, Atmore  
 Friendship, Uniontown, Rev. J. H. Stewart, 515 Minter Ave., Selma  
 Friendship, Mobile, Rev. J. W. Wright, 2107 Clements Street, Mobile  
 Friendship, Buffalo, Rev. P. W. Wallace, Route 3, Box 4010, Opelika  
 Friendship, Gadsden, Rev. E. B. Radjen, 617 Meighan Blvd., Gadsden  
 Friendship, Anniston, Rev. R. J. White, 1130 West 14th Street, Anniston  
 Friendship, Eosehill, Rev. L. C. White, 278 South Jackson, Montgomery  
 Friendship, Lafayette, Rev. W. H. Radney, 104 8th Street, Birmingham  
 Friendship, Prichard, Rev. B. F. Dudley, 808 H. G. 45, Prichard  
 Franklin, Mobile, Rev. U. J. Robinson, 256 North Franklin, Mobile  
 Galilee, Birmingham, Rev. G. Thornes, 264 52nd Street, Fairfield  
 Galilee, Fairfield, Rev. E. J. Walker, 5408 Ave. H., Fairfield  
 Galilee, Birmingham, Rev. R. H. Thompkins, 324 10 Court HO, Birmingham  
 Gladfield, Pushamothe, Rev. R. D. Cragg, P. O. Box 147, Boykin  
 Gooden Hill, Putnam, Rev. S. D. Williams, 2008 14th Ave., Meridian  
 Goodship, Millbrack, Rev. V. C. Pronitt, 613 Hugh Street, Montgomery  
 Grammont First, Birmingham, Rev. R. M. Joseph, 110 West 1st Street, Birmingham  
 Greater Fourth Ave., Birmingham, Rev. C. F. Thomas,  
 1924 Henrietta Dr., Birmingham  
 Greater Flat Rock, Opelika, Rev. C. L. Daniel, 2409 14th Court, Phenix City  
 Greater Mt. Olive, Mobile, Rev. J. B. Weaver, 216 Lawrence Street, Mobile  
 Greater St. John, Birmingham, Rev. R. A. Anderson, 670 Ave. Y, Fairfield  
 Greater St. Luke, Birmingham, Rev. C. F. Thomas,  
 1924 Henrietta Dr., Birmingham  
 Greater Siboloh, Birmingham, Rev. A. Thomas, 456 37th Terrace West, Birmingham  
 Greater Sandis, Ozark, Rev. W. C. Autrey, P. O. Box 672, Ozark  
 Greater Tabernacle, Birmingham, Rev. B. W. Coaster, Box 691, Birmingham  
 Greater Union, Mobile, Rev. J. B. McQueen, 2351 Bragdon Ave., Mobile  
 Greenwood, Lanett, Rev. W. Wilson, 1213 1st Street West, Birmingham  
 Greater Street, Selma, Rev. Charles A. Lett, 704 Minter Ave., Selma

H H H, Tuskegee Institute  
 Croveland, Birmingham, Rev. O. W. Holliday, 6400 3rd Ave., Birmingham  
 Harmony Street, Birmingham, Rev. M. W. Whitt, 613 42nd Street, Birmingham  
 Harper Springs, Sylacauga, Rev. H. E. S. Echols, 37 Small, Alabama, Selma  
 Holmes Street, Prichard, Rev. T. J. Hatcher, 1907 Perry Street, Prichard  
 Hale Street, Montgomery, Rev. A. W. Wilson, 847 West Jeff Davis Ave., Montgomery  
 Hopewell, West Field, Rev. W. M. Williams, 519 Tin Mill Road, Birmingham  
 Harrison Missionary, Holt, Rev. C. H. Roberson, Holt  
 Hutchinson Street, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Johnson, 719 Shepard Street, Montgomery  
 Jackson Street, Montgomery, Rev. W. K. Kinds, 709 Wood Street, Montgomery  
 Jackson Street, Birmingham, Rev. J. C. Parker, 6116 1st Ave. South, Birmingham  
 Jerusalem, Montgomery, Rev. J. B. Taney, 1615 Pallard Street, Selma  
 Jerusalem, Legran, Rev. S. M. McMeece, 1518 O Cornell Street, Legran  
 Jerusalem No. 1, Myrtlewood, Rev. J. H. Rowe, Route 1, Box 4, Hartsell  
 John The Baptist, Hallsville, Rev. E. D. McDaniel, Route 1, Box 95, York  
 John The Baptist, Orville, Rev. W. R. Blenis, 325 B. G. W. C., Selma  
 Kelly Springs, Munford, Rev. C. E. Mardis, 1029 16th Street, Birmingham  
 Lindridge, Selma, Rev. C. S. Sharts, Route 1, Box 231, Safford  
 Liberty, Birmingham, Rev. O. Granger, 1611 25th Street, Birmingham  
 Liberty, Mobile, Rev. F. M. Campbell, 31 Cayuga Street, Prichard  
 Liberty, Silvania, Rev. S. M. Moncrief, 824 Conibeth Street, Montgomery  
 Liberty Hill, Phenix City, Rev. S. S. Bith, B. Sr., 1601 11th Street, Phenix City  
 Linestone, Monroeville, Rev. N. A. Davis, Monroe Street, Monroeville  
 May, Montgomery, Rev. W. J. Fields, 2035 Winsford Street, Montgomery  
 May, Troy, Rev. W. E. James, 614 Community Street, Montgomery  
 May Grove, Ensley, Rev. L. Satisfield, 1329 Ave. M, Birmingham  
 Mc Rock, Leeds, Rev. W. H. Rodney, 104 8th Court South West, Birmingham  
 May Star, Fairfield, Rev. J. S. Mytes, 1423 10th Street, Birmingham  
 Davis Grove, Cortelyou, Rev. J. W. McDaniel Sr., 356 Josephine Street, Prichard  
 Macedonia Missionary, Birmingham, Rev. W. M. Norwood, 1422 Ave. K, Ensley, Birmingham  
 Macedonia, Tuscaloosa, Rev. M. H. Harris, 2610 30th Ave., Tuscaloosa  
 Macedonia, Gadsden, Rev. B. L. Walker, 532 Evans Street, Gadsden  
 Macedonia, Goodwater, Rev. R. L. Hall, P. O. Box 305, Goodwater  
 Macedonia, Montgomery, Rev. W. E. Robinson, 617 West Jeff Davis Ave., Montgomery  
 Macedonia, Leeds, Rev. I. B. Perry, 1614 Coosa Street, Birmingham  
 Macedonia, Daphne, Rev. D. D. Chestang, 2237 Harvey Street, Mobile  
 Macedonia, Bessemer, Rev. B. B. Strader, 2017 Exeter Rear, Bessemer  
 Macedonia No. 17th Street, Birmingham, Rev. O. J. Jackson, 4417 43rd Street North, Birmingham  
 Macedonia, Ft. Deposit, Rev. W. E. James, 614 Community Street, Montgomery  
 Macedonia, Lockhart, Rev. K. L. Boan, 302 Field Street, Greenville  
 Maggie Street, Montgomery, Rev. B. D. Hambert, 724 High Street, Montgomery  
 Macedonia, Morris, Rev. G. E. Luster, 964 1st Street North, Birmingham  
 Mayway, Tuskegee, Rev. H. H. Williams, 1826 North Decater Street, Montgomery  
 Mars Hill, Brighton, Rev. Frank Scott, 1528 Donald Ave., Brighton

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

Mars Hill, Anniston, Rev. J. H. Johnson, 4500 West Street, Brighton  
 Moffettsville, Wilmer, Rev. C. C. Suggs, 117 North Edison Street, Prichard  
 Morning Pilgrim, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Davis, 2158 Stella Street,  
 Montgomery  
 Morning Star, Selma, Rev. I. C. Scott, 2020 1st Ave., Selma  
 Morning Star, St. Clair, Rev. A. J. Carter, 652 Kimball Street, Montgomery  
 Morning Star, Tuscaloosa, Rev. J. H. Spencer, 701 37th Ave., Tuscaloosa  
 Morning Star, Birmingham, Rev. W. E. Jackson, 811 19th Street South  
 West, Birmingham  
 Morning Star, Demopolis, Rev. R. T. Thomas, 614 South Conception Street,  
 Mobile  
 Morning Star, Bellamy, Rev. L. G. Gibbs, P. O. Box 282, Livingston  
 Morning Star, Marion, Rev. J. J. Williams, 1319 Church Street,  
 P. O. Box 281, Selma  
 Morning Star, Monroeville, Rev. N. H. Smith, Sr., Box 496, Monroeville  
 Mt. Ararat, Theodore, Rev. B. J. Parker, 554 Watson Street, Prichard  
 Mt. Ararat, Selma, Rev. R. V. Harrison, 1616 Henry Street, Selma  
 Mt. Ararat, Birmingham, Rev. J. H. Glover, 1919 10th Place, Pratt City,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Calvary, Union Springs, Rev. S. J. Johnson, Purote  
 Mt. Calvary, Anniston, Rev. G. E. Smitherman, 911 West 16th Street,  
 Anniston  
 Mt. Capernaum, Talladega, Rev. W. J. Hudson, 509 Coosa Street, Talladega  
 Mt. Cannon, Birmingham, Rev. O. Granger, 1611 25th Court South,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Carmel, Prichard, Rev. G. W. Lovett, 603 Patton Ave., Mobile  
 Mt. Carmel, Ashford, Rev. B. F. Magwood, 1219 East Burdeshaw, Dothan  
 Mt. Carmel, Birmingham, Rev. A. C. Poole, 316 Grant Lane South West,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Court Street, Montgomery, Rev. E. I. Mareow, 518 North Decatur  
 Street, Montgomery  
 Mt. Gillard, Montgomery, Rev. W. E. James, 614 Community Street,  
 Montgomery  
 Mt. Gillard, Greenville, Rev. N. L. Robinson, 78 Harris Street, Atmore  
 Mt. Grove, West Blocton, Rev. G. D. Craig, P. O. Box 365, Montevalier  
 Mt. Hebron, Bessemer, Rev. G. W. Gardner, 1630 18th Ensley Station,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Hebron, Irondale, Rev. J. L. Panell, 2400 North 18th Street, Irondale  
 Mt. Hebron, Rev. J. W. Croome, Birmingham, 2414 18th Street,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Hilliard, Birmingham, Rev. C. F. Williams, 2132 Gordon Ave.,  
 Bessemer  
 Mt. Lebanon, Romer, Dr. E. D. Bell, P. O. Box 1774, Montgomery  
 Mt. Liberty, Anniston, Rev. F. F. Wheeler, 602 Scott Street, Talladega  
 Mt. Lovely, Camp Hill, Rev. L. M. Clark, Camp Hill  
 Mt. Moriah, Tuscmunda, Rev. W. A. Ashford, P. O. Box 63, Curtland  
 Mt. Moriah, Birmingham, Rev. W. J. Davis, 836 60th Place, Fairfield  
 Mt. Nebo, Cussetta, Rev. R. C. Gates, 731 Lawyers Lane, Columbus  
 Mt. Nebo, Riderwood, Rev. A. B. Williams, 1514 Sylvan Street, Selma  
 Mt. Olive, Livingston, Rev. A. J. Stoker, 409 Livingston Ave., Mobile  
 Mt. Olive, Fairfield, Rev. J. A. Salary, 311 52nd Street, Fairfield  
 Mt. Olive, Cottondale, Rev. B. B. Burns, Route 1, Box 41, Cottondale  
 Mt. Olive, Birmingham, Rev. A. J. Sanders, 2731 North Street, Bessemer  
 Mt. Olive, Aabete, Rev. H. H. Hall, Route 4, Box 766 1/2, Bessemer  
 Mt. Olive, North Birmingham, Rev. W. G. Grey, 3817 4th Street,  
 Birmingham  
 Mt. Olive, Bayminnie, Rev. F. C. Carstarphen, 6004 Lorrie Road, Mobile  
 Mt. Zion, Phenix City, Rev. J. C. Cook, 1402 S. 10th Avenue, Phenix City  
 Mt. Olive, Saraland, Rev. H. H. Fields, 502 Helveston Street, Mobile  
 Mt. Olive, Tuskegee, Rev. S. T. Martin, P. O. Box 556, Tuskegee  
 Mt. Olive, Fort Mitchel, Rev. H. Harris, P. O. Box 332, Union Springs

## MINUTES

101 Mt. Pilgrim, Gadsden, Rev. W. M. Mallory, 406 Pipe Shop Street, Gadsden 15 00  
 101 Mt. Pilgrim, Birmingham, Rev. W. W. Thomas, 1300 15th Street South  
 West, Birmingham  
 104 Mt. Pleasant, Mobile, Rev. B. M. Lovett, 751 Plum Street, Mobile 10 00  
 101 Mt. Sinai Missionary, Whistler, Rev. T. M. McAbey, 405 Joseph Street,  
 Prichard  
 101 Mt. Sinai, Bessemer, Rev. J. S. Saunders, 1305 Fairfax Ave., Bessemer 10 00  
 101 Mt. Sinai, Newville, Rev. L. L. Brown, 523 East Burde Shaw Street, Dothan 10 00  
 23 Mt. Sinai, Prichard, Rev. C. C. Suggs, Sr., 117 North Edison Street,  
 Prichard  
 104 Mt. Triumph, Atmore, Rev. H. H. Smith, 718 Lincoln Ave., Plateau 25 00  
 101 Mt. Zion, Lafayette, Rev. R. L. Thompson, Route 4, Box 147, Roscoe 10 00  
 101 Mt. Zion, Gadsden, Rev. E. D. Pace, 417 Patterson Street, East Gadsden 10 00  
 101 Mt. Zion, Birmingham, Rev. A. L. Bratcher, Route 6, Box 252-B, Birmingham 25 00  
 23 Mt. Zion, Birmingham, Rev. J. M. Wesley, 501 Grays Street, Bessemer 10 00  
 23 Mt. Zion, Bessemer, Rev. A. C. Poole, 316 Grant Lane South West,  
 Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Zion, Mobile, Rev. S. M. McCree, 1012 Adams Street, Mobile 50 00  
 201 Mt. Zion, Adamsville, Rev. W. S. Lewis, 2304 10th Street, Bessemer 11 00  
 101 Mt. Zion, Onicanto, Rev. S. M. Holmes, 1015 27th Street, Bessemer 10 00  
 101 Mt. Zion, Jackson, Rev. E. L. Williams, P. O. Box 125, Evergreen 10 00  
 25 Mt. Zion, Montgomery, Rev. William McCloud, 934 Key Street, Montgomery 10 00  
 101 Mt. Zene, Prichard, Rev. W. H. Taylor, 3 Garfield Street, Plateau 25 00  
 101 Mt. Seth, Opelika, Rev. J. C. Cook, Phenix City, 231 South 10th 10 00  
 101 Mt. Moriah, Birmingham, Rev. M. J. Smith, 1417 Appalachia Street,  
 Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Bethlehem, Bessemer, Rev. A. J. Sanders, 2731 North Street, Bessemer 15 00  
 101 Mt. Bethlehem, Bessemer, Rev. Q. F. Steel, 1730 11th Ave., Bessemer 45 00  
 101 Mt. Bethel, Bessemer, Rev. H. H. Hall, Route 4, Box 766 1/2, Bessemer 15 00  
 101 Mt. Bethel, Birmingham, Rev. S. C. Petrymen, P. O. Box 209, Fairfield 10 00  
 101 Mt. Bethel, Gainesville, Rev. T. M. Archie, Route 1, Box 14, Gainesville 10 00  
 101 Mt. Canaan, Montgomery, Rev. A. J. Carter, 652 Kimball Street,  
 Montgomery  
 101 Mt. Jerusalem, Prichard, Rev. A. D. York, D. D., 407 Eugene Street,  
 Prichard  
 101 Mt. Hope No. 1, Thomasville, Rev. F. C. Carstarphen, 6004 Lorrie Road,  
 Mobile  
 101 Mt. Hope, Sylaugie, Rev. G. Cook, P. O. Box 25, Wilsonville 25 00  
 101 Mt. Hope, Magnolia, Rev. J. H. Stewart, 515 Minter Ave., Selma 10 00  
 101 Mt. Hope, Birmingham, Rev. H. Stone, 231 9th Court West, Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Hope, Anniston, Rev. H. B. Vincent, 700 Church Street, Anniston 10 00  
 101 Mt. Hope, Selma, Rev. F. D. Craig, Route 2, Box 9-A, Marion 10 00  
 101 Mt. Liberty, Montgomery, Rev. S. M. Moncrief, 824 Conbeth Street,  
 Montgomery  
 101 Mt. Pilgrim, Birmingham, Rev. N. H. Smith, Jr., 1700 1st Street, South 45 00  
 101 Mt. Progress, Birmingham, Rev. C. L. Vincent, 4321 Huntsville Road,  
 Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Prospect, Demopolis, Rev. W. H. Washington, Route 1, Box 248, 10 00  
 101 Mt. Sallion, Dr. D. C. Washington, Mr. W. M. Washington, Mrs. Marie  
 Hughes, Mrs. Carrie Jones 40 00  
 101 Mt. Salem, Bessemer, Rev. I. B. Perry, 1614 Coosa Street, Birmingham 10 00  
 101 Mt. St. James, Rev. L. C. Fisher, Birmingham, 1513 Easley Ave.,  
 Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Zion, Birmingham, Rev. E. S. Payne, 310 Mildred Ave.,  
 Birmingham  
 101 Mt. Zion, Bessemer, Rev. S. H. Ravise, 2316 11th Ave., Bessemer 10 00  
 25 Mt. Highland, Dothan, Rev. W. H. Higgins, 407 Houston Street, Dothan 25 00  
 101 Mt. Grove, Suttles, Rev. M. J. Jackson, 206 Minter Ave., Selma 10 00  
 25 Mt. Grove, Bessemer, Rev. H. J. Jones, Route 4, Box 766, Bessemer 10 00

## MINUTES

Old Elam, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Johnson, 719 Shepard Street, Montgomery .....  
 Old Kingston, Prattville, Rev. J. H. Stewart, 515 Minter Ave., Selma .....  
 Old St. Paul, Bessemer, Rev. J. F. Bryant, 616 20th Street, Bessemer .....  
 Peace, Talladega, Rev. B. T. Wilson, P. O. Box 263, Childersburg .....  
 Peace, Birmingham, Rev. C. M. Smith, 2512 Snavely Ave., South West,  
Birmingham .....  
 Peace, Birmingham, Rev. J. H. Stenson, 518 9th Ave., Birmingham .....  
 Peace, Mulga, Rev. M. J. Smith, 1417 Appalachia Street, Birmingham .....  
 Peoples, Montgomery, Rev. J. J. Rose, Route H. D. 5, Box 510,  
Montgomery .....  
 Pilgrim, Lanett, Rev. O. D. Slaughter, P. O. Box 292, Fairfax .....  
 Pilgrim, Montevallo, Rev. H. J. Jones, Route 4, Box 766, Bessemer .....  
 Pine Grove, Brewston, Rev. W. L. Hobbs, Route 8, Box 72, Andalusia .....  
 Pine Groves, Castleberry, Rev. W. L. Hobbs, Route 8, Box 72, Andalusia .....  
 Piney Grove, Eutan, Rev. W. H. Knox, Knoxville .....  
 Piney Grove, Tuscaloosa, Rev. J. S. Lacey, Route 1, Box 58, Kennedy .....  
 Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon, Rev. W. M. Smith, 3035 Highway 45, Prichard .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Fairfield, Rev. D. B. Edwards, 1327 Ave. K, Ensley Sta.,  
Tuscaloosa .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Union Springs, Rev. Curtis Frannell, 2717 10th Street,  
Columbus, Georgia .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Montgomery, Rev. W. E. James, 614 Community Street,  
Montgomery .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Grady, Rev. S. M. Menifee, 1318 O. Corinne Street, Grady .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Collinville, Rev. E. H. Righy, 2804 R. R. Ave., Alabama City .....  
 Pleasant Grove, Tuscaloosa, Rev. J. H. Parrish, 1933S 32nd Ave.,  
Tuscaloosa .....  
 Pleasant Hill, Evergreen, Rev. H. J. Hawkins, Route E, Box 45, Evergreen .....  
 Pleasant Hill, Riverview, Rev. R. H. Ford, Tuskegee Inst., Tuskegee .....  
 Prosperity, Harford, Rev. W. C. Autrey, P. O. Box 672, Ozark .....  
 Providence, Marion, Rev. F. D. Craig, Route 2, Box 9-A, Marion .....  
 Providence, Birmingham, Rev. S. M. Holmes, 1015 27th Street, Bessemer .....  
 Red Bank, Town Creek, Dr. J. C. Yarbrough, Sheffield .....  
 Revelation, Montgomery, Rev. Dr. B. D. Bell, P. O. Box 1774, Montgomery .....  
 Revelation, Mobile, Rev. N. J. Matthews, 1062 Rotterdam Street, Mobile .....  
 Regular Missionary, Birmingham, Rev. C. H. George, 121 11th Ave.,  
Birmingham .....  
 Rising Star, Sylacauga, Rev. N. C. Shepard, 319 North Park Street,  
Sylacauga .....  
 Rising Star, Birmingham, Rev. A. Hamilton, 223 6th Ave., West,  
Birmingham .....  
 Rockboyton, Dixon Mill's, Rev. R. D. Gragg, P. O. Box 147, Boykins  
Roosevelt First, Bessemer, Rev. H. M. Morton, 2519 12th Ave., North,  
Bessemer .....  
 Rexanna, Montgomery, Rev. E. D. Marlow, 519 North Decatur Street,  
Montgomery .....  
 Rushing Springs, Talladega, Rev. A. Williams, P. O. Box 345, Talladega .....  
 St. Beulah, Enterprise, Rev. G. B. Ballard, 121 Carroll Street, Enterprise .....  
 St. James, Florence, Rev. H. Simily, 950 Beale Street, Florence .....  
 St. James, Montgomery, Rev. E. D. Marlow, 519 North Decatur Street,  
Montgomery .....  
 St. James, Montgomery, Rev. L. W. Williams, Route 1, Box 226, Prichard .....  
 St. James, Jasper, Rev. W. L. Slaughter, 2515 Florida Ave., Jasper .....  
 St. James, Waugh, Rev. W. M. Patton, P. O. Box 62, Georgiana .....  
 St. James, Birmingham, Rev. M. Thornton, 1111 7th Ave. North, Birmingham, Mrs. Lillie M. Thornton .....  
 St. John, Birmingham, Rev. R. A. Hill, 1262 6th Street North, Birmingham .....  
 St. John, Tuscaloosa, Rev. W. L. Scott, 1709 10th Street, Tuscaloosa .....  
 St. John, Pipe Road, Rev. B. D. Lambert, 724 High Street, Montgomery .....  
 St. John, Dora, Rev. J. N. Fuller, 2808 South West Dawson Ave.,  
Birmingham .....

## MINUTES

St. John, Lanett, Rev. C. C. Cloud, 1455 Ivan Ave., Columbus, Georgia .....  
 St. Joseph, Birmingham, Rev. R. C. Cunningham, 534 2nd Street West,  
Birmingham .....  
 St. Joseph, Mobile, Rev. Leggett, 405 St. Michel Street, Mobile .....  
 St. Louis Street, Mobile, Rev. E. B. Williams, 259 North Lawrence Street,  
Mobile .....  
 St. Luke, Mobile, Rev. T. J. Davis, 456 English Street, Mobile .....  
 St. Mark, Montgomery, Rev. G. H. Smith, 2036 Lincoln Terrace,  
Montgomery .....  
 St. Mark, Florence, Rev. G. E. Nelson, 224 East Alabama Street, Florence .....  
 St. Mark, Birmingham (Ketona), Rev. F. J. Herren, 631 Delta Street,  
South, Birmingham .....  
 St. Mary, Dothan, Rev. B. F. Magwood, 1219 East Burdeshaw Street, Dothan .....  
 St. Matthew, Doona, Rev. O. V. Mosley, 5221 Ave. H, Fairfield .....  
 St. Paul, Tuscaloosa, Rev. J. A. Adams, 709 30th Ave., Tuscaloosa .....  
 St. Peter, Birmingham, Rev. J. S. Smith, 438 11th Street, North,  
Birmingham .....  
 St. Peter, Mobile, Rev. T. J. Davis, 458 English Street, Mobile .....  
 St. Peter, Troy, Rev. S. C. Chatman, 220 Lake Street, Troy .....  
 St. Stephen, Montgomery, Rev. A. H. Hagon, 739 Erskine Street,  
Montgomery .....  
 St. Union, Jackson, Rev. F. L. Bush, 2 Washington Place, Mobile .....  
 St. Sunday Creek, Cottontdale, Rev. B. H. Beverly, P. O. Box 329, Bessemer .....  
 St. Paulis, Birmingham, Rev. R. L. H. Ashford, 1236 North 4th Street,  
Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Enlaw, Rev. J. L. Ryce, West Green .....  
 St. Paul St. Siloam, Rev. J. H. Williams, Brewston, 126 North East Street,  
Brewston .....  
 St. Paul, 17th Street, Anniston, Rev. S. W. Nichols, 518 West 15th Street,  
Anniston .....  
 St. Paul, 17th Street, Birmingham, Rev. H. E. Oden Supply, 315 10th Court,  
Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Grove, Parrish, Rev. J. H. Petty, P. O. Box 403, Parrish .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Birmingham, Rev. L. J. Rogers, 3354 31 Way, Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Uniontown, Rev. I. C. Acoff, 2020 1st Ave., Selma .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Mulga, Rev. J. H. Freeman, Jasper .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Mumford, Rev. B. E. McKinley, Hoperville .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Springs, Selma, Rev. G. C. Massy, 1405 Washington Street, Selma .....  
 St. Paul, Florence, Rev. H. Simily, 950 Beale Street, Florence .....  
 St. Paul, Roanoke, Rev. E. R. Dunson, Roanoke .....  
 St. Paul, Brighton, Rev. G. S. Selma, 508 Ave. X, Pratt City, Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Mobile, Rev. G. Harris, 2756 Old Shell Road, Mobile .....  
 St. Paul, Troy, Rev. G. H. Smith, 2036 South Lincoln Terrace,  
Montgomery .....  
 St. Paul, Headland, Rev. H. E. Fields, P. O. Box 361, Ozark .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Bessemer, Rev. G. W. Sloane, 2515 6th Street, Bessemer .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Birmingham, Rev. E. B. Brown, 1529 Denison Ave.,  
Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Shady Grove, Birmingham, Rev. Cephus Simmons, 4104 40th Street,  
South West, Birmingham .....  
 St. Paul, Centre, Rev. L. A. Warren, 506 Lamar Street, Gadsden .....  
 St. Paul, Selma, Rev. J. E. Nobles, Route 1, Box 112 H, Castlberry .....  
 St. Paul, Montevallo, Rev. E. M. Davis, 301 Selma Street, Montevallo .....

## MINUTES

Sixth Ave., Birmingham, Rev. John W. Goodgame, 1523 6th Ave.,  
 Shiloh (Mt. Vallo Park), Birmingham, Rev. F. J. Herron, 631 Delta  
 Street, South, Birmingham  
 Shiloh, Montgomery, Rev. A. H. Hoffman, 884 Union Circle, Montgomery  
 South Elton, Birmingham, Rev. M. Lavier, 1709 First Street, South,  
 Birmingham  
 Spring Chapel, Wetumpka, Rev. V. C. Pravitt, 613 Hugh Street,  
 Montgomery  
 Spring Field, Robinson Spring, Rev. A. H. Longmire, 894 North  
 Union Circle, Montgomery  
 Spring Field, Samson, Rev. L. B. Baldwin, P. O. Box 85, Ozark  
 Sweet Pilgrim, Mobile, Rev. E. C. Jones, 614 Grand Ave., Prichard  
 Sweet Pilgrim, Roha, Rev. D. C. Robinson, Route 2, Box 88-A, Electric  
 Tabernacle, Selma, Rev. Louis L. Anderson, 817 1st Street, Selma  
 Tabernacle, Birmingham, Rev. J. H. Calloway, 1017 North 25th Street,  
 Birmingham  
 Tabernacle, Eufaula, Rev. J. L. Williams, Route 1, Box 299, Seale  
 Tabernacle, Tuscaloosa, Rev. Z. R. Jones, 3210 21st Street, Tuscaloosa  
 Grace Peace, Wetumpka, Rev. B. M. Amerhart, 614 North Barnbridge Street,  
 Montgomery  
 Third, Whistler, Rev. B. J. Parker, 554 Watson Street, Prichard  
 Thirty Second Street, Birmingham, Rev. C. H. Parker, 520 32nd Street,  
 South, Birmingham  
 Triedstone, Birmingham, Rev. T. D. Bussey, 1300 2nd Street West,  
 Birmingham  
 Trinity, Birmingham, Rev. J. L. Ware, 609 North 2nd Street, Birmingham  
 True Light, Birmingham, Rev. W. Wilson, 1213 1st Ave., West, Birmingham  
 True Vine, Mobile, Rev. B. M. Lovett, 751 Plum Street, Mobile  
 Twenty First Street, Bessemer, Rev. C. H. Monzie, 637 Valley Creek Dr.,  
 Bessemer  
 Twenty Second Ave., Birmingham, Rev. I. C. Ravisee, 2612 22nd Ave.  
 North, Birmingham  
 Twenty Third Street, Birmingham, Rev. O. D. Jones, 1311 North 6th Street,  
 Birmingham  
 Union, Evergreen, Rev. W. L. Hobbs, Route 8, Box 22, Andalusia  
 Union, Bayminett, Rev. J. H. Hayle, 2006 Bellrose Dr., Mobile  
 Union, Plateau, Rev. H. H. Smith, 718 Lincoln, Plateau  
 Union, Empire, Rev. J. H. Freeman, Jasper  
 Union, Birmingham, Rev. R. C. Guice, 1816 Steiner Ave., Birmingham  
 Union Grove, Ozark, Rev. U. L. Hill, P. O. Box 59, Midway  
 Union Grove, Greensboro, Rev. W. Thomas, Route 2, Box 21A, Greensboro  
 Union, Gadsden, Rev. L. A. Warren, 506 Lamar, Gadsden  
 Weeping Mary, Tuscaloosa, Rev. E. H. Jones, 3221 21st Street, Tuscaloosa  
 Weeping Willow, Rev. G. W. Bradford, Montgomery, Route 1, Box 283,  
 Elmore, "Milbroke"  
 West End Hill, Birmingham, Rev. C. M. Smith, 2512 Snavely Ave.,  
 Birmingham  
 West Trinity, Selma, Rev. W. B. Stephens, 308 Small Ave., Selma  
 White Stone, Prichard, B. L. Pogue, 59 Bonner Ave., Prichard  
 White Street, Auburn, Rev. H. H. Weldon, 923 38th Street, Columbus,  
 Georgia  
 Woodlawn, Uniontown, Rev. M. J. Glaver, 1941 Philpot Ave., Selma  
 Zion Hill, Birmingham, Rev. M. B. Gadwin, 141 A. M. Dr., Birmingham  
 Zion Hill, Cullowhee, Rev. T. H. Dickerson, 1508 30th Ave., Meridian  
 Zion Hill, Birmingham, Rev. T. L. Yarrett, 35 Center Place, Birmingham  
 Zion Hope, Tuscaloosa, Rev. W. J. Long, 803 2nd Street, Tuscaloosa  
 Zion Star, Birmingham, Rev. J. S. Phifer, 2217 Ave. South, Birmingham  
 Personal Enrollment  
 C. T. Hayes, 1309 Lake Street, Dothan

## MINUTES

Conventions and Associations  
 10 00 Lowest District Association, Rev. N. H. Carr, 203 Ave. C, Opelika ..... 35 00  
 10 00 Muscle Shoals Sunday School Association, Rev. W. A. Ashford, P. O. Box 63, Courtland ..... 35 00  
 10 00  
 ALABAMA  
 Convention and Association  
 10 00 New Era State Convention, Rev. C. M. Murdock, 3816 Huntsville Road, North Birmingham ..... \$200 00  
 10 00  
 Churches  
 35 00 Oak Street, North Birmingham, Rev. C. M. Murdock, 3816 Huntsville Road, North Birmingham ..... 10 00  
 10 00 Pleasant Hill, East Lake, Rev. Calvin Harris, 1627 24th Ave., Birmingham ..... 10 00  
 10 00 Zion, Bessemer, Rev. S. C. Perryman, P. O. Box 209, Fairfield ..... 10 00  
 15 00 Antioch, Gadsden, Rev. E. B. Deyampert, 1900 First Street, South, Birmingham ..... 10 00  
 15 00  
 ARIZONA  
 Conventions and Associations  
 10 00 Paradise Convention, Rev. A. G. Kendrick, 1139 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix ..... \$200 00  
 10 00 Southern District Association, Rev. R. B. Wilson, 643 Seventh Street, Douglas ..... 35 00  
 30 00  
 Churches  
 25 00 Antioch, Hauchaka City, Rev. John W. Sledge, 1107 East 33rd Street, Tucson ..... 10 00  
 15 00 Antioch, Phoenix, Rev. N. E. Nicholson, 1106 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix ..... 10 00  
 25 00 Bethlehem, Phoenix, Rev. Joshua R. Miner, 1410 E. Adams St., Phoenix ..... 10 00  
 10 00 First Institutional, Rev. A. G. Kendrick, 1139 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix ..... 25 00  
 10 00 Grace Temple, Tucson, Rev. J. E. Milton, 1941 Granite Vista, Tucson ..... 10 00  
 10 00 Calvary, Tucson, Rev. N. P. Wilson, P. O. Box 1891, Tucson ..... 10 00  
 10 00 Calvary, Tucson, Rev. T. S. Jackson, 201 West 4th Street, Tucson ..... 25 00  
 10 00 Mount Olive, Douglas, Rev. R. B. Wilson, 643 Seventh Street, Douglas ..... 10 00  
 25 00 New Home, Phoenix, Rev. E. A. Hunter, 1125 South 7th Avenue, Phoenix ..... 10 00  
 10 00  
 ARKANSAS  
 Conventions and Associations  
 10 00 Regular Arkansas Missionary, Rev. C. B. Knox, 700 N. Maple Pine Bluff ..... \$200 00  
 25 00 Whitehem Association, Rev. John S. Bell, P. O. Box 46, Paragould ..... 35 00  
 10 00 Golden Rule Association, Rev. L. Embry, 1407 W. 13th St., Little Rock ..... 35 00  
 10 00 Greater St. Marian Association, Dr. S. H. Banks, 1103 Virginia St., Pine Bluff ..... 50 00  
 10 00 C. B. F. District, Rev. T. J. Green, 1025 Knowles St., Blytheville ..... 35 00  
 20 00 Middle Western Association, Rev. I. O. Hill, Box 45, Blackwell ..... 35 00  
 10 00 Little River District, Rev. A. W. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 355, Ashdown ..... 35 00  
 10 00 North Arkansas Association, Rev. G. W. Pitts, Box 93, Forrest City ..... 35 00  
 10 00 North Eastern Association, Rev. A. L. Perkins, 1418 So. Valentine St., Little Rock ..... 35 00  
 10 00 Barn Association, Rev. A. Williams, 302 Delaware St., Texarkana ..... 35 00  
 10 00 L. M. D. Association, Rev. G. R. Mazigue, 1608 Holly St., Helena ..... 50 00

## Churches

Amos Chapel, Pine Bluff, Rev. Dr. S. H. Banks, 1103 Virginia St.,  
Pine Bluff  
Anderson Chapel, Marked Tree, Rev. B. T. Eastman, 1029 Chrisman Ave.,  
Cleveland, Miss.  
Antioch, Fort Smith, Rev. Louis McGill, 1801 North 8th St., Fort Smith  
Baraque Street, Pine Bluff, Rev. C. B. Knox, 700 N. Maple St., Pine Bluff  
Beautiful Zion, Helena, Rev. J. W. Webb, 222½ Columbia St., Helena  
Beth Salem, Forrest City, Rev. G. W. Pitts, Box 83, Forrest City  
Beulah, Onida, Rev. S. T. Boyd, Rt. 2, Box 284, Marmell  
Damascus, Pine Bluff, Rev. J. H. Nolan, 715 East 17th St., Pine Bluff  
First Baptist, Blytheville, Rev. T. J. Green, 1025 Knowles St., Blytheville  
First Baptist, Dewitt, Rev. C. N. Eiland, 612 N. Wood St., Stuttgart  
First Baptist, Earle, Rev. R. L. James, 1436 Barkdale St., Memphis, Tenn.  
First Baptist, Monticello, Rev. L. E. Highshaw, 2405 Ruker St., Pine Bluff  
First Baptist, Pine Bluff, Rev. S. E. Davis, 1415 King St., Pine Bluff  
First Baptist, Fort Smith, Rev. W. E. Walton, 1523 N. 12th St., Fort Smith  
First Baptist, Stuttgart, Rev. A. W. Miller, 608 N. Porter St., Stuttgart  
First Baptist, Helena, Rev. H. Y. Ward, P. O. Box 92, Mound Bayou, Miss.  
Galilee, Helena, Rev. T. R. Redmond, 240 So. Ringo St., Helena  
Grace Chapel, Locksburg, Rev. W. J. Boyd, 1112 Learel St., Texarkana  
Greater First, West Helena, Rev. R. L. Butler, 117 So. 9th St.,  
Greenville, Miss.  
Hickory Hill, Marlinton, Rev. I. O. Hill, Box 45, Blackwell  
King Solomon, Fort Smith, Rev. Louis McGill, 1801 No. 8th St., Fort Smith  
King Solomon, Helena, Bro. James Perry, 401 Columbia St., Helena  
Mount Calvary, Clarksville, Rev. W. M. Murry, 143 Elm Grove Homes,  
Fort Smith  
Mount Calvary, Marianna, Rev. H. Adams, 788 Marianna Street,  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Mount Carmel, Plumerville, Rev. W. S. Thomas, P. O. Box 107, Plumerville  
Mount Moriah, Fort Smith, Rev. Norman H. McGill, 2022 No. 12th Street,  
Fort Smith  
Mount Olive, Deavalls Bluff, Rev. C. W. Alexander, 6 McDonald St.,  
West Helena  
Mount Olive, Marvell, Rev. E. W. Washington, Rt. 1, Box 22B, Marvell  
Mount Pleasant, Popular Grove, Rev. J. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 63A,  
Popular Grove  
Mount Pleasant, North Little Rock, Rev. Otis C. Jones, 817 East 9th St.,  
North Little Rock  
Mount Labor, Helena, Rev. E. C. Goldsberry, P. O. Box 359, West Helena  
Mount Zion, Carlisle, Rev. J. H. Siddham, P. O. Box 434, Hazen  
Mount Zion, Turney, Rev. B. L. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 6, Helena  
Morning Star, Monticello, Rev. W. H. King, 207 No. Norwood St., Demott  
Morning, Pine Bluff, Rev. W. L. Brown, 3609 West 9th St., Pine Bluff  
New Bethel, Blytheville, Rev. G. H. Conoway, 521 E. Patterson, Blytheville  
New Bethel, Earle, Rev. Robert Kelly, 2308 Carnes Street, Memphis, Tenn.  
Newford, Forma, Rev. W. J. Boyd, 1112 Learel St., Texarkana  
New Hope, Helena, Rev. G. R. Mizique, 1608 Holly St., Helena  
New Light, Helena, Sis. Cora L. Smith, P. O. Box 307, Helena  
New Town, Pine Bluff, Rev. S. M. Taylor, Box 242, Demott  
New Prospect, Russellville, Rev. Norman H. McGill, 2022 No. 12th  
Street, Fort Smith  
New Zion, Locksburg, Rev. J. B. Brown, 812 Edwards Street, Texarkana  
Old Jerusalem, Wabash, Rev. A. W. Williams, P. O. Box 735, Shelby, Miss.  
Paradise, Mariana, Rev. H. Adams, 788 Mariana Street, Memphis, Tenn.  
Park Avenue, Texarkana, Rev. George Williams, 202 Pinehurst,  
Texarkana  
Philadelphia, Menifee, Rev. G. W. Graves, 1204 No. Magnolia St., Pine Bluff

Measant Green, Crossett, Rev. C. R. Ramsey, 316 East Jackson, Monticello	10 00
Measant Grove, Pine Bluff, Rev. J. H. Nolan, 715 East 17th St., Pine Bluff	10 00
Measant Grove, Trenton, Rev. J. N. Norris, c/o P. O. Box 404, Helena	10 00
Measant Hill, Kenwood, Rev. I. O. Hill, Box 45, Blackwell	10 00
Measant Joy, Helena, Rev. T. R. Redmond, 240 South Ringo, West Helena	10 00
Edgar Chapel, Mayflower, Eld. A. L. Perkins, 1418 So. Valentine St., Little Rock	10 00
Beverie Chapel, Hazen, Rev. J. H. Siddham, P. O. Box 434, Hazen	10 00
Rose Hill, Dermott, Rev. York Williams, 200 North Drew Street, Dermott	10 00
St. Hurricane, Pine Bluff, Rev. A. King, 913 Linden Street, Pine Bluff	10 00
St. James, Fort Smith, Rev. J. M. Oliver, 3324 Broadway Street, Little Rock	10 00
St. James, Texarkana, Rev. A. Williams, 302 Delaware Street, Texarkana	10 00
St. James, Winne, Rev. J. W. Warford, 37½ North Second Street, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
St. John, Dardanelle, Rev. Howard Landrum, 601 S. Independence Ave., Russellville	10 00
St. John, Forma, Rev. W. J. Boyd, 1112 Learel St., Texarkana	10 00
St. John, Madison, Rev. G. W. Pitts, Box 93, Forrest City	10 00
St. John, Ozark, Rev. W. M. Murray, 143 Elm Grove Homes, Fort Smith	10 00
St. Mary No. 2, Helena, Rev. P. C. Claiborne, 507 Elm St., Helena	10 00
St. Matthew No. 3, Blackwell, Rev. G. W. Graves, 1204 N. Magnolia, Pine Bluff	10 00
St. Paul, Forrest City, Rev. M. C. Davis, 1051 Laven Street, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
St. Paul, Helena, Rev. P. C. Claiborne, 507 Elm St., Helena	10 00
St. Paul, Dermott, Rev. C. B. Knox, 700 North Maple Street, Pine Bluff	10 00
St. Stephen, Dumas, Rev. M. C. Elliott, Box 482, Eudora	10 00
St. Elm, Forrest City, Rev. Sherman J. Jones, 113 Haven Street, Forrest City	25 00
Second, Marianna, Rev. D. E. Herring, 1503 Raven Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
Second, West Helena, Rev. C. N. Eiland, 613 North Wood, Stuttgart	10 00
Seven Star, Dermott, Rev. S. M. Taylor, Box 242, Dermott	10 00
Sunbeam, Pine Bluff, Rev. C. B. Knox, 700 North Maple, Pine Bluff	40 00
Spring Lake, Southland, Rev. B. J. Sims, 157 Hernando Street, West Helena	10 00
Seveler's Rest, Hummoke, Rev. R. C. Williams, 615 North Cedar, Pine Bluff	10 00
Blue Vine, West Helena, Rev. J. J. Reynolds, 312 Edsel Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
Union, Marlinton, Rev. S. J. Martin, 1015 West 11th St., Little Rock	10 00
Union, Clarendon, Rev. C. L. Littlejohn, Clarendon	10 00
Union Hill, Helena, Rev. A. L. Woodson, 1133 Franklin Street, Helena	12 50

## ARKANSAS

## Conventions and Associations

Consolidated Convention, Rev. F. T. Guy, 1900 Ringo Street, Little Rock	\$200 00
Atchitico District, Rev. W. A. Wagner, 121 South 14th Street, Van Buren	35 00
Bradley Association, Rev. J. V. Haywood, 1210 Indiana St., Pine Bluff	35 00
Columbia Association, Rev. F. T. Guy, 1900 Ringo Street, Little Rock	35 00
W. R. Association, Rev. R. Fitzhugh, 406 Vine Street, Newport	35 00
Arkansas, Rev. Dr. W. E. Battle, Box 32, Marion	35 00
General Baptist, Rev. D. W. Washington, Box 91, Joiner	35 00
Greater P. L. M. and D., Rev. J. S. Smith, Route 1B, Box 213C, Marianna	35 00
Merson Springs, Rev. S. Roberts, 2931 Ringo Street, Little Rock	35 00
Macchia District, Rev. Samuel Morris, 745 Seales Avenue, Camden	35 00
Marion Association, Rev. S. B. Scott, Route 11, Box 211X, Pine Bluff	35 00
Southwest District, Rev. R. G. Glaster, 240 South Banks St., Malvern	35 00

Tyronza District, Rev. J. L. Davis, Box 477, Earle  
 Mt. O. and P. District, Rev. J. H. Davis, 315 North 4th St., Jonesboro  
 Churches  
 Antioch, Lewisville, Rev. R. L. Shepherd, 618 So. Madison, Magnolia  
 Beautiful Zion, West Memphis, Rev. L. S. Henry, 2204 Jackson Street,  
 West Memphis  
 Bethlehem, Magnolia, Rev. C. C. Shepherd, 523 South Clay St., Magnolia  
 Bethlehem, Osceola, Rev. O. T. Williams, P. O. Box 171, Osceola  
 Bethlehem, Helena, Rev. Mayor Gee, 116 Pontic Street, Helena  
 Centennial, Pine Bluff, Rev. S. B. Scott, Route 11, Box 211X, Pine Bluff  
 Cleversprings, Buckner, Rev. B. J. Harper, P. O. Box 695, Magnolia  
 Collins Temple, Little Rock, Rev. N. Nichols, 1018 Ringo, Little Rock  
 Evergreen, El Dorado, Rev. L. D. Champion, 1009 Wilson St., El Dorado  
 First, North Little Rock, Rev. J. S. Woodard, 4216 Tatums, Little Rock  
 First, El Dorado, Rev. T. P. Johnson, 914 Columbia Street, El Dorado  
 First, Higgins, Rev. C. R. Daniels, 1316 West 16th Street, Little Rock  
 First, Marked Tree, Rev. P. H. Hines, 417 Anderson Street, Marked Tree  
 First, Jonesboro, Rev. W. O. Lindsey, 702 Kitchen Street, Jonesboro  
 First, Brinkley, Rev. Daniel M. Bowman, 313 So. New Orleans, Brinkley  
 First, Helena, Rev. Ishah Rowser, 611 Rightor Street, Helena  
 First, Fordyce, Rev. Charles B. Knox, 600 South Main Street, Fordyce  
 Friendship, El Dorado, Rev. L. H. Highshaw, Route 8, Box 903, Pine Bluff  
 Friendship, Shell Lake, Rev. H. Breckenridge, P. O. Box 171, Earle  
 Greater Arch Street, Little Rock, Rev. M. W. Williams, 1022 West 23rd  
 Street, Little Rock  
 Greater Center Star, Little Rock, Rev. E. J. Jennings, 4322 West 21st  
 Street, Little Rock  
 Greater New Hope, Little Rock, Rev. W. M. Thompson, 1820 Valenor  
 Street, Little Rock  
 Greater St. Paul, Hot Springs, Rev. R. S. Shorty, 316 Palmetto Street,  
 Hot Springs  
 Gospel Temple, Hughes, Rev. F. A. Davis, 438 St. Paul Ave., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Harris Temple, Pine Bluff, Rev. A. King, 913 Linden Street, Pine Bluff  
 Homenear, Magnolia, Rev. T. M. Simpson, Route 2, Box 179, Emerson  
 Hughes Chapel, Hughes, Rev. W. P. Scott, 1636 Harmen Street,  
 Memphis, Tenn.  
 Jerusalem, Fordyce, Rev. L. E. Highshaw, 2405 Reeker Street, Pine Bluff  
 King Solomon, North Little Rock, Rev. L. J. Thomas, 1901 Dennison  
 Street, Little Rock  
 Land Mark, Field, Rev. I. V. Caldwell, 2806 Spring Street, Little Rock  
 Liberty Hill, Little Rock, Rev. William H. Marley, 1005 West 24th Street,  
 Little Rock  
 Lonoke, Hope, Rev. James E. Coby, 700 South Hazel, Hope  
 Lebana, Little Rock, Rev. W. H. King, 1908 Rice Street, Little Rock  
 Morning Star, Newport, Rev. R. Fithugh, 406 Vine Street, Newport  
 Mt. Calvary, El Dorado, Rev. V. J. Johnson, Huntington  
 Mt. Calvary, West Memphis, Rev. W. P. Johnson, 624 So. 24th Street,  
 West Memphis  
 Mt. Friendship, Curtis, Rev. J. M. Stewart, Route 10, Box 536, Texarkana  
 Mt. Zion, Prescott, Rev. W. B. West, Prescott  
 Mt. Giliard, Palestine, Rev. J. S. Smith, Route 1B, Box 213C, Marianna  
 Mt. Harmony, Pine Bluff, Rev. W. L. Martin, 827 East 17th, Pine Bluff  
 Mt. Hebron, Cullendale, Rev. J. G. Russ, P. O. Box 673, Magnolia  
 Mt. Olive, Proctor, Rev. Charles B. Burges, 1612 May Street, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mt. Olive, Little Rock, Rev. E. D. Doyle, 1308 Olive Street,  
 North Little Rock  
 Mt. Olive, Camden, Rev. Pete Lambert, Route 1, Box 33, Bearden  
 Mt. Pisgah, Jacksonville, Rev. G. S. Staff, 4814 West 24th, Little Rock

	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Little Rock, Rev. W. E. Hayes, 1406 Ringo St., Little Rock	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Oseola, Rev. O. W. Weaver, 1141 Thompson St., Blytheville	10 00
Mt. Zion, Little Rock, Rev. F. T. Guy, 1804 Ringo Street, Little Rock	25 00
Mt. Zion, Malvern, Rev. R. G. Closter, 240 South Banks St., Malvern	10 00
Mt. Zion, Earle, Rev. J. L. Davis, Box 477, Earle	10 00
Mt. Zion, Clarksdale, Rev. G. H. Conway, 521 East Patterson Street, Clarksdale	10 00
Mt. Zion, El Dorado, Rev. W. L. Rankin, P. O. Box 567, Monroe, Louisiana	10 00
Mt. Zion, Magnolia, Rev. B. J. Harper, P. O. Box 895, Magnolia	10 00
New Bethel, El Dorado, Rev. J. F. Kelley, 1219 East Cook St., El Dorado	10 00
New Bethlehem, Proctor, Rev. M. C. Cooper, 2508 Jackson Ave., West Memphis	10 00
New Galilee, Dell, Rev. R. J. James, 1313 South Elm Street, Blytheville	10 00
New Hope, Van Buren, Rev. W. A. Wagner, 121 South 14th St., Van Buren	10 00
New Mt. Pisgah, Crawfordville, Rev. J. J. Mitchell, Route 1, Box 320, Crawfordville	10 00
New Mt. Zion, West Memphis, Dr. W. E. Battle, Box 32, Marion	10 00
New St. Paul, West Memphis, Rev. J. W. Fairman, 1013 Chrisman Street, Cleveland, Miss.	10 00
North Street, Fort Smith, Rev. A. J. Pearson, 2120 No. 29th Street, Fort Smith	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Osceola, Rev. S. L. A. Jones, 531 Yazoo Ave., Clarksdale	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Merrie, Rev. W. H. Wade, 1624 Charlone St., Blytheville	10 00
Pleasant Ridge, Blytheville, Rev. W. H. Wade, 1624 Charlone Street, Blytheville	10 00
Pleasant Rest, Camden, Rev. W. M. Bryant, Route 2, Box 253, Camden	10 00
Pleasant Rest, Blytheville, Rev. D. M. Amerson, 217 Alalia Street, Osceola	10 00
Pleasant Rest, Little Rock, Rev. A. P. Poendexter, 1112 West Street, Little Rock	10 00
Pleasant Rest, Blytheville, Rev. Earl Morgan, 901 East 21st Avenue, Pine Bluff	10 00
Pleasant Rest, Blytheville, Rev. L. B. Burton, 1213 So. 8th Street, Blytheville	10 00
Ring Sun, Forrest City, Rev. R. H. Hunt, 1840 McClean Street, Forrest City	10 00
Snake, Hot Springs, Rev. Paul Hayes, 737 Pleasant Street, Hot Springs	25 00
St. John, Ages, Tyronza, Rev. O. C. Brown, 508 South 17th St., West Memphis	25 00
James, Earle, Rev. J. L. David, Box 477, Earle	10 00
John, Marianna, Rev. J. S. Smith, Route 1, Box 213 C, Marianna	10 00
John, Jonesboro, Rev. R. Fitzhugh, 408 Vine Street, Newport	10 00
John, Bisco, Rev. R. C. Williams, 615 No. Cedar Street, Pine Bluff	10 00
John, Marked Tree, Rev. G. C. Simpson, 417 Vance Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
John, McCrary, Rev. A. L. Smith, 1130 South 46th St., Wynne	10 00
John, Eagle Mills, Rev. M. J. Simmons, 2200 Fluker St., Pine Bluff	10 00
Luke, Augusta, Rev. Edward Liggins, Box 581, Augusta	10 00
Mark, Little Rock, Rev. V. W. Nelson, 4215 West 18th, Little Rock	10 00
Mary, Chalfield, Rev. F. A. Davis, 428 St. Paul Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
Matthew, Parkin, Rev. Jake Terrell, 1180 Saxon Street, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
Paul, Camden, Rev. I. R. Dunn, 116 Holloway Street, Camden	10 00
Paul, Benton, Rev. Noble B. Russey, 1504 Dixie Street, Benton	10 00
Paul, Blytheville, Rev. M. L. Scott, P. O. Box 404, Marion	10 00
Paul, Lonoke, Rev. J. V. Cooper, 3318 Summit Street, Little Rock	10 00
Paul, Jonesboro, Rev. R. T. Thomas, General Delivery, Marion	15 00
Paul, Pine Bluff, Rev. Robert Dickerson, 810 E. Harding, Pine Bluff	35 00
Peter, Little Rock, Rev. C. N. Ford, 2008 East 10th St., Little Rock	10 00
Peter's Rock, Little Rock, Rev. F. T. Evans, 721 West 17th Street, Little Rock	10 00
Second St. John, Marion, Rev. R. H. Anthony, 932 Ford Place, Memphis, Tenn.	10 00
Seth, Camden, Rev. George B. Hunter, 303 Buchanan Street, Camden	10 00

Shiloh, Strong, Rev. Thomas O. Jenkins, 912 Quachita St., El Dorado  
 Sweet Home, Buena Vista, Rev. E. A. Porchia, Box 36, Buena Vista  
 Tabernacle Missionary, Osceola, Rev. W. H. Lang, 422 West Washington,  
 Osceola  
 Thompson Grove, Earle, Rev. J. B. Gooch, 1453 Davis St., Memphis  
 True Light, Blytheville, Rev. O. W. Weaver, 1141 Thompson Street,  
 Blytheville  
 Union, Hot Springs, Rev. Joseph N. Harrison, 332 East Grand Avenue,  
 Hot Springs  
 Union Grove, Forrest City, Rev. R. L. Bates, 621 Main Avenue,  
 Memphis, Tenn.  
 West End, Blytheville, Rev. P. J. Yancy, 1622 Charlone Street, Blytheville  
 Willow Grove, Cajon, Rev. B. J. Harper, P. O. Box 695, Magnolia  
 Zion Hill, Camden, Rev. S. Morris, 745 Scales Avenue, Camden  
 Zion Watch, El Dorado, Rev. Rev. V. J. Johnson, Huttig

## BAHAMAS

## Conventions and Associations

Bahamas Missionary and Educational Convention, Rev. T. E. W.  
 Donaldson, Meeting Street, Nassau  
 St. John's Association, Rev. T. E. W. Donaldson,  
 Meeting Street, Nassau

## Churches

St. James, Nassau, Rev. R. C. Addenley, Dunmore Ave., Chippingham,  
 Nassau  
 Salem, Nassau, Rev. Henry Stewart, P. O. Box 5013 Mackay Street, Nassau  
 Mission, Nassau, Rev. R. E. Cooper, Evinston, P. O. Box 2165, Nassau  
 Mt. Calvary, Nassau, Rev. W. C. McGhee, Pine Dale, Nassau, P. O. Box 2205  
 St. John's, Nassau, Rev. T. E. W. Donaldson, Meeting Street, Nassau,  
 Rev. R. E. Adderley, R. E. Bailey, W. A. G. Bain

## CALIFORNIA

## Conventions and Associations

California State Convention, Rev. F. D. Haynes, 1399 McAllister Street,  
 San Francisco  
 Antioch Association, Rev. F. E. Ellis, Pasadena  
 Mt. Calvary Association, Rev. L. H. Murphy, Oakland  
 North West Educational District, Rev. D. D. Dews, 1332 Vermont Street,  
 San Francisco  
 Providence Association, Rev. E. Burns, 856 E 23rd Street, Los Angeles

## Churches

Bethel Missionary, San Francisco, Rev. E. D. Sterling, 254 Hawth Street,  
 San Francisco  
 Bethel, Los Angeles, Rev. K. D. 10114 Beach Street, Los Angeles  
 Beth Eden, Oakland, Rev. A. C. Dones, 952 Magnolia Street, Oakland  
 Bethlehem, Richmond, Rev. A. H. Newman, 3813 Florida Ave., Richmond  
 Cedar Grove, Los Angeles, Rev. A. T. Williams, 1337 West 47th Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Oakland, Rev. James H. Stewart,  
 1354 Hearst Avenue, Berkley  
 Citadel, Oakland, Rev. B. E. Love, 3647 Grove Street, Oakland  
 Ebenezer, San Francisco, Rev. J. H. Pierce, 531 Andover St.,  
 San Francisco

101	Emmanuel Missionary, Oakland, 3324 Adeline Street, Oakland	10 00	
	Fellowship, Los Angeles, Rev. W. M. Brent, 3410 Second Avenue,		
101	Los Angeles	10 00	
101	First, Pittsburg, Rev. W. S. Woods, 1950 Odessa Avenue, Pittsburg	25 00	
101	First Union, San Francisco, Rev. N. Reason, 2398 Geary St., San Francisco	35 00	
101	Gallie Missionary, Los Angeles, Rev. T. R. Bailey, 881 East 50th Street,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
101	Greater Berean, Los Angeles, Rev. J. A. Barber, 400 West 107th Street,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
101	Greater Light, Sacramento, Rev. Joseph Williams, 3835 36th Street,		
	Sacramento	20 00	
101	Greater New St. John, San Francisco, Rev. D. D. Dews, 1332 Vermont Street,		
	San Francisco	10 00	
23	Greater St. Paul, Oakland, Rev. J. P. Reed, 1305 66th St., Berkley	15 00	
101	Greater Tabernacle, Los Angeles, Rev. E. S. Johnson, 831 East 28th Street,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
	Holy Missionary, San Francisco, Rev. James Leach, 2356 Pine Street,		
	San Francisco	25 00	
	King Solomon, Los Angeles, Rev. O. J. Pedescleaux, 3901 Mettler Street,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
	Magnolia Missionary, Los Angeles, Rev. B. L. Matthews, 2266 West 25th Street,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
35	Messianic, Los Angeles, Rev. Whaler Jones, 4500 West Adam Blvd.,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
10	Mt. Carmel, Oakland, Rev. James Owens, 2108 26th Avenue, Oakland	10 00	
	Mt. Pilgrim, San Francisco, Rev. Joseph S. Pough, 553 10th Avenue,		
	San Francisco	20 00	
10	Mt. Sinai, Los Angeles, Rev. H. B. Charles, 4120 Olympiad Dr.,		
	Los Angeles	30 00	
10	Mt. Zion, Red Wood City, Rev. Clifford Martin, 142 Center Street,		
	Red Wood City	25 00	
10	Mt. Zion, San Francisco, Rev. T. R. Provost, 647 Masonic Avenue,		
	San Francisco	30 00	
	Hope, Oakland, Rev. James T. McCullum, 892 36th St., Oakland		
	Light, Los Angeles, Rev. H. G. Adams, 118 E. 55th St., Los Angeles		
	Providence, San Francisco, Rev. C. E. Scott, 248 Grafton Avenue,		
	San Francisco	10 00	
	Testament, Wilmington, Rev. Robert G. Washington,		
	2637 W. Caldwell Street, Compton	10 00	
200	Ocean View, Seaside, Rev. G. E. Ellis, P. O. Box 862, Seaside	10 00	
35	Paradise, San Francisco, Rev. Ray Howard, 187 Hilcrest Dr., Daly City	25 00	
35	Paradise, Los Angeles, Rev. A. J. Iverson, 4925 Compton Avenue,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
35	Park Avenue, Riverside, Rev. L. B. Moss, 2775 11th St., Riverside	10 00	
35	Pilgrim, Los Angeles, Rev. B. W. Wade, 1951 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles,		
	Matt Lewis, Katherine Johns, Margaret Miner and Irene Lykes	75 00	
	Pleasant Grove, Oakland, Rev. W. L. Bernstein, 1124 Adeline Street, Oakland	10 00	
	Pleasant Hill, San Francisco, Rev. E. D. Singleton, 240 Page Street,		
	San Francisco	25 00	
101	Pleasant Hill, Los Angeles, Rev. C. Albert Hanson, 4310 6th Avenue,		
	Los Angeles	10 00	
35	Providence, San Francisco, Rev. C. W. Rogers, 1601 McKennon Street,		
	San Francisco	40 00	
101	Rose Hill, Los Angeles, Rev. Van Davis, 214 W. 53rd St., Los Angeles	10 00	
101	St. Andrew, Los Angeles, Rev. Alexander Toussaint, 3016 Hilcrest Dr.,		
	Los Angeles	20 00	
25	James, San Francisco, Rev. A. J. White, 1738 LaSalle Street,		
	San Francisco	10 00	
101	John, Richmond, Rev. R. L. Johnson, 809 57th Street, Oakland	25 00	
20	John, Sacramento, Rev. J. D. Griffin, 408 Morrison Avenue,		
	Sacramento	10 00	

St. John, Sacramento, Rev. J. D. Griffin, 408 Morrison Avenue, Sacramento  
 St. John, San Francisco, Rev. J. A. Morgan, 1450 Hudson Avenue,  
 San Francisco  
 St. Luke, Richmond, Rev. Thomas Davis, 623 Florida Street, Richmond  
 St. Paul, Sacramento, Rev. Elbert L. Thames, 1401 Stoddard Street,  
 Sacramento  
 St. Peter, Los Angeles, Rev. D. D. Livingston, 1321 E. 60th Street,  
 Los Angeles, Shelly Harrington  
 St. Reed, Los Angeles, Rev. A. Shorts, 739 E. 79th Street, Los Angeles  
 Second Mt. Nebo, Los Angeles; Rev. J. H. Allen, 1031 E. 52nd Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Second Travelers Rest, Hollywood, Rev. Glynn Wolfe, 1745 N. McCadden  
 Place, Hollywood, Edith Mitchell  
 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, Rev. V. M. Bailey, 838 Calmen Avenue, Oakland  
 Shiloh, Sacramento, Rev. W. P. Cook, 3958 8th Avenue, Sacramento  
 Southern, Los Angeles, Rev. J. E. Vaughns, 622 W. 47th St., Los Angeles  
 Strangers Rest, Los Angeles, Rev. E. Burns, 856 E. 23rd Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Tabernacle of Faith, Los Angeles, Rev. F. Douglas Ferrell, 11328 South  
 Central Avenue, Los Angeles  
 Temple, San Bernardino, Rev. A. Shorts, 731 E. 79th St., Los Angeles  
 Third, San Francisco, Rev. F. D. Haynes, 1398 McAllister Street,  
 San Francisco, S. L. Jones, William H. Pryor, and E. Kaywood  
 Third, Los Angeles, Rev. J. H. Hickerson, 1210 E. 41st Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Travelers Rest, Los Angeles, Rev. D. M. Durham, 2680 Walnut Dr.,  
 Los Angeles  
 True Gospel, Oakland, Rev. H. K. Griffin, 1044 Aileen St., Oakland  
 Union, Los Angeles, Rev. Milton Marshall, 1923 N. Slater St., Compton  
 Zephaniah, Los Angeles, Rev. W. R. Thomas, 364 E. 56th St.,  
 Los Angeles  
 Zion Hill, Richmond, Rev. L. E. Heard, 265 So. 43rd Street, Richmond  
 Zion Temple, Los Angeles, Rev. Clinton D. Evans, 1470 W. 49th Street,  
 Los Angeles

## CALIFORNIA

## Conventions and Associations

Golden West State Convention, Rev. Samuel J. Moss, 8800 Compton Ave.,  
 Los Angeles  
 Golden District No. 2 Association, Rev. G. Devereaux, Mt. Sinai Miss.  
 Baptist Church, Los Angeles  
 Churches  
 Holy Cross, Compton, Rev. G. H. Howard, 730 East Alondra Street, Compton  
 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena, Rev. R. F. Shackenhull, 1008 Mentane Street,  
 Pasadena  
 Mt. Carmel No. 2, Los Angeles, Rev. Samuel Moss, 1338 East 58th Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Mt. Pilgrim Institute, Los Angeles, Rev. James Spencer, 10616 Washington  
 Ave., Los Angeles  
 New Bethel, Venice, Rev. L. McCraw, 628 Indiana Street, Venice  
 Second, Vallejo, Rev. K. E. Popleow, 516 Miller Ave., Vallejo  
 South West Institutional, Rev. T. R. Harris, Los Angeles,  
 3783 South Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles

## Convention and Associations

Western State Convention, Rev. C. H. Hampton, 605 South 32nd Street,	
San Diego	\$200.00
Central District, Rev. H. W. Washington, 146 Nauarro St., Oxnard	25.00
Southwest District, Rev. R. V. Haggerty, Banning	35.00

## Churches

Belmont, Los Angeles, Rev. John Friar, 402 E. 57th Street, Los Angeles	30.00
Bethany, Oakland, Rev. H. W. Watson, 1831 Baker Street, Oakland	25.00
Bethany Missionary, Los Angeles, Rev. W. H. Wofford, 507 W. 49th Place,	
Los Angeles, Louise Wright, William Brent, and Willie H. Johnson	40.00
Bethel, San Diego, Rev. C. H. Hampton, 605 So. 32nd Street, San Diego	40.00
Calvary, Santa Monica, Rev. W. P. Carter, 1901 19th Street, Santa Monica	35.00
Calvary, Los Angeles, Rev. Manuel L. Scott, 3817 So. Hobart, Los Angeles	25.00
Calvary, San Fernando, Rev. H. T. Boadous, 1105 DeGarmo Avenue,	
Pacoima	10.00
Christ Community, Los Angeles, Rev. A. J. Kelsey, 38 Maple St., Los Angeles	10.00
Christ Second, Long Beach, Rev. Herman Gore, 1438 Lima Ave., Long Beach	50.00
Christian Community, Los Angeles, Rev. F. T. Eddines, 436 W. Peach Street;	
Compton	10.00
Cord, Los Angeles, Rev. J. L. Griffin, 2823 So. San Pedro Street,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Faithful Central, Los Angeles, Rev. W. L. Robinson, 6100 So. Hoover Street,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Venice, Rev. E. L. Holmes, 606 Westminster Avenue, Venice	10.00
Fontana, Rev. Charles E. Williams, 6887 Almorin Street, Fontana	10.00
Imperial, Rev. W. M. Brewer, P. O. Box 1363, El Centro	10.00
Friendship, Pasadena, Rev. Marvin T. Robinson, 1037 Bell Street, Pasadena	50.00
Shepherd, Los Angeles, Rev. Grant Harris, 510 W. 53rd Street,	
Los Angeles	45.00
Greater New Morning Star, Los Angeles, Rev. M. G. Ward, 1057 E. 50th	
Street, Los Angeles	25.00
Holy Trinity Visionary, Los Angeles, Rev. Joseph Lee, 3804 So. Main	
Street, Los Angeles	10.00
Liberty, Los Angeles, Rev. Earl C. Cotton, 1322 W. Gage Avenue,	
Los Angeles	15.00
Metropolitan, Los Angeles, Rev. J. E. Evans, 2005 E. 112 Street, Los Angeles	10.00
Metropolitan, Pasadena, Rev. S. M. Malone, 565 Hammond St., Pasadena	25.00
Miracle, Los Angeles, Rev. Lawrence A. Felix, 1729 Victoria Avenue,	
Los Angeles	15.00
Morning Star Missionary, Los Angeles, Rev. P. J. Ellis, 1154 E. 87th Street,	
Los Angeles	35.00
Mt. Olive Second, Los Angeles, Rev. A. Moten, 8810 Zamora Avenue,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Mt. Zion, Los Angeles, Bro. Henry Ross, 9716 Pace Avenue, Los Angeles	25.00
New Prospect, Los Angeles, Rev. Raymond Nance, 10910 So. Broadway,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Olive Branch, Los Angeles, Rev. C. L. Dred, 624 E. 92nd Street,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Olivet, Los Angeles, Rev. L. K. Kellum, 7011 So. San Pedro Street,	
Los Angeles	10.00
Palm Grove, Brawley, Rev. W. M. Drew, 1262 East "B" Street, Brawley	
John, Los Angeles, Rev. James A. Brooks, 650 East 138 Street,	
Los Angeles	25.00
Mark, San Bernardino, Rev. F. R. Williams, 1148 Western Avenue,	
San Bernardino	10.00

## MINUTES

St. Paul, Oxnard, Rev. Jesse Walker, 1321 South "I" St., Oxnard  
 Second, Riverside, Rev. William Thomas, 2811 Ninth St., Riverside  
 Second, Santa Ana, Rev. J. N. Whitten, 208 N Baker St., Santa Ana  
 Second Zion, Los Angeles, Rev. Ellie Estelle, 335 W. 47th Place,  
 Los Angeles  
 Star of Hope, Los Angeles, Rev. Dudley Walton, 9100 San Pedro Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Sweet Home, El Centro, Rev. J. H. Thompkin, P. O. Box 1175, El Centro  
 Trinity, Oxnard, Rev. H. W. Washington, 146 Nauarre St., Oxnard  
 Union Missionary, San Pedro, Rev. D. W. Bradley, 1190 W. 3rd Street,  
 San Pedro  
 Union Missionary, San Pedro, Mrs. Christine Bradley, 1190 W. 3rd Street,  
 San Pedro  
 Upper Room, Los Angeles, Rev. Roy E. Williams, 1102 W. 64th Street,  
 Los Angeles  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. Claude Evans, 1318 W. Magnolia Street,  
 Compton  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. S. Russell, 4221 St. Walton Avenue,  
 Los Angeles  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. R. B. Searcie, 3050 A California Street,  
 San Francisco  
 Personal Enrollment, H. Wilson, 1400 38th Avenue, Sacramento  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. L. H. Murphy, Oakland  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. Charles C. Connor, 2135 Sutter Street,  
 Greater St. Paul, San Francisco

## COLORADO

## Conventions and Associations

Western States Convention, Rev. Wendell T. Liggins, 2311 High Street,  
 Denver  
 Churches  
 Bethlehem, Pueblo, Rev. O. B. McClendon, 511 Arraya St., Pueblo  
 Central, Denver, Rev. W. O. Mays, 2400 California Street, Denver  
 Macedonia, Denver, Rev. J. L. Griffin, 2716 York Street, Denver  
 Mt. Olive, Denver, Rev. J. E. Moore, 801 East 26th Avenue, Denver  
 New Hope, Denver, Rev. M. C. Williams, East 23rd and Ogden Streets,  
 Denver  
 New Zion, Laramie Wyoming, Rev. Arthur Godfrey, 2400 California  
 Street, Denver, Colorado  
 St. John, Colorado Springs, Rev. R. Milton Proby, 525 South Weber  
 Street, Colorado Springs  
 Second, Boulder, Rev. Robert N. Nesby, 2005 Goss Street, Boulder  
 Zion, Denver, Rev. Wendell T. Liggins, 2311 High Street, Denver  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. M. K. Curry, 2622 Gaylord St., Denver

## CONNECTICUT

## Conventions and Associations

Connecticut Missionary Union, Rev. Julian A. Taylor, 133 West Park  
 Avenue, New Haven

## Churches

East End, Bridgeport, Rev. James D. Peters, 541 Central Avenue,  
 Bridgeport

## MINUTES

97

aiith Tabernacle, Stamford, Rev. W. C. Baxter, 16 Greyrock Place,  
 Stamford  
 First, Greenwich, Rev. C. D. Gallup, 4 Northfield Street, Greenwich..... 25 00  
 First, Stratford, Rev. William O. Johnson, 105 Hamilton Avenue, Stratford..... 20 00  
 Grace, South Norwalk, Rev. Richard H. Wood, 44 Benedict Street, Norwalk..... 25 00  
 Hopewell, Hartford, Rev. Timothy P. Mitchell, 118 Wooster Street, Hartford..... 45 00  
 Emmanuel, New Haven, Rev. William Hall, 1324 Chapel St., New Haven..... 25 00  
 Messiah, Bridgeport, Rev. John W. Blackwell, 376 Laurel Avenue, Bridgeport..... 25 00  
 Mt. Hebron, Meriden, Rev. Fred Hicks, 61 Elizabeth Road, Meriden..... 10 00  
 Mt. Moriah, Hartford, Rev. D. S. Craig, 131 Martin St., Hartford..... 25 00  
 Mt. Zion, South Norwalk, Rev. R. A. Medley, 160 W. 135 Street,  
 New York, New York..... 10 00  
 New Hope, Danbury, Rev. Richard E. Bodie, 28 Randall Avenue..... 10 00  
 Pilch, Bridgeport, Rev. William D. Kenney, 121 Pitt St., Bridgeport..... 10 00  
 Pilch, Hartford, Rev. Robert A. Moody, 7 Pliny Street, Hartford..... 10 00  
 Pilch, Suffield, Rev. Charles H. Milton, 48 Ashford St., Hartford..... 10 00  
 Zion, Waterbury, Rev. Robert H. Harrell, 130 Platt St., Waterbury..... 45 00  
 Community, New Haven, Rev. William M. Philpot, 25 Lanogt Street,  
 New Haven..... 25 00  
 St. Aerle, Bridgeport, Rev. A. C. Bass, 258 Auarry St., Bridgeport..... 25 00

## DELAWARE

## Conventions and Associations

United Convention, Rev. Arthur R. James, 1215 Tatnall Street,  
 Wilmington..... \$200 00  
 Churches

Alvary, Dover, Rev. Milton Gaymon, 121 North Cannell St., Wilmington..... 10 00  
 Central, Wilmington, Rev. Arthur R. James, 1215 Tatnall Street, Wilmington..... 10 00  
 Friendship, Wilmington, Rev. W. M. Thompson, 400 East 7th Street,  
 Wilmington..... 10 00  
 Mt. Zion, Wilmington, Rev. Addison D. Wilder, 906 Poplar Street,  
 Wilmington..... 25 00  
 New Hope, Wilmington, Rev. J. C. Woodard, 713 East 6th Street,  
 Wilmington..... 10 00  
 Pilch, Wilmington, Rev. W. E. Manley, 517 East 9th St., Wilmington..... 25 00  
 Tabernacle, Wilmington, Rev. W. C. Simmonds, 1102 West 7th Street,  
 Wilmington..... 25 00

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## Conventions and Associations

Baptist Convention, Rev. Andrew Fouier, 249 Tenth St.,  
 N. E., Washington..... \$200 00

## Churches

Alexander Memorial, Washington, Rev. Charles S. Pryer, 1880 Third St.,  
 N. W., Washington..... 10 00  
 Antioch, Washington, Rev. J. A. Wheeler, 4647 Hayes St., Washington..... 10 00  
 Antioch, Washington, Rev. T. G. Spain, 25 8th St., S. E., Washington..... 20 00  
 Bethesda, Washington, Rev. John D. Bussey, 616 Thirteenth St.,  
 N. E., Washington..... 10 00  
 Bethlehem, Washington, Rev. James E. Coates, 1210 Howard Rd.,  
 S. E., Washington..... 10 00  
 Calvary, Washington, Rev. Oliver W. Evans, 5801 East Cap.,  
 S. E., Washington..... 25 00

Sig.—4

## MINUTES

Canaan, Washington, Rev. M. Cecil Mills, 4216 Seventh St., N. W., Washington  
 Capitol View, Washington, Rev. Andrew Poulter, 249 Tenth St., N. E., Washington  
 Caroline, Washington, Rev. J. W. Sligh, 522 Tuckerton Sq., N. W., Washington  
 Carron, Washington, Rev. Hellis Turner, 766 Newton Place, N. W., Washington  
 Central Union, Washington, Rev. H. T. Dean, 1205 Kearny St., N. E., Washington  
 Corinthian, Washington, Rev. R. P. Gainey, 5000 Third St., N. W., Washington  
 East Canaan, Washington, Rev. C. A. Davis, 1310 Fourth St., N. E., Washington  
 Evergreen, Washington, Rev. T. W. S. oval, 1036 Evans St., N. E., Washington  
 First, West Washington, Rev. Fulton O. Bradley, 1419 Webster St., N. W., Washington  
 First Rosslyn, Va., Rev. Henry Huston, 1337 Kearny St., N. E., Washington  
 First Washington, Rev. R. Leveille Tucker, 1800 C St., N. W., Washington  
 First, North Brentwood, Md., Rev. Perry A. Smith, III, 1227 Kenyon St., N. W., Washington  
 First, Washington, Rev. Wm. Tucker, 1612 East Capitol St., Washington  
 First Rising Mt Zion, Washington, Rev. Ernest R. Gibson, 3717 9th St., N. W., Washington  
 First of Deanwood, Washington, Rev. Andrew J. Allen, 315 34th St., N. E., Washington  
 Florida Avenue, Washington, Rev. Tolson L. Rollins, 720 Euclid Place, N. W., Washington  
 Friendship, Washington, Rev. B. I. Wintling, 3542 Warder St., N. W., Washington  
 Galilee, Washington, Rev. William H. Bennett, 200 Eleventh St., N. E., Washington  
 Gethsemane, Washington, Rev. Geo. R. Yancey, 6609 Thirteenth Place, N. W., Washington  
 Goodwill, Washington, Rev. Hosea H. Browne, 1656 Gales St., N. W., Washington  
 Greater First, Washington, Rev. Edward Thomas, 2715 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington  
 Greater Mt. Zion, Washington, Rev. John S. Thomas, 611 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington  
 Greater New Hope, Washington, Rev. Charles H. Hamilton, 919 Fifty-Fifth St., Washington  
 Isle of Patmos, Washington, Rev. George B. Rogers, 619 Kenington Place, N. W., Washington  
 Israel, Washington, Rev. Raymond R. Robinson, 3118 Warder St., N. W., Washington  
 Jerusalem, Washington, Rev. Augustus Lewis, 2 466 Ontario Road, N. W., Washington  
 Liberty, Washington, Rev. Wilmore A. Carter, 4214 Gault Place, N. E., Washington  
 McKinley Memorial, Washington, Rev. J. S. Heyward, 3570 13th St., N. W., Washington  
 Meridian Hill, Washington, Rev. Roosevelt McIntyre, 1725 Kalorama Road, N. W., Washington  
 Metropolitan, Washington, Rev. Earnest Smith, 4480 Eighteenth St., N. W., Washington

## MINUTES

Bethel, Washington, Rev. Leonmon White, 630 Edgewood St., N. E., Washington	00
Airy, Washington, Rev. C. M. Long, 17 L Street, N. W., Washington	00
Calvary, Washington, Rev. J. L. Bennett, 667 F Street, N. E., Washington	00
Carmel, Washington, Rev. R. L. Patterson, 1728 Webster St., N. W., Washington	00
Horeb, Washington, Rev. Gregory Truehart, 2000 Lawrence St., N. E., Washington	00
Jezebel, Washington, Rev. R. T. Hughes, 57 R Street, N. W., Washington	00
Joy, Washington, Rev. T. A. Crawford, 518 Fourth St., S. E., Washington	00
Sinai, Washington, Rev. Charles C. Hayes, 1711 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington	00
Moriah, Washington, Rev. Emmett Starks, 3312 Sherman Ave., N. W., Washington	00
Tabor, Washington, Rev. Winifred H. Wesson, 827 Decatur St., N. W., Washington	00
Bethany, Washington, Rev. John J. Koger, 1268 Owen Place, N. W., Washington	00
Bethel, Washington, Rev. Walter E. Fauntroy, 3036 Park Place, N. E., Washington	25 00
St. James, Washington, Rev. L. C. Childs, 1452 Oak St., N. W., Washington	10 00
Samaritan, Washington, Rev. Robert Harrison, 1120 Fls. Ave., N. W., Washington	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Washington, Rev. W. P. Prince, 208 Kentucky Ave., S. E., Washington	10 00
eteenth Street, Washington, Rev. Jerry Moore, 1612 Buchanan St., N. W., Washington	70 00
amount, Washington, Rev. Aaron McCombs, 230 R. Street, N. E., Washington	10 00
im, Washington, Rev. Charles W. Green, 2706 South 18th St., Arlington, Va.	25 00
ity, Washington, Rev. H. Gibbs Hockett, 1325 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington	25 00
evidence, Washington, Rev. G. E. Stevenson, 533 Twenty-First St., N. E., Washington	35 00
dall Memorial, Washington, Rev. S. L. Gardner, 32 Fifty-third St., S. E., Washington	10 00
k Creek, Washington, Rev. Ernest Gibbs, 4423 Nineth St., N. W., Washington	25 00
Luke, Washington, Rev. J. S. Lucas, 5415 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington	10 00
Mary, Washington, Rev. Louis McCombs, 2647 Brentwood Road, Washington	30 00
Paul, Washington, Rev. James E. McCoy, 2520 Seventh St., N. E., Washington	25 00
Phillips, Washington, Rev. Wilbert Cole, No. 10 K Street, N. E., Washington	45 00
m, Washington, Rev. Herbert Travis, 4318 Eighteenth St., N. E., Washington	70 00
ond, Washington, Rev. J. L. S. Holloman, No. 403 P Street, N. W., Washington	35 00
ond New St. John, Washington, Rev. Edgar Williams, 2611 Mills Avenue, N. E., Washington	20 00
ond St. James, Washington, Rev. R. H. Mingle, 720 Otis Place, Washington	10 00
ond Union, Washington, Rev. W. L. Watts, 43 Warner St., N. W., Washington	10 00
ron, Washington, Rev. Clifton Ford, 1410 Morse St., N. E., Washington	10 00

## MINUTES

Shiloh, Washington, Rev. E. L. Harrison, 1500 Ninth St., N. W., Washington  
 Souther, Washington, Rev. Murden Cippling, No. 134 L St., N. W., Washington  
 Sunshine, Washington, Rev. W. V. Clark, 254 Thirteenth St.,  
 N. E., Washington  
 Springfield, Washington, Rev. J. J. Abney, 5715 Colorado Ave.,  
 N. W., Washington  
 Tabernacle, Washington, Rev. G. L. Washington, 330 Thirty-fifth St.,  
 N. E., Washington  
 Tenth Street, Washington, Rev. J. L. Henry, 748 Princeton Place,  
 N. E., Washington  
 Trinidad, Washington, Rev. Daniel L. Jackson, No. 16 Nineteenth St.,  
 S. E., Washington  
 Upper Room, Washington, Rev. Willis B. Allen, 3760 Minnesota Ave.,  
 N. E., Washington  
 Vermont Avenue, Washington, Rev. C. L. Murry, 4801 Colorado Ave., N. W.,  
 Washington, George Buckner, James Signor, Clinton C. Moss, Rev. C. E.  
 Lully, John Signor, and James Colt  
 Walker Memorial, Washington, Rev. Nelson J. Smith, 2528 Thirteenth St.,  
 N. W., Washington  
 Zion, Washington, Rev. L. C. Collins, 1823 Varnum St.,  
 N. W., Washington, Melvin D. Covington  
 Personal Registration, Rev. Bernard A. Jefferson  
 Personal Registration, Rev. R. O. Smith

## FLORIDA

## Convention and Associations

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. A. Finlayson,  
 3389 Charles Ave., Miami  
 Atlantic Coast Association, Rev. L. A. Thompson, 2021 68th St., Miami  
 Emanuel Association, Rev. B. W. Williams, 917 W. 22nd St., Jacksonville  
 First West Fla., Rev. I. S. Powell, 521 N. Alcaniz St., Pensacola  
 Florida East Coast, Rev. J. H. Dolphus, Riviera Beach  
 Jerusalem Association, Rev. W. J. Taylor, Box 58, Evinston  
 Mt. Zion, Rev. James Massey, P. O. Box, Rev. J. W. Driskell, Daytona Beach  
 St. Johns, Rev. M. B. Britton, P. O. Box 65, Dr. J. H. McKissick, Burnell  
 Seaboard, Rev. W. H. Edwards, 417 N. W. 8th, Pompano  
 Second Bethlehem, Rev. J. E. McCrary, Merle St., Ocala  
 Union Progressive, Rev. S. Goston, 1045 W. 27th St., Jacksonville  
 Union St. James, Rev. C. J. Watkins, Fernandina Beach

## Churches

Abyssinia, Jacksonville, Rev. B. L. Wynn, 500 W. 21st St., Jacksonville  
 Antioch, Miami, Rev. O. W. Foster, 3960 Charles Terr., Miami  
 Antioch, Pensacola, Rev. Nathaniel Smith, 307 N. East Street, Pensacola  
 Antioch, Perry, Rev. Orell Lewis, P. O. Box 532, Chattahoochee  
 Antioch, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. Parson, 1919 Spruce Ave.,  
 West Palm Beach  
 Bethel, Richmond Height, Rev. L. R. Ross, 3270 N. W. 45 St., Miami  
 Bethel, Dania, Rev. W. H. Edwards, 417 N. W. 8th Ave., Pompano Beach  
 Bethel, Tallahassee, Rev. C. Kenzie Steele, P. O. Box 1003, Tallahassee  
 Bethel Metropolitan, St. Petersburg, Rev. Cornelius V. Ford, 1220 3rd Ave.,  
 St. Petersburg  
 Bethlehem, Jacksonville, Rev. A. Anderson, 1416 W. 21st St., Jacksonville  
 Bethlehem, Palatka, Rev. B. J. Wallace, 323 So. Campbell St., Daytona Beach  
 Bethlehem, Sarasota, Rev. R. W. Hughes, 714 Central Ave., Sarasota  
 Beulah Institutional, Tampa, Rev. A. Leon Lowry, 606 E. Tyler St., Tampa  
 Beulah Missionary, Miami, Rev. E. R. Ferguson, 8867 S. W. 126 Terrace,  
 Miami

## MINUTES

Calvary, Palatka, Rev. L. D. Greene, 509 N. 10th St., Palatka,	
Rev. L. D. Greene	20 00
Calvary, Tallahassee, Rev. J. A. Clausell, 1028 Joe Louis St., Tallahassee	10 00
Canaan, Flemington, Rev. B. C. Clinton, Rt. 1, Box 37, Citra	10 00
Central, Jacksonville, Rev. R. Leander Jones, 928 Scriven, Jacksonville	10 00
Covenant, Florida City, Rev. P. J. Curry, 16th Street, Florida, City	10 00
Covenant, Ocala, Rev. O. V. Pinkston, P. O. Box 144, Silver Springs	10 00
Dayspring, Jacksonville, Rev. C. A. Weaver, 1198 W. 9th St., Jacksonville	25 00
Emmanuel, Gainesville, Rev. Tony Davis, Rt. 3, Box 384, Gainesville	10 00
Emmanuel, Jacksonville, Rev. S. L. Badger, 538 Carl St., Mrs. S. L. Badger,	
Jacksonville	20 00
Ebenezer, Hallandale, Rev. O. W. Foster, 3960 Charles Terr., Miami	35 00
Ebenezer, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. A. King, 814 19th St., West Palm Beach	10 00
Elizabeth, Arcadia, Rev. J. H. Harrington, 108 S. Orange Ave., Arcadia,	
I. C. Clemmons	20 00
Elizabeth, Junice, Rev. R. Junious, 418 S. Morris, Monticello	10 00
Evergreen, Lauderdale, Rev. E. E. Cran, 2911 7th St., Ft. Lauderdale	15 00
Fellowship, Monticello, Rev. J. F. Myer, P. O. Box 367, Madison	20 00
First African, Live Oak, Rev. S. R. Bright, P. O. Box 881, Tallahassee	10 00
First, Opalocka, Rev. W. J. Macon, 2335 N. W. 18th St., Opalocka	10 00
First, Lauderdale, Rev. J. W. Toomer, 1312 N. W. 4th St., Fort Lauderdale	35 00
First, Augustine, Dr. J. H. McKissick, 81 St. Francis St., St. Augustine	25 00
First Baptist Institutional, Tallahassee, Rev. C. C. Cunningham, Florida	
A and M. University, Tallahassee	10 00
First Baptist, Tampa, Rev. J. C. Robinson, 3302 29th St., Tampa	15 00
First Bryan, Savannah, Rev. R. M. Williams, 836 W. 29th St., Savannah	35 00
First Zion, Deerfield, Rev. F. D. Kitchen, 1102 N. W. 2nd Delray Beach	15 00
Friendship, Ft. Pierce, Rev. H. W. White, 1306 Ave., E. Ft. Pierce	10 00
Friendship, West Palm, Beach, Rev. W. M. Hall, Jr., 312 Division Ave.,	
West Palm Beach	15 00
Friendship Missionary, Rev. H. B. King, 911 Union St., Tampa	10 00
Gables, Hawthorne, Rev. B. C. Clinton, Rt. 1, Box 37, Citra	10 00
Greater Bethel, Tampa, Rev. W. F. Tanner, 910 Lemon St., Tampa	35 00
Greater Friendship, Daytona Beach, Rev. J. Jenkins, 385 S. Spruce St.,	
Daytona Beach	35 00
Greater Hopewell, Ocala, Rev. J. E. McCrary, 615 Myrtle Ave., Ocala	10 00
Greater St. Paul, Cocoa, Rev. W. O. Wells, 211 Magnolia St., Cocoa	10 00
Greater Shiloh, Palatka, Rev. J. A. Wright, 121 So. 8th St., Palatka	10 00
Greater Tabernacle, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. K. Bryant, 805 8th St.,	
West Palm Beach	35 00
Greater Union, Atlanta, Rev. C. L. Danyhutty, 1131 Hunter Pl., Atlanta	10 00
Greater Union, Pensacola, Rev. A. J. King, 1415 N. Alcaniz St., Pensacola	25 00
Greater Young Reaper, Greenville, Rev. J. C. Singleton, P. O. Box 11,	
Alachua	15 00
Gospel, Gainesville, Rev. W. J. Taylor, Box 58, Evinston	10 00
Gob Chapel, Clermont, Rev. B. J. Jones, P. O. Box 221, Clermont	25 00
Jerusalem Missionary, Lloyd, Rev. T. E. Galous, 1022 Abraham St.,	
Tallahassee	10 00
Greater The Baptist, Pensacola, Rev. L. W. Gordon, 215 N. 9th Ave., Pensacola	25 00
Greater, Delray Beach, Rev. L. Lawrence, 53 N. W. 10th Ave., Delray Beach	10 00
Greater Rock, Pensacola, Rev. H. P. Williams, 210, Prosper Way, Prichard	10 00
Greater DeLand, Rev. H. W. White, 1308 Ave., E. Ft. Pierce	10 00
Greater Melbournia, Rev. J. W. Taylor, 233 So. Melb Ave., Melbournia	10 00
Greater Melbourne, Rev. John W. Taylor, Melbourne	10 00
Greater First Baptist, Rev. J. H. F. Finlayson, 3309 Charles Ave., Miami	20 00
Greater Star, Daytona Beach, Rev. J. W. Driskell, 103 Avery St.,	
Daytona Beach	15 00
Bethel, Coleman, Rev. K. E. Rogers, 107 W. Hendricks, St., Brooksville	10 00
Bethel, Daytona Beach, Rev. E. C. Tillman, 502 South St., Daytona Beach	15 00

## MINUTES

Mt. Bethel, Jacksonville, Rev. B. W. Williams, 917 W. 22nd St., Jacksonville 13 M  
 Mt. Calvary, Orlando, Rev. J. E. Williams, 1001 W. Holden, Orlando 10 M  
 Mt. Carmel, Daytona Beach, Rev. C. L. Wiggins, 941 School St.,  
 Daytona Beach 10 M  
 Mt. Carmel, Gainesville, Rev. A. H. Howell, 503 N. W. 14th St., Gainesville 10 M  
 Mt. Carmel, Miami, Rev. D. A. Bradley, 1431 N. W. 71 St., Miami 5 M  
 Mt. Carmel, Tangerine, Rev. E. J. Lane, 274 Capen Ave., Winter Park 10 M  
 Mt. Calvary, Pampana, Rev. C. Pete, 617 W. 2nd Ave., Pampana 10 M  
 Mt. Calvary, Stuart, Rev. A. J. Collier, 904 Bayou Ave., Stuart 15 M  
 Mt. Elieh, Evinston, Rev. W. J. Taylor, Box 58, Evinston 10 M  
 Mt. Gilead, West Palm Beach, Rev. T. J. Alston, 1319 Division Ave.,  
 West Palm Beach 10 M  
 Mt. Hermon, Gainesville, Rev. A. L. Jordan, 730 N. W. 6th Terr.,  
 Gainesville 10 M  
 Mt. Sinai, Lloyd, Rev. J. C. Collier, Tallahassee 10 M  
 Mt. Moriah, Gainesville, Rev. W. A. Miles, 918 N. E. 18th St., Gainesville 10 M  
 Mt. Moriah, Melbourne, Rev. J. W. Driskell, 103 Avery St., Daytona Beach 10 M  
 Mt. Moriah, Perrine, Rev. W. C. Edgar, S. W. 18th St., Perrine 10 M  
 Mt. Moriah, Quincy, Rev. A. E. Isaacs, 302 S. 10th St., Quincy 10 M  
 Mt. Nebo, Ft. Lauderdale, Rev. M. E. Monroe, Goulds 10 M  
 Mt. Nebo, South Miami, Rev. J. E. Murray, 5382 S. W. 66th St., So. Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Olive, Delray Beach, Rev. N. A. Jenkins, 214 N. W. 2nd St.,  
 Delray Beach 10 M  
 Mt. Olive, Fort Pierce, Rev. R. J. Clifflin, 810 Ave. B, Fort Pierce 10 M  
 Mt. Olive, Hobe Sound, Rev. L. Lawrence, 53-N. W. 10th Ave., Delray Beach 10 M  
 Second Mt. Tabar, Sanmateos, Rev. S. M. Stirk, Weaver Street,  
 Daytona Beach 10 M  
 Magnolia, Jacksonville, Rev. W. M. Peoples, 1965 Ella St., Jacksonville 10 M  
 Mt. Olive, Leesburg, Rev. L. A. McGee, Leesburg 10 M  
 Mt. Olive, Pensacola, Rev. K. Bass, 918 N. 6th Ave., Pensacola 10 M  
 Mt. Olivet, Miami, Rev. J. C. Mcipins, 581 N. W. 18th Ave., Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Pleasant, Goulds, Rev. J. H. Dolphins, 1237 Douglas St., Riviera Beach 10 M  
 Mt. Pleasant, Green Cove Spring, Rev. C. Dunnell, P. O. Box 562, Lake City 10 M  
 Mt. Pleasant, Tallahassee, Rev. S. T. Jackson, P. O. Box 492, Quincy 10 M  
 Mt. Sinai, Miami, Rev. S. A. Thomas, 1723 N. W. 6th Ave., Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Sinai, Perrine, Rev. J. E. Murray, 5382 S. W. 66 St., South Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Tabor, Miami, Rev. Purdy S. Brown, 902 N. W. 6 Terrace, Hallandale,  
 D. V. Bruton 10 M  
 Mt. Tabor First, Palatka, Rev. J. W. Walker, 915 Reid St., Palatka 10 M  
 Mt. Zion, Bahamas, Rev. J. R. Smith, 40368 N. E. 57 St., Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Zion, Miami, Rev. Edward Graham, 356 N. W. 9th St., Miami 10 M  
 Mt. Zion, Orlando, Rev. M. G. Staggers, 242 N. Chastaw, Orlando 10 M  
 Mt. Zion, Pensacola, Rev. I. S. Powell, 521 N. Alcaniz St., Pensacola 10 M  
 Mt. Zion, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. H. Johnson, 118 Henrietta St.,  
 West Palm Beach 10 M  
 New Bethel, Miami, Rev. W. K. Smith, 1428 N. W. 71 St., Miami 10 M  
 New Bethel M., Oakland Park, P. O. Box A 289, Oakland Park  
 Rev. H. Wilson 10 M  
 New Bridgehope, Wakulla, Rev. J. C. Collier, 2111 Pasco St., Tallahassee 10 M  
 New Brooklyn, Perry, Rev. J. C. Bentley, 1010 W. Conley Ave., Perry 10 M  
 New Grove, Bradford, Rev. George A. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 391, Lake City 10 M  
 New Hope, Ft. Lauderdale, Rev. B. D. Coes, 1306 86th St., Ft. Lauderdale 10 M  
 New Hope, Hollywood, Rev. H. W. Wright, P. O. Box 2936, Hollywood 10 M  
 New Hope, St. Petersburg, Rev. J. S. Tennell, 2027 7th Ave.,  
 St. Petersburg 10 M  
 New Mt. Calvary, Sanford, Rev. N. A. Watson, 1115 W. 12th St., Sanford 10 M  
 New Mt. Moriah, Miami, Rev. A. L. Shipp, 2935 N. W. 50th St., Miami 10 M  
 New Mt. Olive, Ft. Lauderdale, Rev. R. H. Lee, 436 N. W. 9th Ave.,  
 Ft. Lauderdale 10 M

## MINUTES

New Mt. Zion, Bayntan Beach, Rev. N. D. Bowers, 201 N. E. 12th Ave.,  
 Bayntan Beach 10 M  
 New Mt. Zion, Hialeah, Rev. W. M. Mason, 3101 N. W. 50th St., Miami 10 M  
 New Mt. Zion, Homestead, Rev. H. W. Moss, Rt. 2, Box 465, Homestead 10 M  
 New Jerusalem, Greenville, Rev. J. C. Singleton, P. O. Box 11, Alachua 15 M  
 New Jerusalem, Hollywood, Rev. J. A. Boykins, 3020 N. W. 17th Ave.,  
 Ft. Lauderdale 15 M  
 New Mt. Zion, Daytona Beach, Rev. Samuel T. Johnson, 251 Weaver St.,  
 Daytona Beach 20 M  
 New Zion, Fernandina Beach, Rev. C. J. Watkins, 10 S. 10th  
 Fernandina Beach 15 M  
 Oak Grove, Sandersville, Rev. J. S. Cummings, P. O. Box 184, Wadley, Ga. 10 M  
 Olivet, Lake City, Rev. Durnell, P. O. 562, Lake City 10 M  
 Peaceful Zion, Savannah, Rev. A. B. Brown, 1129 Weston St., Savannah 10 M  
 Pleasant Grove, New Smyrna Beach, Rev. G. W. Carr, 343 Division St.,  
 Daytona Beach 10 M  
 Providence, Palmetto, Rev. E. W. Zary, 503 11th St., Dr., Palmetto 15 M  
 Providence, Bartow, Rev. G. H. Hawkins, 520 Battle Ave., Bartow 10 M  
 Roancke, West Palm Beach, Rev. L. J. Alford, 1412 Douglas Ave.,  
 West Palm Beach 10 M  
 St. James, Coconut Grove, Rev. J. W. Watson, 423 N. W. 9th Ave.,  
 Ft. Lauderdale 10 M  
 St. James, MacClevy, Rev. B. W. Williams, 917 W. 22nd St., Jacksonville 15 M  
 St. James, Madison, Rev. Jas. Joseph, Pt. 4, Box 47, Greenville 10 M  
 St. James, Miami, Rev. J. L. Johnson, 1129 N. W. 16th Ave., Miami 10 M  
 St. James, Olive, Rev. W. M. Young, 2645 Alcaniz St., Pensacola 10 M  
 St. John, Boynton Beach, Rev. R. M. Lee, 238 N. E. 12th Ave., Boynton Beach 10 M  
 St. John, Miami, Rev. T. Johnson, 1328 N. W. 3rd Ave., Miami 35 M  
 Shilo, Archer, Rev. C. P. Brown, RFD, Reddick 10 M  
 Shilo, Daytona Beach, Rev. J. W. Cole, Jr., 343 S. Campbell,  
 Daytona Beach 25 M  
 Shiloh Missionary, Homestead, Rev. Wm. McWesley, 504 S. W. 6th Ave.,  
 Homestead 10 M  
 Shiloh, Jacksonville, Rev. F. B. Coleman, 1147 McComike St., Jacksonville 35 M  
 Shiloh, St. Augustine, Rev. J. A. Wright, 1212 So. 8th Ave., Palatka 10 M  
 Springfield Missionary, Bradfordville, Rev. T. E. Gainous, 1022 Abraham St.,  
 Tallahassee 10 M  
 Springhill, Gainesville, Rev. Tony D. David, Rt. 3, Box 384, Gainesville 10 M  
 Spring Hill, Pensacola, Rev. D. T. Salter, 803 E. Gonzales St., Pensacola 10 M  
 Sunlight, Pensacola, Rev. J. C. Seller, 223 E. Hernandez, Pensacola 15 M  
 Sweetfield, Florida City, Rev. P. J. Curry, 544 N. W. 18th St., Florida City 10 M  
 Sweetfield, Jacksonville, Rev. D. B. Barnes, 1363 Harrison St.,  
 Jacksonville 10 M  
 Tabernacle M. B., Tallahassee, Rev. W. W. Woods, 114 S. MaComb St.,  
 Tallahassee 10 M  
 St. John, Tallahassee, Rev. Samuel M. Howell, 1209 E. Green St., Perry 10 M  
 Travelers Rest, St. Petersburg, Rev. L. A. Latmore, 946 Queen St.,  
 S. St. Petersburg 10 M  
 Union, W. P. Beach, Rev. J. M. Coleman, 633 3rd St., W. P. Beach 15 M  
 West Union, Jacksonville, Rev. A. T. Cummings, 755 Acorn St.,  
 Jacksonville 25 M  
 St. John, Ormond Beach, Rev. W. F. Tanner, 910 Lemon St., Tampa 10 M  
 St. John, Pensacola, Rev. B. A. Anderson, P. O. Box 4684, Warrington 10 M  
 St. John, Sunny Haven, Rev. W. M. Mason, 3101 N. W. 50th St., Miami 10 M  
 St. John Missionary, W. P. Beach, Rev. A. H. Lockett, P. O. Box 8001,  
 W. P. Beach 25 M  
 St. Luke, Miami, Rev. P. W. Williams, 1780 N. W. 55 St., Miami 15 M  
 St. Lukes, Savannah, Rev. B. C. Thomas, 769 Fellwood Home, Savannah 10 M  
 St. Mathew, Jacksonville, Rev. S. Gatson, 610 Broad St., Jacksonville 20 M

## MINUTES

St. Matthew, Jacksonville, Rev. S. Gaston, 1045 W. 27th St., Jacksonville	10
St. Matthew, Miami, Rev. N. F. Clark, 1525 N. W. 68th St., Miami	10
St. Mark, Port Tampa, Rev. F. S. Jackson, 2111 Massachusetts Ave., Tampa	10
St. Mary's Coral Gables, Rev. W. F. Tanner, Sr., 208 Grant Ave., Coral Gables	10
St. Paul, Baldwin, Rev. B. W. Williams, 917 W. 22nd St., Jacksonville	10
St. Paul, Delray Beach, Rev. J. W. H. Thomas, Jr., S. W. 10th Ave., Delray Beach	10
St. Paul M., Holly Hill, Rev. B. J. Wallace, 323 S. Campbell St., Daytona Beach	10
St. Paul, Homestead, Rev. A. C. McQueen, 330 S. W. 4th Ave., Homestead	10
St. Paul Jacksonville, Rev. A. E. Crumady, 79 Magnolia St., Jacksonville	10
St. Ruth, Dania, Rev. W. C. Edgar, 1166 N. W. 65th St., Miami	10
Personal Enrollments, First Samuel, Rev. G. W. Phillips, 632 E. Union St., Jacksonville	10
Personal Enrollment, Rev. C. W. McGill, P. O. Box 455, Dunnellon	10
Personal Enrollment, Rev. W. J. Isaac, P. O. Box 206 Fv. Station, Winter Haven, Galilee M. B. C., Fort Meade	10
Personal Enrollment, Macedonia, Melbourne, Mr. Alex A. Maxwell, 205 Stone St., Melbourne	10
Personal Enrollment, St. Mark, Rev. W. M. Lavant, 1820 W. 31st St., Jacksonville	10
Mt. Moriah, Winter Park, Rev. K. S. Wilson, 421 South Penn Ave., Winter Park	10
New Bethel, Lake City, Rev. C. C. Rawls, P. O. 714, Lake City	10
New Bethel, West Palm Beach, Rev. D. N. Connes, 1109 Inlet Blvd., Riviera Beach	10
New Hope, Winter Park, Rev. B. J. Lane, 274 Capen Ave., Winter Park	10
St. Mary's, St. Augustine, Rev. Thomas A. Wright, 111 Lincoln St., St. Augustine	10
Temple, Miami, Rev. L. A. Thompson, 2021 N. W. 68th St., Miami	10
Third Bethel, Rochelle, Rev. James Gato, 508 N. W. 4th Ave., Gainesville	10

## GEORGIA

## Conventions and Associations

General Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. L. M. Terrell, 2740 Collier Dr., North West, Atlanta	10
Atlanta Association, Rev. M. L. King, Sr., 407 Auburn St., Atlanta, Rev. M. Williams	10
Berean Missionary Association, Rev. E. Aiken Capers, 210 W. 46th St., Savannah	10
Carrollton Union Association, Rev. J. D. Dunson, Rt. 2, Franklin	10
Mt. Calvary Aspafation, Rev. S. A. Harvey, 517 10th Ave., Phenix City, Rev. R. C. Gates	10
North Western Association, Rev. E. T. Smith, Route 1, Box 258, Forest Park	10

## Churches

Aberlenia, Macon, Rev. J. J. Collins, 663 Edgewood Ave., Macon	10
Antioch, Columbus, Rev. G. W. Mitchell, 511 25th St., Columbus	10
Antioch, Atlanta, Rev. Sim. M. Silver, 384 Lindsay St., Atlanta	10
Antioch, Valdosta, Rev. M. C. Johnson, 600 E. Force St., Valdosta	10
Antioch, Waynesboro, Rev. E. S. Singfield, 419 Gresham Ave., Gough	10
Beallwood, Columbia, Rev. J. C. Cook, 231 South 10th Ave., Phenix City	10
Bethesda, Americus, Rev. R. R. Freeman, 225 Forrest St., Americus	10
Bethlehem, Atlanta, Rev. W. M. Jackson, 58 Solomon St., Atlanta	10
Bethlehem, Savannah, Rev. L. Scott Stell, Jr., 1116 W. 51st St., Savannah	10

## MINUTES

lah, Atlanta, Rev. W. L. Cottrell, 182 Griffin St., Atlanta	25 00
lah, Albany, Rev. W. M. Davis, 1305 S. Cleveland Dr., Albany	10 00
lah, Columbus, 511 25th St., Rev. G. W. Mitchell, Columbus	10 00
lah, Atlanta, Rev. E. D. Thomas, Route No. 1, Hull	10 00
lah, Cairo, Rev. G. Pinkney, R. F. 1, Box 182, Cairo	10 00
Bethel, Americus, Rev. E. L. Battle, 516 Robinson Ave., Albany	10 00
ton Street, Savannah, Rev. W. N. Robinson, 818 West 42nd St., Savannah	10 00
mer Ave., Atlanta, Rev. R. H. Milner, 2905 Dale Craft Dr., Atlanta	10 00
ler Street, Atlanta, Rev. P. F. Ransom, Jr., 1244 Simpson Rd., Atlanta	15 00
rary Hill, Atlanta, Rev. D. C. Morton, 452 Newport St., Atlanta	10 00
entral, Augusta, Willie Mitchell, 1782 15th St., Augusta	10 00
entral, Savannah, Rev. Wm. Daniels, 1502 Randolph, Savannah	10 00
ist Church, Arlington, Rev. L. D. Kinchen, 409 S. Jefferson Street, Albany	10 00
es Street, Marietta, Rev. R. H. Williams, 417 Cole St., Marietta	10 00
cord, Lake Park, Rev. C. B. Johnson, 902 N. 1roupe St., Valdose	10 00
ford Grove, Evans, Rev. E. W. Thompson, 1429 12th St., Augusta	10 00
ming, Augusta, Rev. H. B. Body, 2254 Gardner St., Augusta	10 00
nezer, Ebenezer, Rev. Alford Cooper, 273 Plaza St., Athens	10 00
nezer, Atlanta, Rev. M. L. King, 407 Auburn St., Atlanta; Mrs. M. L. King, Jr., Rev. T. W. Yitt Walker, Mrs. E. Smith, Atlanta	55 00
nezer, Athens, Rev. Charles L. Stokes, 883 Reese St., Athens	10 00
n, Louisville, Rev. C. I. Bennifield, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 139, Midville	10 00
ht St. Griffin, Rev. S. M. Davie, 50 Hedge Wood Dr., Atlanta	10 00
th Tabernacle, Atlanta, Rev. J. W. Dunlop, 12 Scott St., Atlanta	10 00
Baptist, Georgetown, Rev. W. C. Cook, 521 Lincoln Ave., Albany	10 00
st, Macon, Rev. Van J. Malone, 1422 Chestnut St.; Dr. W. A. Davis, Macon	20 00
st, Bainbridge, Rev. J. H. Sanders, 517 Clay St., Bainbridge	25 00
st, Nenana, Rev. A. D. Wm. King, 501 Auburn Ave., Atlanta; Rev. Joel King, Atlanta	25 00
st, Garnesville, Rev. J. W. Thompson, Garnesville	10 00
st Baptist, Atlanta, Rev. Roy W. Freeman, 949 Kirkwood Ave., Atlanta	10 00
st, LaGrange, Rev. R. L. Hill, 104 Reeves St., La Grange	15 00
st A. B., Thomasville, Rev. A. B. Walker, Thomasville	10 00
st African, Columbus, Dr. T. W. Smith, 941 5th Ave., Columbus; G. F. Rivers	20 00
st African Baptist, Savannah, Rev. Curtis J. Jackson, 611 W. 35th St., Savannah	10 00
st African Baptist, Monroe, Rev. W. E. Smith, 2587 Hightower St., Atlanta	15 00
st Ebenezer, Hephzibah, Rev. J. D. Williams, 1314 Viboro, Augusta	10 00
st Evergreen, Rev. E. Aiken Capers, 210 W. 46th St., Savannah	10 00
st Mt. Carmel, Winfield, Rev. C. I. Bennifield Jr., Rt. 1, Box 139, Midville	10 00
st Mt. Sinai, Savannah, Rev. S. Stevens, 1818 W. 55th St., Savannah	10 00
st Zion, Rockmart, Rev. R. E. Hendley, 1861 Gordon Rd., Atlanta	10 00
ridge, Carroll County, Rev. J. D. Dunson, Rt. 2, Franklin	10 00
Ridge, Kenwood, Rev. H. Bussey, 1287 Kerry Dr., Atlanta	10 00
arth Street, Columbus, Rev. H. Harris, 332 Union Spring, Atlanta	10 00
endship, Columbus, Rev. A. W. Fortson, 446 Second Ave., Columbus	25 00
endship, Camilla, Rev. C. S. Philips, Camilla	10 00
endship, Atlanta, Rev. J. H. Lockett, 1179 Welch St., Atlanta	25 00
endship, Albany, Rev. J. Wesley Lowe, 915 Lippitt Dr., Albany	25 00
endship, Brunswick, Rev. James P. Allen, 1008 Lee St., Brunswick	10 00
endship, Savannah, Rev. David D. Henderson, 2016 Star Ave., Savannah	10 00
endship, Waycross, Rev. F. H. Martin, Jr., Thomasville	10 00
endship, Tifton, Rev. Paul McKendrick, 512 Carver Ave., Albany	10 00
od Samaritan, Augusta, Rev. E. A. Brown, 13 Wallace, Augusta	10 00
odwill, Savannah, Rev. B. M. Carley, 631 W. 47th St., Savannah	10 00
ater Bethany, Atlanta, Rev. J. W. Dunlop, 124 Scott St., Atlanta	10 00
ater Liberty Hill, Atlanta, Rev. J. A. McCary, 222 Garibaldi, Atlanta	10 00
ater Macedonia, Brownwood, Rev. R. Sanford Montrie, 527 Cherry Ave., Albany	10 00

## MINUTES

Greater Morris Tabernacle, Cordell, Rev. W. B. Mathis, 911 Ashby St., Americus	10 00
Greater Mt. Calvary, Atlanta, Rev. B. Johnson, 1211 Hunter St.; Rev. L. T. Moore, 390 Newport St., Atlanta	25 00
Greater Peace, Columbus, Rev. O. L. Hoeston, 2918 9th St., Columbus	10 00
Greater Piney Farnel, Atlanta; Rev. Frank Jones, 261 Ashby St., Atlanta	35 00
Greater Mt. Calvary, Rome, Rev. Guy P. Brownman, 420 E. 14th St., Rome	10 00
Greater St. Paul, Waycross, Rev. E. J. Menefee, 1112 Pittman St., Waycross	10 00
Greater Springfield, Atlanta, Rev. O. C. Woods, 791 Fraser St., Atlanta	10 00
Greater Young Zion, Augusta, Rev. H. L. Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 80, Aiken	10 00
Greenwood, Shady Dale, Rev. C. W. Huff, 34 Randolph St., Atlanta	10 00
Hickory Chapel Mount Zone, Rev. F. S. Waggett, Rt. 29, Box 570, Albany	10 00
Hickory, Canton, Rev. R. R. Freeman, Contented Acres, Canton	10 00
Hill Chapel, Athens, Rev. M. Tate, 154 Chase St., Athens	10 00
Hill First, Athens, Rev. William Price King Jr., 515 Reese St., Athens	10 00
Hopewell, Norcross, Rev. S. M. Shorter, 1157 Fenwood St., Atlanta	10 00
Holly Grove, Orch Hill, Rev. C. S. Surry, 638 Albert St., Atlanta	10 00
Holley Springs, Bowman, Rev. Joshua J. Grogan Sr., 1711 Ezra Church Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Howell Station, Atlanta, Rev. Marion Billoup, 280 Sunset Ave., Atlanta	10 00
Lebanon, Plains, Rev. J. E. Brown, P. O. Box 154, Coleman	10 00
Liberty Hill, Columbus, Rev. F. P. Parham, 5651 Alfred Dr., Columbus	10 00
Liberty, Augusta, Rev. J. P. Murphy, 1646 Mill St., Augusta	10 00
Liberty, Atlanta, Rev. Melvin H. Watson, 872 Parson St., Atlanta	10 00
Lilly Hill, Decatur, Rev. G. H. Margins, Box 513 Scott Dale, Scott Dale	10 00
Lion Baptist, Moultrie, Rev. J. B. Branch, 1405 S. Van Buren St., Albany	10 00
Lithonia, Camak, Rev. E. W. Thompson, 1429 12th St., Augusta	10 00
Lizzie Chapel, Macon, Rev. E. S. Evans, 2172 Monroe Ave., Macon	10 00
Lovejoy, Rome, Rev. J. L. Vaughn, 330 Brannah Ave., Rome	10 00
Macedonia, Columbus, Rev. G. H. Henry, 1669 Liberty St., Phenix City	10 00
Macedonia, Valdosta, Rev. J. L. Lomax, 808 S. Tomb St., Valdosta	10 00
Macedonia, Parrett Terrell, Rev. J. E. Brown, P. O. Box 154, Coleman	10 00
Macedonia, Waycross, Rev. E. J. Junior, 721 Johnson St., Waycross	10 00
Macedonia, Campion, Rev. Joshua J. Grogan Sr., 1711 Ezra Church Rd., Atlanta	25 00
Macedonia, Sparta, Rev. U. G. Dickey, St., 1710 Cedar Ave., Macon	10 00
Magnolia, Monteguma, Rev. C. Waters, 119 McCaskill St., Monteguma	10 00
Mason Capel, Atlanta, Rev. S. S. Kelby, 37 Haygood Ave., Atlanta	10 00
Metropolitan, Columbus, Rev. Thomas G. Blue Jr., 2331 Forsyth St., Columbus	10 00
Morning Star, Valdosta, Rev. C. B. Johnson, 902 N. Troup, Valdosta	10 00
Morning Star, Hamerville, Rev. W. LeHollings, Box 145, Cecil	10 00
Mt. Bethel, McDonough, Rev. Charles L. McNease, 3638 Craft Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Valddsta, Rev. E. B. Moore, 306 N. Mathis St., Nashville	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Atlanta, Rev. R. F. Jackson, 124 Bonair St., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Augusta, Rev. B. B. Cantrell, 1545 Mill St., Augusta	10 00
Mt. Calvary, College Park, Rev. J. T. Alexander, 164 Scott St., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Carmel, Atlanta, Rev. O. G. Woods, 791 Fraser St., Atlanta	10 00
Mount Early, Albany, Rev. R. W. Jordan, 421 Robinson Ave., Albany	10 00
Mt. Moriah Institutional, Atlanta, Rev. R. Julian Smith, 192 Ashley St., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Neleo, Atlanta, Dr. P. J. Dotson, 1060 Iris St., Atlanta	10 00
Mount Olive, Atlanta, Rev. W. W. Weatherspoon, 2751 Valley Heart Dr., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Olive, Carterville, Rev. T. H. Reeves, 1344 Eason St., Atlanta	10 00
Mt. Olive, Macon, Rev. E. S. Evans, 2172 Monroe Ave., Macon	10 00
Mt. Pilgrim, Columbus, Rev. J. C. Harris, 510 Robinson St., Albany	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Waycross, Rev. J. Wesley Lowe, 915 Lippitt Dr., Albany	25 00
Mt. Pleasant, Atlanta, Rev. R. B. Hawk, 1267 W. Hancock Ave., Athens	10 00

## MINUTES

107

St. Pleasant, Thompson, Rev. J. H. West, 1064 Pine St., Thompson	10 00
St. Sinai, Marietta, Rev. W. T. Richardson, 534 Grey St., Atlanta	10 00
St. Sinai, Atlanta, Rev. Homer M. Smith, 462 Parkway Dr.	20 00
Mrs. Annie R. Smith, Atlanta	10 00
St. Tabor, Savannah, Rev. L. Kelley, 301 W. 45th St., Savannah	25 00
St. Verona, Atlanta, Rev. J. R. Lovett, 159 Hermier Circle, Atlanta	25 00
St. Carrollton, Rev. A. M. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 458-D, Armstead Cir., Griffin	10 00
Zion, Beuna Vista, Rev. J. Jackson, M. Rt. 2, 803 3-RD Place South, Phenix City	10 00
St. Zion, Tifton, Rev. Daniel Thomas, 1110 N. Jackson St., Americus	10 00
St. Zion, Cartersville, Rev. E. H. Mitchell, 165 Jones St., Cartersville	10 00
St. Zion, Damaseus, Rev. T. L. Williams, 135 Walker St., Camilla	10 00
St. Zion, F. A. B. Church, Cordele, Rev. A. M. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 458-D Armstead Circle, Griffin	10 00
St. Zion Second, Atlanta, Rev. E. R. Searcy, 709 Willoughley Way, N. E. Atlanta	25 00
St. Zuma, Bainbridge, Rev. E. E. Mitchell, 1230 Carter St., Bainbridge	10 00
Other Easton, Mouliur, Rev. A. E. Isaacs, 414 Second Ave., Mouliur	15 00
New Bethlehem, Lexington, Rev. L. A. Jackson, 338 Decatur St., Atlanta	10 00
New Grove, Winterville, Rev. R. A. Hall, 834 Reese St., Athens	10 00
New Hope, Monchesee, Rev. G. H. Henry, 1611 Liberty Ave., Phenix City	10 00
New Jerusalem, Thomasville, Rev. F. D. Martin, 218 Walco, Thomasville	10 00
New Sight, Savannah, Rev. H. F. Grant, 213 1/2 W. Pork Ave., Savannah	10 00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist, Macon, Rev. C. M. Alexander, 2544 Dale Creek Dr., Atlanta	25 00
New Springfield, Atlanta, Rev. W. M. Willis, 217 W. Bounary St., Atlanta	10 00
Sunday, Marietta, Rev. Joseph F. Ham, R. F. D. 6, Marietta	10 00
St. Hill, Albany, Rev. J. D. Balden, 610 1st Ave., Albany	10 00
Peaceful Zion, Waycross, Rev. Sidney Smith, 517 Bryant St., Waynesboro	10 00
Philadelphia, Atlanta, Rev. P. L. Jones, 381 Angier Ave., Atlanta	10 00
Philadelphia, Hampton, Rev. M. M. Solomon, 647 Smith St., Atlanta	10 00
Pilgrim, Savannah, Rev. David H. Henderson, 2016 Star Ave., Savannah	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Acelbo, Rev. R. E. Smith, 526 Mercer Ave., Albany	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Palham, Rev. J. B. Branch, 1405 S. Van Buren St., Albany	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Rome, Rev. Ralph Gardner, 117 McConnell Rd., Calhoun	10 00
Pleasant Hill, Lawrenceville, Rev. Joshua J. Grogan, 1711 Ezra Church Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Pleasant Hill, Atlanta, Rev. C. S. Surry, 638 Albert St., Atlanta	25 00
Pleasant Hill, Roswell, Rev. Joshua J. Grogan, 1711 Ezra Church Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Pleasant View, Comilla, Rev. L. C. McClain, R. F. D. 4, Box 303 A, Albany	10 00
Polar Hill, Buford, Rev. T. H. Reeves, 1344 Eason St., Atlanta	10 00
Providence, Atlanta, Rev. Otis Moss, Jr., 2175 Gordon Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Providence, Atlanta, Rev. Walter R. McCall, 4196 Bakers Ferry Rd., Atlanta	25 00
Rebecca Missionary, Thomasville, Rev. T. E. Gainous, 1022 Abraham St., Tallahassee, Florida	10 00
Rising Star, Rev. G. H. Hunley, 151 Chappell Rd., Atlanta	10 00
Main Creek, Metter, Rev. J. L. Henley, 202 Epsine St., Vidalia	10 00
St. John, Atlanta, Rev. J. H. Sims, 303 Reese St., Athens	10 00
St. John, Atlanta, Rev. I. G. Weidon Sr., 371 Beaumont St., Atlanta	25 00
St. John, Waycross, Rev. P. T. Phillips, 939 Oak St., Waycross	10 00
St. John, Savannah, Rev. E. O. S. Cleveland, 818 E. Bottom St., Savannah	10 00
Mother's, Macon, Rev. C. J. Andrews, 82-D Lindell High, Macon	10 00
Peters, Waycross, Rev. W. H. Byrd, 825 G St., Waycross	25 00
First First A. B., Fitzgerald, Rev. M. C. Johnson, 600 E. Force St., Valdost	10 00
Baptist, Dawson, Rev. James L. Green, 2930 Baker Ridge, Atlanta	10 00
alis, Kenesaw, Rev. W. R. Weems, 1338 Mason St., Atlanta	10 00
ond, Savannah, Rev. S. P. Quarterman, 2504 Horden St., Savannah	10 00
Andy Grove, Columbus, Rev. J. J. Ivey, 3207 Morehouse St., Columbus	10 00

## MINUTES

Shiloh, Brunswick, Rev. H. W. Scruggs, 1221 Egmont St., Brunswick  
 Shiloh, Albany, Rev. H. C. Bond, 325 Whitney Ave., Albany  
 Sikoam, East Point, Rev. S. M. Davis, 50 Hedge Wood Dr., Atlanta  
 Smyrna, Atlanta, Rev. J. H. Langston, 824 Drummond St., Atlanta  
 Spirit Creek, Grace Wood, Augusta, Rev. J. D. Williams, 1314 Wrightsboro Rd., Augusta  
 Spring Creek, Leavy, Rev. J. D. Bolden, 610 First Ave., Albany  
 Springfield, Augusta, Rev. M. E. Braxton, 1221 12th St., Augusta  
 Springfield, Thompson, Rev. J. H. West, 1064 Pine St., Thompson  
 Springfield South Side, Atlanta, Rev. D. A. Dixon, 1353 Eason St., Atlanta  
 Spine Hill, Griffin, Rev. J. W. Bloodsaw, 347 Unity Park, Decatur  
 Swift Creek, Macon, Rev. J. A. Holston, 1745 Pio Nono Ave., Macon  
 Tabernacle, Atlanta, Rev. E. H. Dorsey, 1026 Harwell St., Atlanta  
 Tabernacle, Augusta, Rev. C. S. Hamilton, 1224 Gwinnett St., Augusta  
 Termon Temple, Savannah, Rev. J. M. Benton, 722 47th St., Dr. Leroy Eason, Savannah  
 Terry Street, Atlanta, Rev. S. S. Kelly, 37 Haygood Ave., Atlanta  
 Thankful, Augusta, Rev. N. T. Young Sr., 1112 12th St., Augusta  
 Thankful, Decatur, Rev. Leon' Tucker, 240 Altona Pl., Atlanta, Mrs. Viola Middlebrook, Decatur  
 Thankful, Rome, Rev. Clarence Tuggle, 6 Gibbons St., Rome  
 Third Kickee, Albany, Rev. R. B. Smith, 526 Mercer St., Albany  
 Thomas Grove, Waynesboro, Rev. J. D. Williams, 1314 Wrightsboro Rd., Augusta  
 Trinity, For Valley, Rev. Julius C. Simmons, Fort Valley  
 True Light, Atlanta, Rev. J. H. Jordan, 275 Whitaker Circle, Atlanta  
 Twenty-Fourth Street, Columbus, Rev. M. Morris, 1115 E. 7th St., Columbus  
 Union Baptist, Lithonia, Rev. F. L. Thomas, 516 Brown St., Covington  
 Vine Hill, Macon, Rev. C. J. Andrews, 82-D Tindall Hight, Macon  
 Welcome Friend, Atlanta, Rev. H. Lester, 2740 Collier Dr., Atlanta  
 West Hunter, Atlanta, Rev. A. F. Fisher, 725 Hunter St., Mr. Albert Mapp, Res. Gertrude Anderson, Atlanta  
 Woodward, Atlanta, Rev. J. E. Cammon, 36 Duncan St., Newnan  
 Zion, Jackson, Rev. C. B. Benton, 378 Illinois Ave., Atlanta  
 Zion, Brunswick, Rev. Julius C. Hope, 1600 G St., Brunswick  
 Zion, Daresbury, Rev. D. A. Dixon, 1359 Eason St., Atlanta  
 Zion, Blackshaw, Rev. T. J. Wright, R.F.D.-2, Box 49, Loudowici  
 Zion First Baptist, Canton, Rev. R. R. Freeman, Contented Acres, Canton  
 Zion Grove, Ellwood, Rev. E. T. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 258, Forest Park  
 Zion Hill, Atlanta, Rev. L. M. Terrill, 2740 Collier Dr., Atlanta  
 Zion Hope, Sycamore, Rev. W. L. Hollings, Box 145, Cecil

## Personal Enrollments

T. W. Blount, Waynesboro  
 Rev. A. L. Humphirs, Simpson Road, Atlanta  
 Rev. A. M. Young, R. F. D. Box 241, Waynesboro  
 Rev. Robert E. Golden, 263 Ashley, Atlanta  
 Rev. R. D. Clever, W. Bainbridge

## GEORGIA

## Conventions and Associations

Mt. Calvary Baptist Associations, Rev. C. Nathaniel Ellis, 392 Glen Iris Dr., N. E., Atlanta

## Churches

Antioch, Colman, Rev. Jake Edwards Jr., 525 Louis Avenue, Albany  
 Beathany, Atlanta, Rev. R. H. Hicks, 489 Cairo Street, N. W., Atlanta

## MINUTES

Julah, Macon, Rev. B. Johnson, 310 Forest Ave., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Water Hill, Macon, Rev. H. R. Ramifer, 387 Grant St., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Central Union, Fort Valley, Rev. A. J. Shaw, 127 Mosley, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Christian Hope, Hawkinsville, Rev. Rufus W. Wilson, 1445 Chestnut Street, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Cliff Grove, Albany, Rev. E. J. Menefee, 304 Flint Ave., Albany ..... 10 00  
 Dix Hills First Baptist, Atlanta, Rev. R. D. Sutton, 1612 Ezra Church Drive, N. W., Atlanta ..... 15 00  
 Enzer, Elizaville, Rev. R. R. Mosley, 814 W. Broad Ave., Albany ..... 10 00  
 First African, Vidalia, Dr. W. M. Hall, 585 Clinton St., Macon ..... 10 00  
 First Jerusalem, Savannah, Dr. W. W. Whitehead, 1024 W. 38th Street, Savannah ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Olive, Albany, Rev. J. A. Clausell, 1028 Joe Louis Street, Tallahassee, Florida ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Tabernacle, Savannah, Rev. E. G. Tone, 310 W. Alice Street, Savannah ..... 10 00  
 Leadership, Macon, Rev. J. L. Mills, 891 Ell St., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Union, Macon, Rev. B. Johnson, Macon, 310 Forest Ave. ..... 10 00  
 Willie, Columbus, Rev. S. A. Hawy, 517 10th Ave., Phenix City ..... 10 00  
 Water Antioch, Macon, Dr. W. M. Hall, Macon, 385 Clinton Street ..... 10 00  
 Water Little Rock, Macon, Dr. W. M. Westbrook, Jr., P. O. Box 453, Macon  
 Water Morning Star, Atlanta, Rev. C. J. Johnson, 1273 Bernard Street, N. W., Atlanta ..... 10 00  
 Water St. James, Swainesboro, Rev. M. J. Jeffen, P. O. Box 332, Waynesboro ..... 10 00  
 Water Hills, Columbus, 713 Lawger Lane, Columbus ..... 10 00  
 Water Tabernacle, Macon, Rev. N. S. Greenwood, 2770 Antioch Rd., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Harmony, Macon, Rev. Rufus W. Wisdom, 1445 Chestnut St., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Cedonia, Macon, Rev. E. S. Evans, 2172 Monroe Ave., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Calvary, Macon, Rev. H. R. Ramifer, 387 Grant St., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Moriah, Macon, Rev. M. M. M. Tier, 342 Cowan, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Sinai, Macon, Rev. W. M. Hall, 585 Clinton, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Tabor, Columbus, Rev. J. P. Jackson, 4630 Conner Rd., Columbus ..... 10 00  
 Truth, Columbus, Rev. C. C. Russell, 1012 4th Street, Phenix City, Ala. ..... 10 00  
 Phenix City, Ala. ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Bethel, Unison, Rev. W. D. Hatcher, RFD 1, Box 224, Leesburg ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Zion, Columbus, Rev. S. M. Nathan, 1113 Gifford, Phenix City, Ala. ..... 10 00  
 Providence, Columbus, Rev. C. C. Cloud, 1455 Ivan Ave., Columbus ..... 25 00  
 Zion, Macon, Rev. J. A. Jackson, 2162 Pionona Ave., Macon ..... 10 00  
 Ed Street, Atlanta, Rev. C. Nathaniel Ellis, 392 Glen Iris Dr., N. E., Atlanta ..... 25 00  
 Zion, Baconton, Rev. J. A. Clausell, 1028 Joe Louis Street, Tallahassee, Fla. ..... 10 00  
 Second Mt. Olive, Atlanta, Rev. George W. Jordan, 11 Ashley Street, Atlanta ..... 10 00  
 Andy Grove, Thamaston, Rev. N. S. Greenwood, 2770 Antioch, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Isle, Albany, Rev. J. D. Harris, 204 Ayers St., Sylvester ..... 10 00  
 Springfield, Ft. Cains, Rev. J. C. Harris, 510 Robinson St., Albany ..... 10 00  
 Emery Temple, Macon, Rev. E. B. Paschal, Jr., 893 Emery Hwy., Macon ..... 25 00  
 Union, Macon, Rev. H. R. Ramifer, 387 Grant Street, Macon ..... 15 00  
 Union Vine, Macon, Rev. A. J. Shaw, 127 Mosley Avenue, Macon ..... 10 00  
 Eldon Spring, Albany, Rev. John Harris, 326 Holloway Ave., Albany ..... 10 00  
 Stanton Hill, Columbus, Rev. R. C. Gates, 713 Lawyers Lane, Columbus ..... 10 00

## ILLINOIS

## Conventions and Associations

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. Alfred Wilson, 216 S. 14th Street, Springfield ..... \$200 00  
 Antioch District Association, Rev. John Brown, 833 So. Park, Chicago ..... 35 00

## MINUTES

Baptist Fellowship Association, Rev. C. J. Rogers, 5131 So. Michigan, Chicago  
 Brother Hood District Association, Rev. H. R. Stephenson, 1317 So. Ashland Avenue, Chicago; Rev. E. L. Strawhorn, 7340 So. Langley Avenue, Chicago  
 Central District Association, Rev. Wendell Phillips, 1207 W. Third Avenue, Peoria  
 Nazarene District Association, Rev. J. L. Walton, 4335 West 21st Place, Chicago  
 New Salem Association, Rev. W. P. Alexander, 4247 Piggott Avenue, East St. Louis  
 Salem Association, Rev. Roy Faulkner, 436 W. 59th Street, Chicago  
 Unity District Association, Rev. G. W. Conner, 2332 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago  
 Woodriver District Association, Rev. L. T. Phinnessee, 1947 Tudor Avenue, East St. Louis  
 Zion District Association, Rev. A. H. Harris, 311 Walnut Street, Mounds

**Churches**

Acme, Chicago, Rev. S. L. Sutton, 4345 So. Shedd, Chicago  
 Antioch, Chicago, Rev. A. H. Reed, 6951 Stewart, Chicago  
 Antioch Missionary, Decatur, Rev. H. L. McClendon, Jr., 525 N. Church Street, Decatur  
 Beautiful Zion, Chicago, Rev. M. J. Richard, 6201 S. Morgan Street, Chicago  
 Bethel, Chicago, Rev. John J. Tillman, 5810 So. Lafaysite Avenue, Chicago  
 Bethel Rockford, Rev. L. W. Seward, 164 15th Avenue, Rockford  
 Calvary, Chicago, Rev. J. G. Hearce, 9109 So. Emerald Ave., Chicago, Rev. E. W. Haskins, 9109 So. Emerald Ave., Chicago  
 Calvary, Chicago, Rev. J. L. Walton, 4335 West 21st Place, Chicago, Mrs. B. E. Allen, 4130 W. Roosevelt Road, Chicago  
 Cannon Temple, Chicago, Rev. L. T. Thomas, 6101 Carpenter Street, Chicago  
 Cathedral of Love, Chicago, Rev. George Whittington, 360 East 75th Street, Chicago  
 Christian Hope, Chicago, Rev. G. B. Brady, 9100 So. Union, Chicago  
 Come and See, Chicago, Rev. John Brown, 8333 S. Park, Chicago, Mrs. Arlee Brown, Mrs. Katie Carter, 3460 Ingleside Avenue, Chicago  
 Community, Chicago, Rev. Robert L. Flowers, 1645 So. Lawndale Avenue, Chicago  
 Concord, Chicago, Rev. W. Prince Vaughn, 6028 Stony Island, Chicago  
 Elvheim, Chicago, Rev. John W. Hunter, 948 E. 75th Street, Chicago  
 Everdale, Cairo, Rev. A. J. Maxwell, 3015 Popular, Cairo  
 Fellowship Missionary, Chicago, Rev. Clay Evans, 9657 S. Indiana Avenue, Chicago  
 First Baptist, Melrose Park, Rev. Harry McNulty, 2112 Main, Melrose  
 First Central, Cairo, Rev. W. M. Vaughn, 814 23rd Street, Cairo  
 First Corinthian, Lovejoy, Rev. L. W. Gaines, 2421 North Taylor, St. Louis, Lucille Budwell, 204 Adams, Lovejoy  
 First 12th and Walnut, Cairo, Rev. F. J. Gooch, 414 18th, Cairo  
 First Union Missionary, Chicago, Rev. T. M. Millian, 1302 Berkley Avenue, East Chicago  
 Friendship, East St. Louis, Rev. L. T. Phinnessee, 1947 Tudor Ave., East St. Louis, Mr. John Davenport, Miss Katie Haine, Robbi Rush, Joella Holmes  
 Friendship, Chicago, Rev. Shelvin J. Holl, 1958 W. Washington, Chicago, Corene Ramsey, Alonso Batts, and Henry Thomas, Chicago  
 Friendship, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Rev. P. H. Love, 1338 Hayden Street, Ft. Wayne, Indiana  
 Galilee, East St. Louis, Rev. W. Suggs, 3726 Fannie, E. St. Louis

## MINUTES

111

1	Saviour, Chicago, Rev. C. L. Burton, 4246 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago	10 00
2	Mane Garden, Chicago, Rev. Phillip W. Thompson, 6922 So. Diana Ave., Chicago	10 00
3	mane Star, Chicago, Rev. Robert L. Griffin, 2220 S. Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago, Bebe Lloyd	20 00
4	Temple, Chicago, Rev. Rev. J. W. Gayles, 622 E. 43rd Street, Chicago, Fannie McEwen, Chicago	10 00
5	Hope, Robins, Rev. W. L. Cook, 3310 West Granshaw, Chicago, Idle Little John	20 00
6	Burning Bush, Chicago, Rev. Wm. Wright, 4331 Evans Ave., Chicago	10 00
7	Exodus, Chicago, Rev. J. W. Whitehead, 1249 S. Spaulding, Chicago	10 00
8	Gallilee, Chicago, Rev. J. D. Strong, 1306 So. Independence Blvd., Chicago	10 00
9	Harvest, Chicago, Rev. Louis Bodde, 5121 South State Street, Chicago, Mrs. Thomas Henderson, Ma, Luella Thurman, Mrs. Mildred	100 00
10	sters, Mr. Alvin Varnado, and Mrs. Mattie Thomas, Chicago	100 00
11	Metropolitan, Chicago, Rev. A. C. Mitchell, 5963 Wabash Avenue, Chicago; Elizabeth Jackson and Nellie Bradley, Chicago	45 00
12	Mt. Hope, Chicago, Rev. W. M. Lambert, 6040 Princeton Avenue, Chicago	10 00
13	Mt. Moriah, Chicago, Rev. Joseph W. Pilate, 718 E. 50th Street, Chicago	10 00
14	Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. B. Brewer; Greater Mt. Hope, East St. Louis, Rev. W. P. Alexander, 4247 Piggott Avenue, East St. Louis, Mrs. Alice Silver, 1806 Piggott Avenue, East St. Louis	35 00
15	New Zion, Granze, Rev. H. Clay, 220 Sawyer Ave., La Grange, Chicago, Rev. Progressive, Chicago, Rev. V. B. Watt, 3118 Lexington, Chicago, Charles Page, 1309 S. Talmon, Chicago	10 00
16	St. Paul, Hopkins Park, Rev. Herbert Mathews, 840 W. 69th Street, Chicago	10 00
17	Salem, Chicago, Rev. L. Jenkins, 324 W. Normal Pkwy., Chicago	50 00
18	Covenant, Chicago, Rev. Hollis Hall, 4081 S. Wells St., Chicago	10 00
19	City, Chicago, Rev. M. F. Freeman, 1632 So. Springfield Avenue, Chicago	10 00
20	Temple, Chicago, Rev. E. D. Clayton, 1935 So. Drake Ave., Chicago	10 00
21	Trinity, Chicago, Rev. A. R. Rowles, 1516 So. Central Park, Chicago	10 00
22	Memorial, Chicago, Rev. Charles Glascow, 6545 So. Green Street, Chicago	10 00
23	David, Chicago, Rev. C. W. Winbush, 826 W. 19th Street, Chicago	10 00
24	ly, Chicago, Rev. A. P. Jackson, 8229 Champlain, Chicago, Roy M. Pleasant, Harriet Jackson, Chicago	45 00
25	le, Chicago, Rev. Wendell L. Johnson, 9537 S. Parry, Chicago;	20 00
26	lema V. Johnson	15 00
27	le Progressive, Chicago, Rev. L. H. Jackson, 13277 S. Langley Avenue, Chicago	15 00
28	onia, East St. Louis, Rev. H. G. Begley, 1522 A. Gaty, St. Louis, Mrs. Mamie McNair, Mr. Ben Phillips	30 00
29	ental, Chicago, Rev. Morris H. Tynes, 729 E. Oakwood Blvd., Chicago; Wm. H. Leasiter, R. P. Jackson, and George Burt, Chicago	85 00
30	, Chicago, Rev. R. C. Thomas, 724 W. 14th Pl., Chicago	10 00
31	ng Star, Peoria, Rev. Calvin Hightower, 418 Reed Street, Peoria	15 00
32	E. St. Louis, Rev. Garfield Hubbard, 2908 Louisiana Blvd., St. Louis	25 00
33	bor, Chicago, Rev. L. C. Wagner, 5106 So. Dearborn, Chicago;	20 00
34	s. L. J. Wagner	30 00
35	ary, Robbins, Rev. Mathew Anthony, 13426 Lawndale, Robbins;	
36	Louise Anthony, Mrs. Willie Mearweather, Robbins	

## MINUTES

Mt. Calvary, Chicago, Rev. A. Edward Davis, 11266 So. Loomis Street, Chicago; Mrs. A. Edward Davis, Chicago ..... 25 0  
 Mt. Carmel, Chicago, Rev. J. B. Felker, Jr., 2940 So. Wentworth Avenue, Chicago; Rev. J. C. Duront, Chicago ..... 40 0  
 Mt. Emory, Jacksonville, Rev. Ernest T. E. Thompson, 424 So. Church, Jacksonville ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Hebron, Chicago, Rev. J. N. Wordlaw, 3453 W. Douglas Blvd., Chicago; Bro. C. Moseley, Bro. John Carter, Mrs. Phoebe Wordlaw, Mrs. Willie Williams, Chicago ..... 50 0  
 Mt. Moreah, Cairo, Rev. Hosea Hall, 2612 Popular Street, Cairo ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Nebo, Madison, Rev. W. E. Pitts, 512 W. 2nd Street, Madison; Mrs. Ruthie M. Pitts, Director of Christian Ed., Madison ..... 25 0  
 Mt. Olive, East St. Louis, Rev. W. M. Royston, 1110 Tudor, East St. Louis ..... 25 0  
 Mt. Olive, Champaign, Rev. Joseph Grove, 506 E. Grove, Champaign ..... 25 0  
 Mt. Olive, Joliet, Rev. A. M. Varnado, 110 E. Marion Street, Joliet ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Pisgah, East St. Louis, Rev. R. B. Lyter, 331 Exchange Avenue, East St. Louis ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Rev. Friday C. Hudson, 1314 So. Trip Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Rev. W. D. Kilgore, 2223 Foster, Evanston ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Sinai, E. St. Louis, Rev. Robert L. White, 1235 Gaty Avenue, E. St. Louis; Mrs. Emma White ..... 25 0  
 Mt. Taber, Chicago, Rev. J. E. Latson, Chicago, Mrs. J. E. Latson, 1531 S. Harding, Chicago ..... 20 0  
 Mt. Union, Chicago, Rev. C. W. Jones, 2224 So. Lowndes, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Zion, East Moline, Rev. A. James Johnson, 1348 8th Avenue, East Moline ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Zion, East St. Louis, Rev. W. B. Rouse, 919 Bond Ave., East St. Louis; Mrs. Evelyn Rouse ..... 25 0  
 Mount Zion, Peoria, Rev. Wendell Phillips, 1207 W. Third Avenue, Peoria ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Zion, Chicago, Rev. J. A. Williams, 6317 Eggleston, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 Mt. Zion Missionary, Joliet, Rev. J. W. Hill, 501 Schrein Street, Joliet; Rev. J. E. Thompson, Mrs. J. W. Hill, Mildred Logan ..... 35 0  
 New Bethany, Chicago, Rev. Ernest Hudson, 208 E. 32nd Street, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Bethlehem, Chicago, Rev. W. M. Smith, 7933 So. Perry Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Covenant, Hawey, Rev. Allen H. Hesters, 15219 5th Avenue, Hawey; Dorothy Hester, Hawey ..... 10 0  
 New Era, East St. Louis, Rev. L. A. Brown, 1646 Gay Avenue, East St. Louis ..... 10 0  
 New Gospel Temple, Chicago, Rev. S. G. Miller, 5636 Michigan Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Hope, Chicago, Rev. Wm. L. Jenkins, 2300 W. 16th Street, North Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Macedonia, Chicago, Rev. William Austin, 1440 West 14th Street Apt. 207, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Morning Star, Chicago, Rev. D. B. Bishop, 1827 So. Ridgeway Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Mt. Pleasant, Chicago, Rev. Frank McColl, 1454 So. Galin, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Mt. Olive, Harvey, Rev. Levi Allison, 648 Francis Street, Harvey ..... 10 0  
 New Mt. Zion, Chicago, Rev. C. Campbell, 1292 W. Washburn Avenue Apt. B, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Prospect, Chicago, Rev. William Bailey Sr., 3849 So. Parkway, Chicago ..... 10 0  
 New Salem, Venice, Rev. C. L. Buchanan, 2008 Cleveland Avenue, E. St. Louis ..... 10 0  
 New Salem, Decatur, Rev. S. W. Hale, 904 N. Calhoun Street, Decatur; Mrs. Toledo B. Hale, Decatur ..... 20 0  
 New Salem, Chicago, Rev. P. T. Thomas, 1338 So. Miller St., Chicago ..... 12 5

## MINUTES

New Testament, Chicago, Rev. George Washington, 6045 S. Normal Blvd., Chicago; Mrs. Mattie Crochetti, Mrs. Eva Barnes, Mrs. Myrtle Jones, Annie Walley, Chicago ..... 65 00  
 New Zion, Chicago, Rev. T. L. White, 1233 So. Wolcott, Chicago; Bob Right, A. Powell, Elvira Jenkins, Chicago ..... 50 00  
 New Zion, Rockford, Rev. Clayborn Satter, 459 So. First Avenue, Freeport ..... 10 00  
 Oakdale Missionary, Chicago, Rev. Robert L. Varnado, 922 So. Normal Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Old Ship of Zion, Chicago, Rev. B. C. Clady, Jr., 4137 Webster Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Omega, Chicago, Rev. E. Blair, 315 W. 58th Street, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 One Way, Chicago, Rev. Clifton Marshall, 1630 So. Hamlin Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Original Providence, Chicago, Rev. E. T. Thornton, 714 S. Independence Blvd., Chicago ..... 20 00  
 Paradise, Chicago, Rev. G. C. Cherry, 6730 Cottage Grove, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Pilgrim, Champaign, Rev. Robert Whitehead, 1305 No. 6th Street, Champaign ..... 10 00  
 Pilgrim Baptist, E. St. Louis, Rev. M. R. Lemons, 3320 Bond Avenue, E. St. Louis; Rev. M. R. Lemons, 3320 Bond Avenue, E. St. Louis; Mrs. Lemons, Mrs. Theona Coleman, E. St. Louis ..... 35 00  
 Pilgrim Rest, Mounds, Rev. A. H. Harris, 311 Walnut Street, Mounds ..... 10 00  
 Pleasant Gift, Chicago, Rev. R. L. Buckner, 4526 S. Greenwood Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Pleasant Green M. B., Chicago, Rev. E. L. Strawhorn, 7340 S. Langley Avenue, Chicago ..... 15 00  
 Pleasant Ridge, Chicago, Rev. O. L. Lewis, 1343 So. Newberry Avenue, Chicago; Mrs. Berniece Houston, Chicago ..... 20 00  
 Pleasant Valley, Chicago, Rev. C. E. Burge, 6938 S. Halsted Street, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Pleasant Valley, Chicago, Rev. Walter Robinson, 2354 W. Grenshaw, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Providence, Rockford, Rev. L. E. Green, 840 Illinois Avenue, Rockford; Mrs. Mary Green, Mrs. R. Johnson, Rockford ..... 50 00  
 Providence, Chicago, Rev. N. C. Lunford, 248 W. 62, Chicago ..... 15 00  
 Range Memorial, Chicago, Rev. S. Range, 408 E. 78th Street, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Rayfield Missionary, Chicago, Rev. R. A. Walker, 4036 Lake Park Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Rising M. B. C., Peoria, Rev. C. Jackson, 613 W. Smith, Peoria ..... 10 00  
 Rising Sun, Chicago, Rev. R. D. Holly, 8910 Mackinaw Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Rose Chapel, Chicago, Rev. E. J. Jurineck, 1532 E. 65th, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Bethel, Chicago, Rev. J. A. Causey, 180 East 15th Street, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. John, Alton, Rev. T. P. Wright, 417 Market Street, Alton ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Joseph, Chicago, Rev. J. R. Davis, 2347 Jackson Bl., Chicago; Mrs. J. R. Davis, Chicago ..... 20 00  
 Mt. Jude, Chicago, Rev. Robert S. Baker, 5455 S. Prairie Avenue, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Luke M., Chicago, Rev. S. A. Grayson, 504 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Mark, E. St. Louis, Rev. J. Wang, 1701 Gaty, E. St. Louis ..... 15 00  
 Mt. Marthel, Chicago, Rev. I. H. Harden, 5327 S. State Street, Chicago ..... 25 00  
 Mt. Michael, Chicago, Rev. G. W. Conner, 2332 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Paul, Peoria, Rev. A. L. Abbott, 1203 W. Third Ave., Peoria ..... 15 00  
 Mt. Paul, E. St. Louis, Rev. E. Theophilus Caviness, 3103 Louisiana Blvd., E. St. Louis; Mr. C. E. Carns, Mrs. Lenora C. Smith, Mrs. Ernestine Davis, Mrs. James Caviness, E. St. Louis ..... 100 00  
 Mt. Paul, Freeport, Rev. Clifton J. Brown, 621 E. Stephenson, Freeport ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Peters Rock M. B. C., Chicago, Rev. L. A. Robinson, 1548 So. Spaulding Ave., Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Rest, Chicago, Rev. W. V. Gilliam, 5221 Wentworth, Chicago ..... 10 00  
 Second, Rock Island, Rev. A. B. Collins, 907 14th Ave., Rock Island ..... 10 00  
 Second, Galesburg, Rev. C. L. Coleman, 136 E. So. Street, Galesburg ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Second Baptist, Harvey, Rev. Napoleon Davis, 5446 So. Indiana, Chicago	25 00
Second Baptist, Kankakee, Rev. James M. Smith, 853 E. Mulberry Street, Kankakee	10 00
Second, Danville, Rev. Oliver W. Williams, 1011 Chandler, Danville	10 00
Second, Dixon, Rev. R. S. Shoultz, 608 Monroe, Dixon	10 00
Second Missionary, Centralia, Rev. L. W. Mundy, 512 E. Haussler Street, Centralia	15 00
Second, Evanston, Rev. C. N. Hawk, 1717½ Benson Avenue, Evanston, Deacon J. J. Preather, Evanston	35 00
Second Mt. Vernon, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Anderson, 1630 So. Hamner Avenue, Chicago	10 00
Shiloh, Chicago, Rev. Roy Faulkner, 4821 S. Wabash Avenue, Chicago	10 00
Shiloh, Argo, Rev. Jesse L. Myers, 2746 W. Wilcox Street, Chicago	10 00
Shiloh, Chicago, Rev. W. W. Taylor, 1527 W. Hastings, Chicago; Mrs. W. Taylor, Rev. S. Chern, Mr. J. C. Allord, Mr. Marcus Preston, Mrs. America Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth King, Mrs. Mae Anthony, Mrs. Leonie Henner, Chicago	115 00
Shiloh, Chicago, Rev. Orven D. Polt, 6751 So. Morgan Street, Chicago; Mrs. Mildred Polt, Mrs. Willie Jacobs, Mrs. Ruby Eavin, Miss Emma Cunnin, Chicago	100 00
Shiloh, Kankakee, Rev. D. W. Jacobs, 963 So. Dearborn, Kankakee	10 00
Southern Mission, E. St. Louis, Rev. Albert L. Gee, 1606 Cleveland Avenue, E. St. Louis; Mrs. Fannie Henry, Mr. C. C. Perry, E. St. Louis	35 00
Southern Missionary, Madison, Rev. H. Benet Robinson, 5824 Wabasha Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	35 00
Southern M. B. C., Chicago, Rev. F. H. Rascoe, 7111 Yale Avenue, Chicago; Mrs. Georgie M. Chestnut	10 00
Southern Tabernacle, Lovejoy, Rev. E. Stanley Howlett, 3512 Bond Avenue, E. St. Louis	10 00
Stone Temple, Chicago, Rev. J. M. Stone, 3324 Michigan, Chicago	10 00
Tabernacle, Alton, Rev. A. C. Hall, 3030 Cass Avenue, Alton	10 00
Tabernacle, Moline, Rev. R. A. Allen, Moline	10 00
Triedstone, Chicago, Rev. Albert Spellis, 6424 So. Langley Avenue, Chicago; Mrs. Betty Jackson, Chicago	20 00
True believer, Chicago, Rev. Walter Davis, 6031 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	10 00
True Light, Chicago, Rev. B. F. Paxton, 4527 So. Dearborn, Chicago; Mrs. Flossie E. Paxton, Mrs. Annie Templerake, Chicago	45 00
Truelight, E. St. Louis, Rev. Henry Nicholson, 453 N. 14th Street, E. St. Louis	35 00
True Vine, Dixmore, Rev. G. B. Brown, 1304 S. Health Avenue, Chicago	10 00
True Vine, Chicago, Rev. I. W. Stewart, 405 Garfield Blvd., Chicago	10 00
Union, Alton, Rev. John C. Oliver, 708 George Street, Alton; Mrs. Amanda Oliver	35 00
Union Baptist, Springfield, Rev. J. A. Wilson, 216 S. 14th Street, Springfield; Mrs. Ruthy Harrison, Mrs. Marjorie Jones, Springfield	55 00
Union, Galesburg, Rev. J. R. Edward, 207 Ohio Avenue, Galesburg	10 00
Union Tabernacle, Chicago, Rev. Lloyd Norman, 6625 So. Stewart Avenue, Chicago	10 00
Union Baptist, Chicago, Rev. W. M. Walton, 5400 S. Princeton Avenue, Chicago	25 00
Victory Saved, Chicago, Rev. G. Jones, 5525 Wentworth, Chicago	10 00
Ward Memorial, Chicago, Rev. E. L. Tone, 5627 Normal Blvd., Chicago; Rev. C. Morgan	20 00
West Adams Street, Chicago, Rev. H. Henry Scarie, 2201 W. Adams Street, Chicago; Octavia Hayne	20 00
Zion, Peoria, Rev. W. H. Donaldson, 400 W. 7th Avenue, Peoria	15 00
Zion Hill Missionary, Chicago, Rev. H. R. Stephenson, 1317 So. Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Rev. C. H. McKenzie, Rev. R. N. Nicks, Rev. John McGruder, Mrs. Mary W. Burks, Chicago	150 00

## MINUTES

ion Traveler, Mound City, Rev. S. S. Patterson, 1025 S. Lilly Street, Blytheville, Ark.	10 00
personal Enrollment, Rev. W. V. Gillom, 3221 Wentworth, Chicago	10 00
personal Enrollment, Rev. E. J. White, Zion M. B. C., 1611 So. State St., Chicago	10 00
personal Enrollment, Rev. M. F. Stephens, Chicago, 1611 Kristan Avenue, Rev. J. N. Lightfoot, P. O. Box 388, Waukegan	10 00
irst Mt. Moriah, Chicago, Rev. E. C. Norment, 6821 South Wentworth Street, Chicago	20 00

## ILLINOIS

## Conventions and Associations

Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. V. Johnson, 5623 Lafayette Avenue, Chicago	\$200 00
Antioch District Association, Rev. R. B. Mosley, 1613 Illinois Avenue, E. St. Louis	35 00
apist Fellowship Association, Rev. E. J. Coles, 1412 Greenfield Avenue, North Chicago	35 00
lethlehem District Association, Rev. T. E. Brown, 3700 So. LaSalle Street, Chicago	35 00
orning Star Association, Rev. E. D. Winsfeld, 5542 So. State Street, Chicago	35 00
ew Galilee Association, Rev. William Johnson, 4224 W. 13th Street, Chicago	35 00
Union District Association, Rev. L. W. Walker, 4115 E. 75th Street, Chicago	35 00
urches	
ntioch Missionary, Argo, Rev. Henry Blackwell, 1442 West Roosevelt Rd., Chicago	25 00
eulah Community, Chicago, Chicago, Rev. James W. Hollis, 3608 Ellis Avenue, Chicago	10 00
alvary, Chicago, Rev. R. B. Dixon, 221 W. Oak Street, Chicago	10 00
anaan, Chicago, Rev. E. E. Franklin, 6559 S. Harvard St., Chicago; Mrs. Carrie Wiggins, Mrs. E. E. Franklin	10 00
entral Avenue, Chicago, Rev. David D. Clay, 6809 So. Perry Avenue, Chicago; Mrs. J. B. Clay	20 00
hrist Chapel, Chicago, Rev. Clarence G. Mixon, 5843 Wabash Avenue, Chicago	10 00
hrist Temple, Chicago, Rev. Matthew Pettis, 2421 W. Congress Street, Chicago	10 00
christian Liberty, Chicago, Rev. Morris G. Kenner, 4133 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	10 00
christian Valley, Chicago, Rev. C. Clarke, 1220 16th Street, North Chicago	20 00
leveland Tabernacle, Chicago, Rev. R. P. Gray, 6846 Sargent Street, Chicago	10 00
oly Grove, Chicago, Rev. D. W. Williams, 6424 S. Dorchester Avenue, Chicago	10 00
st Central, E. St. Louis, Rev. R. B. Moseley, 1613 Illinois Avenue, E. St. Louis	10 00
Bethel, Chicago, Rev. C. V. Johnson, 5623 Lafayette St., Chicago; Mrs. C. V. Johnson, C. J. Palmen, J. Morris, L. Huston, Annie Thomas, W. Thals, Ethel Pettis Hattie Starks, and A. Walters	150 00
erson St. Second, Evanston, Mr. J. H. Bryant, 1625 Emerson Street, Evanston	10 00
manuel, Chicago, Rev. Henry Johnson, 5141 So. Princeton Avenue, Chicago	10 00

## MINUTES

Emmanuel, Blue Island, Rev. Harold E. Worthington, 3027 West 143rd Place,  
Blue Island .....  
Faith, Chicago, Rev. David H. Moore, 3016 Michigan Street, Chicago .....  
First, North Chicago, Rev. E. J. Coles, 1412 Greenfield Ave.,  
North Chicago; Mrs. E. J. Coles, and Rev. J. Davis .....  
First Corinthian, Chicago, Rev. Jones Porter, 1529 Elizabeth Street,  
North Chicago .....  
First St. John, Chicago, Rev. W. Thompson, 4804 Cottage Grove, Chicago .....  
Friendship, Evanston, Rev. E. C. Williams, 4342 Michigan Avenue, Chicago .....  
Full Gospel, E. St. Louis, Rev. J. F. Suggs, 4225 Trendley Avenue,  
E. St. Louis .....  
Gideon Missionary, Waukegan, Rev. H. J. Cook, P. O. Box 587, Waukegan .....  
Gospel Temple, Chicago, Rev. J. M. Rayston, 7932 S. Parkway, Chicago;  
Mrs. Bele B. Rayston .....  
Grace Missionary, Rev. N. Shorter, 4122 Grenshaw, Chicago .....  
Greater Bethlehem, Chicago, Rev. I. W. Williams, 1318 So. Harding Avenue,  
Chicago .....  
Greater Bethesda, Chicago, Rev. A. Lincoln James, 109 E. 53rd Street,  
Chicago; Mrs. Mattie Preester, Mrs. Betty Moore, Samuel McLemore,  
Mrs. Zula Mattison, Albert Williams, Jackson Clark, J. Edgar Hodges,  
Mrs. Commella Clark, and Mrs. B. Holland .....  
Greater Canaan, Chicago, Rev. Jesse Strong, 823 Bowen Avenue, Chicago .....  
Greater Mt. Olivet, Chicago, Rev. M. G. Ward, 4726 So. Prairie Avenue,  
Chicago; Mrs. E. McClellum .....  
Greater Mt. Vernon, Chicago, Rev. Jesse Hill, 1916 So. Trumbull Avenue,  
Chicago .....  
Greater Morning Star, Chicago, Rev. R. L. Christian, 617 So. Campbell  
Avenue, Chicago; Mrs. W. Christian, Mrs. M. Belle Wilson, and W. C.  
Christian .....  
Greater New Testament, Chicago, Rev. O. H. Mitchell, 1505 W. 108th Place,  
Chicago .....  
Greater St. John, Chicago, Rev. W. A. Johnson, 4816 Michigan Avenue,  
Chicago; Mrs. A. Opletree, Mrs. Lula B. Wilson .....  
Helping Hand, Chicago, Rev. J. B. Kelly, 1330 S. Keller, Chicago .....  
Hermon, Chicago, Rev. L. Comier, 1754 N. Clark Street, Chicago .....  
Hiram Temple, Chicago, Rev. Elijah A. Maddox, 920 E. 45th Street, Chicago .....  
Hopeful, Chicago, Rev. Wm. M. Leverette, 5242 S. LaSalle, Chicago .....  
International, Chicago, Rev. U. L. Davis, 306 West 73rd Street, Chicago .....  
Livestone Missionary, Rev. J. H. Jackson, 1942 W. Monroe Street,  
Chicago; Mrs. S. Jackson .....  
Logan Street, Batavia, Rev. Julius E. Boyd, 124 N. Farnsworth, Aurora .....  
Macedonia Tabernacle, Chicago, Rev. M. T. Jackson, 7916 Prairie Avenue,  
Chicago; Rev. W. R. Jackson .....  
Morning Star, Kankakee, Rev. Wm. Galloway, 8001 S. Throop Street,  
Chicago .....  
Mt. Carmel, Evanston, Rev. C. C. Thornton, 9340 Vernon Avenue, Chicago .....  
Mt. Eagle, Chicago, Rev. C. J. Rodgers, 4559 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago;  
Joseph Johnson, Doretha Jones, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Newsom, Ida Fagan,  
E. M. Brown, Margaret Mills, and Mary Patila .....  
Mt. Ebenezer, Chicago, Rev. Eugene Tumble, 1512 S. St. Louis Avenue,  
Chicago .....  
Mt. Hebron, Chicago, Rev. Albert Tillman, 6853 S. Peary Street, Chicago .....  
Mt. Nebo No. 2, Chicago, Rev. Wm. Dockery, 7408 Stewart Street, Chicago .....  
Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. Willie Hall, 82 East 75th St., Chicago .....  
Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. James Bass, 4112 West 21st Place, Chicago .....  
Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. C. B. Bruns, 1805 South Pulaski Road, Chicago .....  
Mt. Pleasant, Chicago, Rev. H. R. Jeks, 6614 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago .....  
Mt. Harmon, Chicago, Rev. L. H. Gore, 3245 W. Walnut Street, Chicago

## MINUTES

Mt. Zion, Harvey, Rev. R. T. Sanders, 15331 8th Avenue, Harvey .....  
New Friendship, Chicago, Rev. S. Freeman, 3101 So. Michigan Avenue,  
Chicago; Mrs. A. Freeman, Mrs. M. J. Small, Mrs. Francis High, Mrs.  
Hazel Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Wacktan, and Soney Crawford .....  
New Haven, Chicago, Rev. Willie Lewis, 6602 Perry Avenue, Chicago .....  
New Jerusalem, Chicago, Rev. B. T. Elkins, 1500 N. Larabee Street, Chicago .....  
New Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. James A. Mason, 9155 S. Wentworth, Chicago .....  
New Mt. Zion, Chicago, Rev. W. W. Hudson, 2934 W. Fillmore Street,  
Chicago .....  
New Nazareth, Chicago, Rev. John E. Hopkins, 6008 S. LaSalle Street,  
Chicago .....  
New Testament, Chicago, Rev. C. O. Trimm, 7755 S. Indiana Street,  
Chicago; Mrs. T. Trimm .....  
Olivet, Chicago, Rev. J. H. Jackson, 3101 S. Parkway, Chicago; Rev. Cato  
Sims, Mrs. J. H. Jackson, M. Peerry, Katie J. Bell, Blanche Olive,  
Lillian Cain, Ethel B. Douglas, Josie French, Paul Tillman, Janette  
Smith .....  
Open Door, Chicago, Rev. B. T. Little, 1530 S. Sawyer, Chicago .....  
Original Way, Chicago, Rev. Charles Hauxex, 4217 S. State Street, Chicago .....  
Path Way, Chicago, Rev. Hackline, 4108 Culleton Street, Chicago .....  
Pilgrim, Chicago, Rev. J. C. Austin, 3301 Indiana Avenue, Chicago,  
J. C. Oliver, Lena L. Couyton, Sarah Walls, and Cepheonia Oliver .....  
Pilgrim Rest, Chicago, Rev. M. Thomas, 50 North Walcott St., Chicago .....  
Pleasant Hill, St. Louis, Rev. C. Stewart, 4903 Church Rd., E. St. Louis, .....  
Prairie Avenue Missionary, Chicago, Rev. Lloyd G. Mangan, 6026 S. Prairie  
Avenue, Chicago .....  
Prince of Peace, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Upshire, 721 W. Blackhawk, Chicago .....  
Progressive, E. Chicago Heights, Rev. O. W. Motley, 1401 Berkley  
Avenue, E. Chicago Heights .....  
Rising Sun, Chicago, Rev. W. A. Keller, 2625 W. Gladys Avenue, Chicago .....  
Rock of Ages, Maywood, Rev. T. H. Wade, 820 S. 10th Avenue, Maywood .....  
Rose of Sharon, Chicago, Rev. Tom Adderson, 3625 S. State Street,  
Chicago .....  
St. John, Chicago, Rev. T. Walker, 415 E. 75th Street, Chicago .....  
St. John, Chicago, Rev. C. Milton, 6154 S. Woodlawn, Chicago;  
Juanita Newton, E. Thigpen, N. Turner .....  
St. Matthew Missionary, East St. Louis, Rev. A. L. Jackson, 1510 Gay  
Street, E. St. Louis .....  
St. Rest, Chicago, Rev. N. Funches, 3010 W. Flownoy Street, Chicago .....  
St. Stephen, Chicago, Rev. F. L. Porter, 6917 Perry Avenue, Chicago .....  
Second, Rev. J. Royster Powell, 156 S. Joliet Street, Joliet; Beulah Powell,  
Mary Williams, Fannie Brown .....  
Second, Wheaton, Rev. W. H. Jaynes, 386 Penn Avenue, Glen Ellyn .....  
Shady Grove, Chicago, Rev. Odell Martin, 3705 S. Wells, Chicago .....  
Shiloh, Waukegan, Rev. J. N. Lightfoot, P. O. Box 386, Waukegan; Lucille  
Lightfoot, Mary Young, Cleophas McKenzie .....  
Sojourner, Chicago, Rev. W. L. Blackwell, 3918 W. Fillmore, Chicago .....  
Silver Cross, Chicago, Rev. T. S. Rogers, 1340 S. Ridgeway Avenue, Robbins  
South Park, Chicago, Rev. E. R. Williams, 3728 S. Park, Chicago;  
Ann M. Williams, Eugene Malone, Pinkie Malone, and Ruby Johnson .....  
Star Light, Chicago, Rev. Willie Johnson, 4184 S. Drexel Blvd., Chicago .....  
Straight Way, E. St. Louis, Rev. Fred R. Tolbert, 3304 Bond Street,  
E. St. Louis .....  
Strangers Home, Chicago, Rev. E. D. Winfield, 5542 S. State Street,  
Chicago .....  
Sun Rise, Chicago, Rev. A. T. Tilby, 1233 Komensky Avenue, Chicago .....  
Tabernacle, Evanston, Rev. H. F. McEwan, 1837 Brown Avenue, Evanston .....  
Tabernacle, Chicago, Dr. Louis Rowes, 4130 S. Indiana Avenue, Chicago;  
Leroy Wareland, Rev. Azel Carter, Helen S. Dixon, W. P. Bruce,  
Mildred B. O'Neal, Bertha Sodler, C. H. Dixon .....  
130 00

## MINUTES

West Point, Chicago, Rev. James H. Brown, 8111 S. Prairie Avenue,  
Chicago; O. C. Wilkerson, Walter Goudy, Gloria B. Wedington,  
Naomi Files, Elizabeth Pickens, Corrine Daniel, D. C. Ewing, Gladis  
Williams, and Amanda Buckley

Wheat, Chicago, Rev. C. Barksdale, 1220 S. Wood Street, Chicago

Union Hill, Chicago, Rev. Wm. Johnson, 4224 W. 113th Street,  
Chicago

Unity, Chicago, Rev. W. A. Thompson, 445 E. 40th St., Chicago

World, Chicago, Rev. W. C. Trotter, 951 E. 55th St., Chicago

## INDIANA

## Conventions and Associations

General Indians Baptist Association, Rev. R. Andrews, 202 W. 44th  
Street, Indianapolis

Brother Hood Association, Rev. Thomas Maulsby, 1955 Massachusetts, Gary

Northern District Association, Rev. W. H. Thomas, 413 E. 20th Avenue, Gary

## Churches

Antioch, Indianapolis, Rev. E. H. Adams, 3042 Graceland, Indianapolis  
Canaan, Elkhart, Rev. W. H. Turner, 1318 So. 6th Street, Elkhart

Ebenezer, East Chicago, Rev. W. H. Robinson, 3806 Carey Street,  
East Chicago

First, Gary, Rev. Robert E. Penn, 626 W. 21st Avenue, Gary; B. F. Wilson,  
Andrew Means

First, East Chicago, Rev. Odell McGlothian, Sr., 4901 McCook Avenue,  
East Chicago

Friendship, Indianapolis, Rev. Arthur Johnson, 962 W. 28th Street,  
Indianapolis

Friendship, East Chicago, Rev. A. H. Nash, 4756 Melville Avenue,  
East Chicago; Mrs. Mattie Davis

Galilee, Gary, Rev. Floyd E. Dumas, 459 W. 20th Place, Gary; Mrs. Grace  
L. Dumas, Mrs. Lois McGee, Mrs. Deliah Thomas, Deacon Wm.  
Richardson

Galilee, Indianapolis, Rev. D. B. Dudley, 2705 E. 25th Street,  
Indianapolis; Mrs. D. B. Dudley

Good Will Baptist, East Chicago, Rev. Noble Woods, 712 E. 149th Street,  
East Chicago

Greater First Baptist, E. Chicago, Rev. P. C. Harrison, 4754 McCook  
Avenue, East Chicago

Greater St. James, Indianapolis, Rev. T. A. Clark, 2328 N. Temple  
Avenue, Indianapolis

Independence, Evansville, Rev. M. H. Alston, 625 E. Sycamore Street,  
Evansville

Jerusalem, Gary, Rev. E. B. Joyner, 1740 Fillmore Street, Gary

Liberty, Evansville, Rev. Charles H. King, Jr., 723 Belmeade Avenue,  
Evansville

Liberty, Gary, Rev. Jesse James, 2336 Lincoln Street, Gary, Rev. Frank  
Banks, Gary

Macedonia, South Bend, Rev. F. D. Johnson, 1110 Duey St., Mrs. Lucile  
Burns, Mrs. Hattie Weating, So. Bend

Macedonia, E. Chicago, Rev. E. R. Beckwith, 512 Pleasant Avenue,  
Michigan City

McFarland, Evansville, Rev. L. A. McIntyre, 521 E. Mulberry, Evansville

Morning Star, Gary, Rev. Alex Hardy, 2672 Cann, Gary; Mrs. Inez Davis,  
Rev. A. T. Andrews, President General Baptist State Convention of  
Indiana

## MINUTES

119

Helm, Indianapolis, Rev. Wm. D. Edwards, 2313 Shriver Avenue,  
Indianapolis; Mrs. Alice Edwards

Pilgrim, Indianapolis, Rev. E. M. Dendleton, 886 West 28th Street,  
Mrs. E. M. Dendleton, Indianapolis

Zion, Hammond, Rev. A. R. Burns, 1120 Ames Street, Hammond

Zion, Indianapolis, Rev. R. Andrews, 202 N. 44th Street,  
Indianapolis

Sure, Evansville, Rev. Bransford Utley, 211 So. Morton Avenue,  
Evansville; Mother Walden

Baptist, Indianapolis, Rev. James A. Williams, 3316 No. Ralston  
Avenue, Indianapolis

Hope, Evansville, Rev. W. R. Brown, 667 S. Elliot Street,  
Evansville; Mrs. W. R. Brown, Roy L. Brown, Evansville

Hope, Michigan City, Rev. G. R. Beckwith, 512 Pleasant Avenue,  
Michigan City

Light, Indianapolis, Rev. M. M. Allen, 918 Indiana, Indianapolis

Mt. Moriah, Gary, Rev. L. J. Harris, 2601 Central Dr., Gary

Revelation, Gary, Rev. W. M. Polk, Jr., 2327 Taft Street, Gary

St. James, Gary, Rev. W. L. Gaydon, 1333 Buchanan Street, Gary

Salem, South Bend, Rev. Fred W. Johnson, 1209 E. Bissell Street,  
South Bend

Star Light, East Chicago, Rev. D. Staples, 75 E. 18th Street,  
Chicago, Ill.

Sin, Gary, Rev. F. W. Coleman, 2261 Washington Street, Gary;

Mrs. A. Taylor, Mrs. Clara Kirk, Gary

Sin, Indianapolis, Rev. F. Jefferson, 2184 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis

Sin, South Bend, Rev. Charles G. Rowlett, 1412 Linden, South Bend

Sin, Ft. Wayne, Rev. John Dixie, Jr., 905 Eliza Street, Ft. Wayne

Sin's Rock, Gary, Rev. J. F. Jones, 1417 Georgia Street, Gary

Reserve, Ft. Wayne, Rev. Jessie White, 1223 Summit Street, Ft. Wayne

John, Ft. Wayne, Rev. P. L. Drunks, 1108 Summit, Ft. Wayne

John's Baptist, Indianapolis, Rev. Andrew J. Brown, 233 W. 44th Street,  
Indianapolis; Edith Jones, Evelyn Monroe, Ruby Maggard, Indianapolis

John Baptist, Gary, Rev. Julius James, 2457 Mass., Street, Gary;

G. Banks, Leola Comes

Paul, Marion, Rev. R. H. Faulkner, 1615 W. 7th Street, Marion

Deacon C. M. Faulkner

Paul, Gary, Mattie Ashford, Gary, 1953 Adams Street

Paul Bethel, So. Bend, Rev. D. T. Tate, 1504 W. Washington Avenue,  
So. Bend

So. Bend

So. Bend, Vencennes, Rev. Robert A. Hill, 1208 Seminary, Vencennes

End, Indianapolis, Rev. John A. Hall, 1018 Congress Street,  
Indianapolis

Ft. Wayne, Rev. Wm. Coldwell, 1122 Eliza Street, Ft. Wayne

Ft. Wayne, Rev. F. B. Jackson, 1355 Marshall Street, Gary

Marshall, East Chicago, Rev. J. H. Franklin, 3887-89 Penn Avenue,  
East Chicago

Marshall, Indianapolis, Rev. Z. P. Pittman, 1233 Edgemont, Indianapolis

City, Gary, Rev. W. H. Thomas, 413 E. 20th Avenue, Gary; Rev. Leon  
Coleman, Ella Powell Coleman

City Fifth Street, Indianapolis, Rev. E. James Odorn, 202 W. Hampton,  
Indianapolis; Rev. T. Closter

Baptist, Ft. Wayne, Rev. Clyde Adams, 832 Eliza Street, Ft. Wayne;

Mrs. G. Robinson

So. Chicago, Rev. Lee Austin, 4831 McCook Avenue, E. Chicago

So. Valley, Gary, Rev. H. Jackson, 2229 Washington, Gary

Buren, Gary, Rev. J. J. Overstreet, 2573 Harrison Street, Gary;

Rev. M. Edwards, Gary

First Baptist, Gary, Rev. Thomas, Maulsby,  
1956 Massachusetts, Gary

## MINUTES

Zion, Evansville, Rev. J. M. Caldwell, 502 S. E. 10th Street, Evansville;  
 Mrs. Maude Caldwell .....  
 Zion Missionary, E Chicago, Rev. F. H. Rankin, 3929 Drummond, E. Chicago .....  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. J. H. Crowley, 1219 Eliza Street, Ft. Wayne .....  
 Personal Enrollment, Van Buren, Northern Ind., Rev. Joseph Overstreet,  
 2545 Harrison, Gary, Rev. J. Colman .....  
 100

## INDIANA

## Conventions and Associations

Mt. Olive, Rev. G. E. Johnson; 635 E. Missouri Street, Evansville ..... \$200

## Churches

Dove Chapel, Evansville, Rev. A. M. Brooks, 127 So. Holloway,  
 Henderson, Ky. .....  
 Mt. Zion, Evansville, Rev. G. E. Johnson, 635 E. Missouri Street,  
 Evansville .....  
 100  
 100

## IOWA

## Conventions and Associations

Iowa Missionary and Educational State Convention, Rev. Samuel Davis,  
 619 Oneida Street, Waterloo ..... \$200

## Churches

Antioch, Waterloo, Rev. Samuel Davis, 619 Oneida Street, Waterloo;  
 Mrs. Samuel Davis, Waterloo .....  
 Corinthians, Des Moines, Rev. Norman R. Olphin, 1207 W. 13th Street,  
 Des Moines; Mrs. N. Olphin .....  
 Maple Street, Des Moines, Rev. George H. Parenish, 1857 Walker Street,  
 Des Moines; Mrs. Geo. Parenish .....  
 Mt. Carmel, Waterloo, Rev. R. S. Ruckett, 215 Summer Street, Waterloo .....  
 Mt. Olive, Des Moines, Rev. H. R. Fields, 1627 Walker, Des Moines .....  
 Mt. Olive, Sioux City, Rev. Wm. Phillips, 502 Morgan Street, Sioux City .....  
 Mt. Zion, Cedar Rapids, Rev. Percy Burt, 1915 Mobile Street, Waterloo .....  
 Paradise, Omaha, Nebraska, Rev. C. Adams, 1313 N. 26th Avenue,  
 Omaha, Nebraska .....  
 Pleasant Green, Omaha, Nebraska, Rev. B. J. Syler, Mrs. B. J. Syler, 2810  
 Seward Street, Omaha; Mrs. Estella McAfee .....  
 St. John, Mason City, Rev. Lester Jefferson, 1228 E. 18th Street, Des Moines .....  
 Second, Centerville, Rev. Wm. Bell, 814 So. 19th Street, Centerville .....  
 Second, Clinton, Rev. T. C. Sims, 1559 10th Street, East Moline, Ill. .....  
 Second, Fort Dodge, Rev. E. A. Geiters, 1135 W. 10, Fort Dodge .....  
 Shiloh, Des Moines, Rev. William Heath, 900 26th Street, Des Moines .....  
 Union, Waterloo, Rev. L. J. Jordan, 215 Shilliam, Waterloo; Mrs. Mary Hayes  
 25

## KANSAS

## Conventions and Associations

Missionary State Convention, Rev. Edward A. Freeman, 3620 Oak Avenue,  
 Kansas City .....  
 Kaw Valley District Association, Rev. I. H. Henderson, 809 Oakland  
 Avenue, Kansas City .....  
 North East District Association, Rev. W. G. Williams, 415 North Sixth  
 Street, Leavenworth .....  
 Southeastern District Association, Rev. F. W. Strickland, 404 East Sixth  
 Street, Coffeyville .....  
 200  
 35  
 35  
 35  
 35

## MINUTES

## Churches

Antioch, Kansas City, Rev. A. D. Banks, 2214 North 5th St., Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 Calvary, Coffeyville, Rev. F. W. Strickland, 404 East 6th St., Coffeyville ..... 10 00  
 Calvary, Kansas City, Rev. H. W. Bowen, 913 Waverly Street, Kansas City ..... 35 00  
 Calvary, Topeka, Rev. Bernard Hurd, 310 Quincy Street, Topeka ..... 25 00  
 East Hill, Topeka, Rev. U. S. Bowen, 1418 East Eighth Street, Topeka ..... 10 00  
 Eighth Street, Kansas City, Rev. I. H. Henderson, 809 Oakland Avenue, Kansas City ..... 70 00  
 First, Armadas, Kansas City, Rev. William C. Thomas, 2728 North 10th Street, Kansas City; A. V. White ..... 20 00  
 First, Kansas City, Rev. Edward A. Freeman, 3620 Oak Avenue, Kansas City ..... 35 00  
 Greater St. Mary, Wichita, Rev. J. C. Douglas, 1159 Cleveland Street, Wichita ..... 35 00  
 Independent, Leavenworth, Rev. W. G. Williams, 415 North 6th Street, Leavenworth ..... 25 00  
 King Solomon, Kansas City, Rev. Harry L. Smith, 1234 Haskell Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Macedonia, Hutchinson, Rev. Leroy Holmes, 1740 North Ash St., Wichita ..... 10 00  
 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Rev. H. Grady Neal, 1964 Thompson Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Mt. Carmel, Kansas City, Rev. Otis Loyd, 2508 North 12th St., Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Carmel, Topeka, Rev. W. L. Templeton, 1331 Monroe Street, Topeka ..... 25 00  
 Mt. Zion, Kansas City, Rev. Moses E. Ford, 1937 Thompson Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 New Hope, Wichita, Rev. S. J. Royal, 2313 Shadybrook, Wichita ..... 15 00  
 New Mt. Zion, Topeka, Rev. J. R. Robinson, 2508 Western Ave., Topeka ..... 25 00  
 New Zion, Wichita, Rev. F. K. Simon, 2004 N. Hydranic St., Wichita ..... 10 00  
 New Institutional, Kansas City, Rev. Osborne A. Crenshaw, 2130 North 5th Street, Kansas City ..... 55 00  
 Pilgrim, Manhattan, Rev. F. A. Embry, 509 South 8th Street, Manhattan ..... 10 00  
 Pleasant Green, Kansas City, Rev. David L. Gray, 2039 North 6th Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Rising Star, Kansas City, Rev. E. A. Johnson, 610 Quindare Street, Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 St. John, Wichita, Rev. E. M. Lewis, 939 Indiana Street, Wichita ..... 10 00  
 St. John, Salina, Rev. J. E. Jones, 339 North 9th Street, Salina ..... 10 00  
 Salem, Kansas City, Rev. Charles E. Bailey, 807 Springling Ave., Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 Second, Kansas City, Rev. Roy A. Reed, 1521 South 24th St., Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Second, Topeka, Rev. Walter Long, 416 W. Laurent St., Topeka ..... 35 00  
 Strangers Rest, Kansas City, Rev. C. A. Pugh, 2730 North 10th Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Sun Flower, Leavenworth, Rev. L. E. Williams, 804 Fifth Avenue, Leavenworth ..... 10 00  
 Union, Coffeyville, Rev. R. M. Nuckles, Rural Route No. 2, Nowata, Okla. ..... 10 00  
 Walnut Blvd., Kansas City, Rev. M. J. Smith, 1960 North Thompson Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00  
 Union, Atchison, Rev. J. R. Easley, 1008 Walnut Street, Atchison ..... 10 00  
 Union Hill, Kansas City, Rev. H. Y. Solsberry, 1048 Troup St., Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 Second, Junction City, Rev. P. H. Hamlin, 1108 Haven Ave., Junction City ..... 10 00

## KENTUCKY

## Conventions and Associations

Kentucky Delegation, Rev. A. R. Lasley, 827 East First Street, Hopkinsville ..... \$200 00  
 Hazard District, Rev. R. W. Richmond, 115 Memorial Drive, Hazard ..... 35 00

## MINUTES

West Kentucky Green Valley, Rev. Charles R. Williams,  
P. O. Box 216, Fulton  
Central District, Rev. C. J. Cunningham, Louisville

**Churches**

Alpha, Franklin, Rev. G. Coleman, 532 Sarver Street, Franklin  
Antioch, Fulton, Rev. Charles R. Williams, P. O. Box 216, Fulton  
Betty Dee Haven, S. Pleasureville, Rev. J. R. Bouman,  
1716 Jewel Lane, Louisville  
Burnett Avenue, Louisville, Rev. W. M. Coleman,  
3103 Woodland Street, Louisville  
Calvary, Louisville, Rev. William H. Bell, 1388 S. 28th St., Louisville  
Consolidated, Lexington, Rev. W. H. Howard,  
651 Georgetown Street, Lexington  
Eastern Star, Louisville, Rev. J. R. Gant, 1044 South 7th  
Street, Louisville  
Ebenezer, Louisville, Rev. M. H. Gant, 1101 South 28th Street, Louisville  
Emmanuel, Louisville, Rev. M. M. D. Perdue,  
3147 River Park Drive, Louisville  
Fairfield, Mayfield, Rev. L. S. Mullan, P. O. Box 401, Mayfield  
Fifth Street, Louisville, Rev. W. J. Hodge, 1909 West Jefferson  
Street, Louisville  
First Colored, Dansville, Rev. P. A. Carter, 212 Walnut St., Dansville  
First, Covington, Rev. W. P. Halbert, 3079 Mathers Street,  
Cincinnati Ohio  
First, Eminence, Rev. W. H. Gooley, 339 Main Street, Eminence  
First, Georgetown, Rev. W. R. Brown, 209 W. Jefferson St., Georgetown  
First, Henderson, Rev. T. R. Brown, 629 Clay Street, Henderson  
First, Lexington, Rev. H. E. Nutter, 407 North Upper Street, Lexington  
First, Maddoxtown, Rev. E. H. Allen, 191 Georgetown Street, Lexington  
First, Nicholasville, Rev. C. W. Thompson, 401 E. Maple St.  
Nicholasville  
First, Paris, Rev. J. Sterling Beverly, P. O. Box 65, Paris  
First Street, Hopkinsville, Rev. B. Franklin Green,  
901 East First Street, Hopkinsville  
First, Versailles, Rev. H. T. Keeton, Versailles  
First Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Rev. R. J. Miller,  
3621 Virginia Avenue, Louisville  
First, Winchester, Rev. T. D. Johnson, 43 North Burns Ave.,  
Winchester  
Friendship, Louisville, Rev. C. D. Simmons,  
1309 South 43rd Street, Louisville  
Gethsemane, Louisville, Rev. J. C. Harris, 2102 So. Floyd, Louisville  
Green Street, Louisville, Rev. J. V. Bottoms, 1200 Cecil Ave., Louisville  
Guiding Star, Louisville, Rev. S. T. Robinson,  
1141 South 32nd Street, Louisville  
Harrods Creek, Harrods Creek, Rev. E. H. Young  
1748 Dumessie Street, Louisville  
Hill Street, Louisville, Rev. H. C. Mitchell,  
2332 West Madison Street, Louisville  
Joshua Tabernacle, Louisville, Rev. A. Carrel,  
430 South 15th Street, Louisville  
Lampton, Louisville, Rev. Charles H. Owen, 631 Hill Street,  
Louisville  
Lanier, Louisville, Rev. M. B. Lanier, 1704 W. Chestnut St., Louisville  
Macedonia, Auburn, Rev. F. N. Spates, 509 W. Jefferson St., Franklin  
Main Street, Lexington, Rev. Reggie H. Johnson,  
582 West Main Street, Lexington  
Main Street, New Castle, Rev. J. Van Alford Winsell,  
3635 Virginia Avenue, Louisville  
Mount Lebanon, Louisville, Rev. G. F. Sampson,  
950 South Western Parkway, Louisville

## MINUTES

Mount Moriah, Louisville, Rev. N. Willis,  
3814 Woodland Avenue, Louisville ..... 10 00  
Mount Olive, Louisville, Rev. J. L. Roberts,  
618 East Breckenridge Street, Louisville ..... 15 00  
Mount Vernon, Louisville, Rev. L. C. Rhea, 1109 So. 12th St.,  
Louisville ..... 15 00  
Mount Zion, Hazard, Rev. A. H. Lee, P. O. Box 251, Cumberland ..... 10 00  
Mount Zion, Louisville, Rev. C. J. Cunningham,  
3013 Virginia Avenue, Louisville ..... 10 00  
New Chapel, Henderson, Rev. A. Bell, 923 Clay Street,  
Henderson ..... 10 00  
Old, Louisville, Rev. James S. Clark,  
1226 Algonquin Parkway, Louisville ..... 25 00  
asant Green, Lexington, Rev. W. A. Jones,  
533 North Limestone, Lexington ..... 10 00  
asant View, Franklin, Rev. J. N. Spates,  
509 West Jefferson Street, Franklin ..... 10 00  
Hope, Ashland, Rev. G. H. Childs, 2720 Carter Avenue, Ashland ..... 10 00  
Hope, Louisville, Rev. Ellis Fly, 1335 South 32nd St., Louisville ..... 10 00  
th Street, Louisville, Rev. Charles Wilkerson,  
3019 South 6th Street, Louisville ..... 12 00  
land, Louisville, Rev. A. D. Hansbrough,  
2710 Lyth Street, Louisville ..... 10 00  
ond, Bloomfield, Rev. J. M. Watkins, General Delivery,  
Bloomfield ..... 10 00  
ond, New Liberty, Rev. J. W. Whitehead,  
1187 Chamberlain Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio ..... 10 00  
enth Street, Henderson, Rev. J. C. Rucker, 719 Seventh  
Street, Henderson ..... 10 00  
nsed Grove, Rev. O. V. Miller, 1216 Jolstain Avenue,  
Nashville, Tenn. ..... 10 00  
inia Street, Hopkinsville, Rev. A. R. Lasley,  
927 East First Street, Hopkinsville ..... 25 00  
spiegel Street, Louisville, Rev. Cornelius Booker,  
3172 Dewalle Drive, Louisville ..... 10 00  
hington Street, Paducah, Rev. H. Joseph Franklin,  
408 South 8th Street, Paducah ..... 25 00  
t Chestnut Street, Louisville, Rev. G. K. Offutt,  
Cecil Avenue, Louisville ..... 25 00  
n, Louisville, Rev. D. E. King, 2818 W. Chestnut Street, Louisville; Na-  
thaniel Downey, Ezra Leyne, Ross Leyne, Carroll Adams, Carol Bryant,  
Mary Bryant, Dewey Finley, Addie Thomas, and Mattie Hicks ..... 140 00  
Paris, Rev. D. Leon McGuire, 600 Marshall Street, Paris ..... 10 00

## LOUISIANA

## ventions and Associations

iana Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. D. Billoups,  
Box 1252, Baton Rouge ..... \$200 00  
ier Education Association, Rev. W. A. Jones, ..... 35 00  
2710 Ashton Street, Shreveport ..... 35 00  
asieu Union, Rev. N. P. Jones, 301 North Gear Street, ..... 35 00  
Lake Charles ..... 35 00  
Carroll, Rev. J. H. Scott, Route 1, Box 1B, ..... 35 00  
Lake Charles ..... 35 00  
District, Rev. P. W. Raphael, 4127 Camp Street, ..... 35 00  
New Orleans ..... 35 00  
th District Association, Rev. E. D. Billoups, ..... 35 00  
3277 North Street, Baton Rouge ..... 35 00  
Spring Association, Rev. W. M. Rudand, Dubach ..... 35 00  
d Missionary and Educational Association,  
Rev. A. L. Davis, 2319 Third Street, New Orleans ..... 35 00

## MINUTES

North Louisiana Old Line, Rev. J. H. Haugerty,  
705 Wilson Street, Monroe  
Seventh District Association, Rev. A. J. May, Abbeville  
Tenth District, Rev. W. S. Robinson, 316 High Street, Bastrop  
Thirteenth District Association, Rev. D. V. Martin,  
1233 Vaughn Street, Shreveport  
Union Sixth District, Rev. H. M. Jones, Route B, Box 314,  
New Iberia  
Newfoundland Association, Rev. L. Calvin,  
3412 Blooming Dale Court, New Orleans

**Churches**

Alpine, Baton Rouge, Rev. H. D. Dupree, 1906 Combronne St.,  
New Orleans  
Antioch, Monroe, Rev. S. J. Scott, 104 Hippmark Street, Monroe  
Antioch, Shreveport, Rev. David Matthews,  
111 Kenneth Avenue, Shreveport  
Amozon, New Orleans, Rev. Leo C. Brooks,  
4017 Pagger Street, New Orleans  
Asia, New Orleans, Rev. E. Madison, 1408 Senate Street,  
New Orleans  
Avenue, Shreveport, Rev. L. D. Scott, 1960 Anna Street,  
Shreveport  
Austerlitz, New Orleans, Rev. Edward W. Parker,  
3721 Erato Street, New Orleans  
Beautiful Zion, Houma, Rev. H. Gary, 217 Naquin Street, Houma  
Beulah, New Orleans, Rev. A. Prince Fortner,  
9308 Olive Street, New Orleans  
Blooming Grove, Monroe, Rev. B. J. Washington,  
416 Marx Street, Monroe  
Branch Bell, New Orleans, Rev. R. K. Watson,  
1306 Alabu Street, New Orleans  
Brazil, White Castle, Rev. A. L. Jackson, Box 233,  
White Castle  
Calvary, Monroe, Rev. W. M. Mathis, 1404 Blanson Street, Winnboro  
Calvary Third, Baton Rouge, Rev. S. P. Nelson,  
2576 Cork Street, Baton Rouge  
Carver Desire, New Orleans, Rev. M. A. Edwards,  
2631 Soniat Street, New Orleans  
Corinth, Mansfield, Rev. A. B. Kissie,  
1105 S. Washington Street, Mansfield  
Community, New Orleans, Rev. Zebadee Bridges,  
2031 Touro Street, New Orleans  
Cuba, Winnboro, Rev. R. N. Teals, P. O. Box 361, Winnboro  
Ebenezer, Houma, Rev. J. S. Davis, 268 Washington Street, Houma  
Evergreen, Baton Rouge, Rev. A. Morgan,  
1175 North 39th Street, Baton Rouge  
Elm Grove, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. R. Williams, 1218  
Maximilian Street, Baton Rouge  
Evergreen, Shreveport, Rev. J. R. Reledge,  
1810 Murphy Street, Shreveport  
Evergreen, Lake Charles, Rev. W. J. Moore,  
Church Street, Lake Charles  
Even Star, Baker, Rev. T. J. Carter, Box 286, Baker  
First African, New Orleans, Rev. C. S. Gordon,  
4621 LaSalle Street, New Orleans  
First African, New Orleans, Rev. E. A. Henry,  
2307 General Taylor Street, New Orleans  
First Mt. Calvary, New Orleans, Rev. B. Dominique,  
2919 Sixth Street, New Orleans  
First Emmanuel, Baton Rouge, Rev. G. R. Clark,  
1830 Robin Street, Baton Rouge

## MINUTES

First Free Mission, New Orleans, Rev. J. B. Morris,  
918 Hillary Street, New Orleans, Rev. J. B. Morris,  
First Israel, Bellrose, Rev. A. C. Daniels, Box 51,  
Donaldsonville  
First Pilgrim, New Orleans, Rev. A. M. Lewis,  
2039 Second Street, New Orleans  
First Zion, Bastrop, Rev. W. S. Robinson, 316 High Street, Bastrop  
First Zion, New Orleans, Rev. Norwood Thompson,  
1809 Gen. Ogden Street, New Orleans  
Friendship, New Orleans, Rev. W. S. Miles,  
3118 Second Street, New Orleans  
Garden Mt. Gillon, New Orleans, Rev. H. L. Johnson,  
1515 Dryades Street, New Orleans  
Gater Beulah, Baton Rouge, Rev. R. A. Clark,  
1635 Olive Street, Baton Rouge  
Gater Ebenezer, New Orleans, Rev. J. R. Anderson,  
3900 Thalia Street, New Orleans  
Gater Israel, Bellbalance, Rev. M. J. Allen, Bell Rose  
Gater Israelite, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. Davis,  
637 E. Polk Street, Baton Rouge  
Gater King David, Baton Rouge, Rev. I. H. Warner,  
755 Rosedale Street, Port Allen  
Gater Liberty, New Orleans, Rev. Noah Copelin,  
1311 Lizardi Street, New Orleans  
Gater Mt. Carmel, Baton Rouge, Rev. L. Field,  
1414 Soror Street, Baton Rouge  
Gater Mt. Gideon, Baton Rouge, Rev. M. Leonard,  
263 W. Harrison, Baton Rouge  
Gater Mt. Lebanon, Vicksburg, Miss., Rev. C. C. Claiborne,  
211 Fish Street—Box 1004, Tallulah  
Gater Pilgrim, New Orleans, Rev. M. Cheatum,  
1457 Senate Street, New Orleans  
Gater Mt. Rose, New Orleans, Rev. F. S. Howard,  
1318 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans  
Gater New Guide, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. H. Freeman,  
1822 Fairchild Street, Baton Rouge  
Gater New Hope, Monroe, Rev. J. J. Stewart,  
Route 1, Box 282, Wisner  
Gater Pilgrim Rest, Plaquemine, Rev. W. L. McNeil,  
Route 2, Box 237, Plaquemine  
Gater Pleasant Green, New Orleans, Mrs. L. Harrell, Mrs. Pauline  
7527 Burthe Street, New Orleans  
Gater St. Mary, Jonesville, Rev. J. A. Franklin,  
Route 1, Box 73, Ferriday  
Gater St. Stephen, New Orleans, Rev. Percy Simpson,  
2304 So. Liberty Street, New Orleans, Mrs. L. Harrell, Mrs. Pauline  
Gasper, Mrs. Gladys McGhee, Mrs. A. Smith  
Glenwood Acres, Shreveport, Rev. M. M. Flynn, 1933 Looney Street,  
Shreveport; Mrs. Beatrice Flynn, and Mrs. Neola A. Gray  
Glen Mission, New Orleans, Rev. Alexander Lewis,  
2404 38th Street, Harvey  
Hurricane Bluff, Shreveport, Rev. Sam Stills,  
P. O. Box 429 Mansfield  
Immanuel, New Orleans, Rev. H. M. Willis,  
2081 Hope Street, New Orleans  
Immanuel, New Orleans, Rev. F. L. Johnson,  
2826 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans  
Immanuel, Crowley, Rev. Grady Poulard, 570 Ross Avenue, Crowley  
Immanuel, New Orleans, Rev. L. V. Brown,  
2100 Melphmine Avenue, New Orleans  
Immanuel Chapel, New Orleans, Rev. E. Morris, 7228 Thilia St.,  
New Orleans

Jerusalem, Baton Rouge, Rev. F. R. Winder, 514 Howard Street,  
 Baton Rouge  
 Jerusalem, St. Gabriel, Rev. H. R. Smith, St. Gabriel  
 King Solomon, Monroe, Rev. S. L. Pierce, 113 Olive Street, Monroe  
 Lane Chapel, Downsville, Rev. W. M. Bryant,  
 Route 2, Box 253, Camden, Arkansas  
 Law Street, New Orleans, Rev. E. B. Scott,  
 3146 Law Street, New Orleans  
 Liberty Hill, Monroe, Rev. W. M. Frazier,  
 614 Benjamin Street, Monroe  
 Little Rock, Baton Rouge, Rev. W. K. Brooks,  
 312 So. 17th Street, Baton Rouge  
 Little Union, Shreveport, Rev. C. C. McLain,  
 1140 Kenneth Street, Shreveport  
 Little Zion, New Orleans, Rev. J. J. Carter,  
 4515 D'Heremcourt Street, New Orleans  
 Locust Hill, Extension, Rev. J. E. Stewart, R.F.D. 1, Box 55, Wisner  
 Macedonia, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. H. Henderson,  
 823 North 47th Street, Baton Rouge  
 Macedonia, Rayville, Rev. J. D. Jackson, 1900 Adams St., Monroe  
 McKewen, Baton Rouge, Rev. Oscar Livous,  
 2128 Tennessee Street, Baton Rouge  
 Mercy Seat, New Orleans, Rev. R. Johnson,  
 2031 Coffin Avenue, New Orleans  
 Midway No. 2, Shreveport, Rev. M. B. Bass, 1608 Gibbs St., Mansfield  
 Morning Star, Winnfield, Rev. J. H. Bell,  
 300 Thompson Street, Winnfield  
 Mt. Calvary, Baton Rouge, Rev. A. L. Pitcher,  
 121 Van Buren Street, Baton Rouge  
 Mt. Calvary, Jeanerette, Rev. H. Hill, 624 S. Pellerin St., Jeanerette  
 Mt. Hermon, New Orleans, Rev. Thomas F. Reed,  
 154 Alvin Callender Street, New Orleans  
 Mt. Moriah, New Orleans, Rev. R. A. Hack,  
 320 Cherokee Street, New Orleans  
 Mt. Pilgrim, Clinton, Rev. S. A. Collins, Box 162, Clinton  
 Mt. Olive, Opelousas, Rev. A. L. Taylor, 2124 Vito Street,  
 Lake Charles  
 Mt. Olivet, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. H. Thomas,  
 1933 Missouri Street, Baton Rouge  
 Mt. Pilgrim, Opelousas, Rev. S. A. Crowder,  
 520 Lombard Street, Opelousas  
 Mt. Zion, Dequincy, Rev. F. R. Winder, 514 Howard Street,  
 Baton Rouge  
 Mt. Zion, New Orleans, Rev. Morris Burrell, 3719 Paris Avenue, New Orleans; Mrs. Myrtle Lewis, Mrs. C. A. Ducker, Mrs. Celestine Toral,  
 Mrs. Isabel Williams, Mrs. B. E. Muller, Rev. R. L. Parker  
 Mt. Zion, Plaquemine, Rev. E. L. Craig,  
 No. 1 Orange Street, Plaquemine  
 Mt. Zion, Rayville, Rev. A. T. White, 308 South 9th St., Ferriday  
 Mt. Zion First, Baton Rouge, Rev. T. J. Jemison, 915 Spain St., Mrs. Eulice  
 Cotton, Miss. Elaine Bates  
 Mt. Olive, Grambling, Rev. P. L. Harris, General Delivery, Grambling  
 Mt. Canaan, Baton Rouge, Rev. John Cyrus, 504 Roselawn  
 Street, Baton Rouge  
 Nazarene, Alexandria, Rev. C. F. Smith,  
 1521 Fenner Street, Alexandria  
 Nazarene, Baton Rouge, Rev. G. R. Clark,  
 1830 Robin Street, Baton Rouge  
 New Ark, Baton Rouge, Rev. Q. T. Ellis,  
 1344 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge  
 New Bethel, Baton Rouge, Rev. S. P. Nelson,  
 2576 Cork Street, Baton Rouge

New Emmanuel, Lake Charles, Rev. L. B. Gaines, 1511 St. John Street, Lake Charles	10 00
New Hope, Clintonville, Rev. T. M. Billoups, Box 236 Clintonville	10 00
New Hope, Shreveport, Rev. J. W. Spillman, 2409 Looney Street, Shreveport	15 00
New Hope, Ruston, Rev. E. W. Smith, 121 N. Haggerty St., Bastrop	10 00
New Hopewell, Bernice, Rev. E. W. Smith, 121 N. Haggerty Street, Bastrop	10 00
New Rocky Valley, Grambling, Rev. Herman C. Williams, P. O. Box 347, Grambling	10 00
New Zion, New Orleans, Rev. A. L. Davis, 1115 Arabella Street, New Orleans; Mrs. B. Muller, Mrs. H. H. James, Mrs. A. Hughley, Mrs. M. D. Moore, Mrs. L. N. Roos, Mrs. P. Hunter, Mrs. Lois Paul, Mrs. E. L. Williams, J. Harvey Netter	100 00
New Zion, Ringold, Rev. T. Patterson, 2535 Mary Street, Shreveport	10 00
New Rising Sun, Houma, Rev. W. J. Picou, 814 W. Park Avenue, Houma	15 00
New St. John, Baton Rouge, Rev. E. D. Billoups, 1425 So. Blvd., Baton Rouge	35 00
New St. Luke, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. W. Rowe, 1952 Maryland Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
New Sunlight, Lake Charles, Rev. V. E. Washington, 1506 Winterhalter Street, Lake Charles	25 00
New Sunlight, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. R. Williams, 1218 Maximilian Street, Baton Rouge	25 00
Oakland, Shreveport, Rev. B. M. White, 128 Scott Street, Bossier City	25 00
Oakridge, Winnfield, Rev. J. W. Booker, P. O. Box 219, Hodge	10 00
Orange Hill, Rayville, Rev. W. L. Rankins, P. O. Box 967, Monroe	10 00
Pilgrim Rest No. 2, New Orleans, Rev. J. H. Duncan, 4200 Gen. Ogden Street, New Orleans	35 00
Pleasant Grove, Clay, Rev. E. L. McClenahan, 1206 Louisiana, Monroe	10 00
Pleasant Grove, New Orleans, Rev. L. P. Daniels, 3327 Baronet Street, New Orleans	10 00
Pleasant Hill, Shreveport, Rev. D. V. Martin, 1233 Vaughn Street, Shreveport	10 00
Pleasant Zion, New Orleans, Rev. G. W. McWaters, 3203 Cherry Street, New Orleans	15 00
Plymouth Rock, Plaquemine, Rev. J. W. Davis, 908 Court Street, Plaquemine	10 00
Progressive, Baton Rouge, Rev. R. Douglas Thomas, 840 South 12th Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
Progressive, Monroe, Rev. J. H. Haugerty, 705 Wilson Street, Monroe	10 00
Progressive, New Orleans, Rev. M. W. McCaleb, 2412 Gen. Taylor Street, New Orleans	25 00
Providence, Baton Rouge, Rev. Eddie Williams, 2790 Arzoo Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
Providence Missionary, Kenner, Rev. S. J. James, 338 Providence Street, Kenner	10 00
Pure Light, New Orleans, Rev. Arthur Monday, 3015 Annette Street, New Orleans	10 00
Rising Star Missionary, New Orleans, Rev. G. W. Dunnars, 3511 S. Saratoga Street, New Orleans	10 00
Riverside, Monroe, Rev. H. Y. Bell, Box 740 Monroe	25 00
Rock of Ages, Houma, Rev. Daniel Brown, 1206 Willow Street Houma	10 00
Rock of Ages, New Orleans, Rev. A. E. Pollard, 1824 Allen Street, New Orleans	10 00
Rock Zion, Addis, Rev. R. C. Smith, Addis	10 00
Rock Zion, Iberville, Rev. A. R. Reese, Iberville	10 00

## MINUTES

Rose Hill, Baton Rouge, Rev. W. O. Netter, 692 West Grant Street, Baton Rouge  
 Rose of Sharon, Alexandria, Rev. W. A. White,  
 619 Lee Street, Alexandria  
 St. Alma, Port Allen, Rev. Amos Jones, Route 1, Box 315, Port Allen  
 St. James, Baton Rouge, Rev. Eddie Williams,  
 1917 Orzone Street, Baton Rouge  
 St. James, Roanoke, Rev. Wilker Jones, Route 2, Box 367 Opelousas  
 St. John, Bastrop, Rev. J. H. Haugerty, Box 647, Bastrop  
 St. John, Baton Rouge, Rev. F. R. Winder, 514 Howard St., Baton Rouge  
 St. John, Mansfield, Rev. Claude Douglas, P.O. Box 455 Mansfield  
 St. John, Monroe, Rev. M. K. Gordon, 2002 Flynn Street, Monroe  
 Route 1, Box 310, White Castle  
 St. John, Winnboro, Rev. D. W. Allen, 1404 Blanson St., Winnboro  
 St. John, White Castle, Rev. J. H. Dandridge,  
 Route 1, Box 310, White Castle  
 St. Joseph, New Orleans, Rev. C. J. Allen,  
 8428 Birch Street, New Orleans  
 St. Joseph, Plaquemine, Rev. E. D. B. Reed, Plaquemine  
 St. Luke, Baton Rouge, Rev. M. Leonard, 263 W. Harrison Street, Baton Rouge  
 St. Luke, New Orleans, Rev. J. L. Shepard, 4126 Thilia Street, New Orleans  
 St. Mark, New Orleans, Rev. E. J. Thompson,  
 2126 Perdido Street, New Orleans  
 St. Matthews, Plaquemine, Rev. Van Smith, P. O. Box 127, Plaquemine  
 St. Mary, Baton Rouge, Rev. Norwood T. Calvin,  
 1519 Stilt Street, Baton Rouge  
 St. Mary, Ruston, Rev. C. P. Payne, 1410 Oak Street, Ruston  
 St. Paul, Baton Rouge, Rev. James Anderson,  
 1331 North 38th Street, Baton Rouge  
 St. Paul, Buggoula, Rev. G. Howard, Buggoula  
 St. Paul, Opelousas, Rev. H. J. Gilliams, Box 743 Opelousas  
 St. Peter, New Roads, Rev. M. J. Hayes, New Roads  
 St. Peter, Plaquemine, Rev. E. D. B. Reed, Plaquemine  
 St. Rest, Minden, Rev. B. F. Martin, Box 241, Minden  
 St. Rest, Shreveport, Rev. J. B. Simmons,  
 2031 Ashton Street, Shreveport  
 St. Rose, New Orleans, Rev. N. Paul, 3101 Metropolitan, New Orleans  
 Second, Bastrop, Rev. W. S. Robinson, 216 High Street, Bastrop  
 Second, New Orleans, Rev. P. W. Raphael,  
 4727 Camp Street, New Orleans  
 Second Baton Rouge, Rev. E. D. Billups,  
 902 North 33rd Street, Baton Rouge  
 Second Mt. Carmel, New Orleans, Rev. Lee Royal,  
 3225 S. Robertson Street, New Orleans  
 Second Mt. Olive, New Orleans, Rev. G. M. Simon,  
 2416 Second Street, New Orleans  
 Second New Light, New Orleans, Rev. C. Morris,  
 2629 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans  
 Second New Pleasant Zion, New Orleans, Rev. S. Jones,  
 3609 Third Street, New Orleans  
 Second Nazareth, New Orleans, Rev. J. W. Young,  
 3213 Hollygrove Street, New Orleans  
 Second True Love, New Orleans, Rev. J. Green, Box 642, Ferriday  
 Second Zion, New Orleans, Rev. Reuben Dangerfield,  
 1414 Gordon Street, New Orleans  
 Second Zion No. 1, New Orleans, Rev. Matthews McGary,  
 7300 Colapissa Street, New Orleans  
 Shiloh, Baton Rouge, Rev. D. T. Smith, 2127 America St.

## MINUTES

Baton Rouge	
John, Port Allen, Rev. I. H. Warner, 755 Rosedale,	30 00
Port Allen	10 00
Dob, Washington, Rev. M. W. Antoine, P. O. Box 266, Washington	10 00
Ring Hill, Marion, Rev. C. R. Ramsey, 316 E. Jackson Street, Monticello, Arkansas	10 00
th, New Orleans, Bro. Sterling Cincore, 2007 Kerlerec Street, New Orleans	10 00
ring Hill, St. Joseph, Rev. P. M. Germany, No. 85 Second C Street, Water proof	10 00
ar Hill, Baton Rouge, Rev. S. Alpine, 1792 North 39th Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
ar Lake, Lake Charles, Rev. D. L. Carter, Blake Street, Lake Charles	10 00
ight, Shidell, Rev. A. E. Pollard, 1819 Tonti Street, New Orleans	10 00
ar of Bethlehem, Baton Rouge, Rev. R. A. Clark, 1635 Olive Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
ar of Bethlehem, Baton Rouge, Rev. J. H. Freeman, 1822 Fairchild Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
one Wall, Bossier City, Rev. D. V. Martin, 1233 Vaughn Street, Shreveport	10 00
rger Hope, New Orleans, Rev. J. J. Carter, 4515 DeHemicourt Street, New Orleans	35 00
ight Light, Baton Rouge, Rev. Dixie Major, 3891 Pocasset Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
ight, Blanks, Rev. F. R. Winder, 514 Howard Street, Baton Rouge	10 00
n Rise, Port Allen, Rev. Freddie Williams, 1162 Avenue A, Port Allen	10 00
avelers Rest, Tallulah, Rev. C. C. Claiborne, 211 Fish Street, Box 1004, Tallulah	15 00
ity, Shreveport, Rev. J. E. Gillies, 1645 Ashton St., Shreveport	25 00
ue Light, Ethel, Rev. H. Early, 841 Dove Street, Baton Rouge	20 00
ue Light, Winnboro, Rev. H. F. Jenkins, Box 533, Ferriday	10 00
ue Vine, Baton Rouge, Rev. F. R. Green, 801 Swan St., Baton Rouge	10 00
ashington Avenue, New Orleans, Rev. F. M. Dunn, 2715 Washington Avenue, New Orleans	25 00
tion, Jennings, Rev. G. C. Chaney, 110 Nickerson Street, Jennings	10 00
Hill, Monroe, Rev. A. T. White, 319 Magnolia Street, Monroe	10 00
Hill, Ruston, Rev. C. P. Payne, 1410 Oak Street, Ruston	10 00
n Mission, Shreveport, Rev. W. C. West, 1134 Vaughn Street, Shreveport	10 00
on Spring, Monroe, Rev. E. J. Jones, 3904 Dundup St., Monroe	10 00
on Tabernacle, Lake Charles, Rev. N. P. Jones, 301 N. Goar Street, Lake Charles	10 00
on Traveler, Monroe, Rev. C. V. Rodgers, 200 South 11th Street, Monroe	10 00

## LOUISIANA

## Conventions and Associations

General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. D. Smith, 3158 Wise Street, Alexandria	\$200 00
Four Rivers Association, Rev. D. D. Smith, 3158 Wise Street, Alexandria	35 00
Second District Association, Rev. A. L. Smith, P. O. Box 61, Gonzales	35 00
Churches Greater St. Lawrence, Alexandria, Rev. D. D. Smith	10 00
3158 Wise Street, Alexandria	10 00

## MINUTES

Hopeful, Hileryville, Rev. M. H. Butler,  
721 St. Patrick Street, Donaldsonville  
Jerusalem, Pineville, Rev. H. Y. Piper, Route 1, Box 608  
*Lena Smith*  
Little Zion, Gonzales, Rev. A. L. Smith, P. O. Box 61, Gonzales  
Mt. Ararat, Sterlington, Rev. W. M. Rutland, Daubarech  
Mt. Canaan, Shreveport, Rev. Elroy L. Day  
3115 Milam Street, Shreveport  
Mt. Gilhead, West Monroe, Rev. S. L. Pierce,  
1113 Olive Street, Monroe  
Mt. Salem, New Orleans, Rev. O. D. Vénison,  
2028 Clarbonet Street, New Orleans  
Mt. Zion, Donaldsonville, Rev. M. H. Butler,  
721 St. Patrick Street, Donaldsonville  
New Morning Star, Ferriday, Rev. T. J. Howard,  
709 High Street, Natchez, Mississippi  
New St. Mark, Water Proof, Rev. E. W. W. Job,  
718 South 8th Street, Ferriday  
St. John, Gonzales, Rev. A. L. Smith, Box 61, Gonzales  
Second King Solomon, New Orleans, Rev. Samuel Woods,  
2200 First Street, New Orleans  
Zion Travelers, Reserve, Rev. Marshall Cumbs,  
Route 1, Box 1344, Reserve

## MARYLAND

## Conventions and Associations

United Baptist Convention, Rev. W. L. Clayton,  
903 Fremont Street, Baltimore  
Progressive Missionary Association, Rev. John W. Woods,  
R. F. D. No. 213, Preston

## Churches

Berean, Baltimore, Rev. E. A. Brown, 1812 N. Bentalon St.,  
Baltimore  
Central, Baltimore, Rev. W. J. Bracken,  
3209 Normont Avenue, Baltimore  
Concord, Baltimore, Rev. M. R. Silver,  
907 W. Franklin Street, Baltimore  
Cornerstone, Baltimore, Dr. J. Logan Kearse, 167 Belton Street, Baltimore;  
Mrs. Virginia Hamilton, John Bundy, Mrs. Gladys Eaton, Mrs. Ruth  
Williams, Rev. Mervin Gray, G. V. and Mrs. D. Grinnage, M. Flacks,  
E. Hart  
Ebenezer, Baltimore, Rev. Maxwell Johnson, 105 E. 23rd St., Baltimore  
Eastside, Baltimore, Rev. C. C. Alexander,  
1744 Warwick Avenue, Baltimore  
Enon, Baltimore, Rev. Arthur J. Payne,  
5501 Old Frederick Rd., Baltimore  
Faith, Baltimore, Rev. Walter Paige, 1521 Preston Street, Baltimore  
First Abyssinia, Baltimore, Rev. John W. Robinson,  
1636 Ellmont Street, Baltimore  
First Fairfield, Rev. E. W. Williams, 3320 Fairfield Rd., Baltimore  
First, Baltimore, Rev. V. T. Williams, 1710 N. Broadway, Baltimore  
First, Frederick, Mrs. Naomi Evans, Frederick  
First, Gambrills, Rev. L. L. Lee, Gambrills  
First, College Park, Rev. Milton A. Covington,  
4230 Gault Place N. E., Washington, D. C.  
First, Highland Park, Rev. James C. Wyatt,  
4434 Hunt Place N. E., Washington, D. C.  
First, Glenarden, Rev. John W. Johnson, Glenarden

## MINUTES

First Mt. Calvary, Baltimore, Rev. W. L. Pitts, 2916 Auchentoroly Terrace, West; Baltimore	10 00
Mountain, Baltimore, Rev. Dennis Barrow, 2100 N. Wolfe Street, Baltimore	35 00
Baltimore, Rev. B. F. Jackson, 3307 Sequoia Avenue,	20 00
Gospel Temple, Baltimore, Rev. J. W. Green, 2503 Edmondson Avenue, Baltimore	10 00
Guilford First, Guilford, Rev. A. D. Webb, 426 N. Brice St., Baltimore	10 00
Harmonia Missionary Denton, Rev. D. R. Turner, Route 2, Box 142A, Preston	10 00
Hadenhall, Baltimore, Rev. Thomas B. Davis, 2430 W. Lafayette Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Heccadonia, Baltimore, Rev. Willard L. Clayton, 902 N. Fremont Avenue, Baltimore	50 00
Home Star, Baltimore, Rev. N. H. Wicks, 227 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore	50 00
Ararat, Baltimore, Rev. Samuel B. Redd, 3008 Gwynns Fall Pkwy., Baltimore	15 00
Calvary, Rockville, Rev. Henry G. Davis, 809 Westminster Avenue, Rockville	10 00
Hebron, Baltimore, Rev. J. H. Matthews, 414 Normandy Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Hope, Ironside, Rev. R. L. Young, Pisgah	10 00
Lebanon, Baltimore, Rev. H. E. Smith, 832 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Pleasant, Baltimore, Rev. Isaac L. Williams, 1801 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Hazel Williams	60 00
Dorothy Jenkins, Annie Watson, Hassie Buckson Lavigne, Baltimore, Rev. W. A. Hall, 1213 Harford Avenue, Baltimore	20 00
Fountain, Baltimore, Rev. James McFerlin	10 00
Lafayette Avenue, Baltimore	10 00
Shiloh, Baltimore, Rev. J. T. Boddie, 821 W. Lanvale Street, Baltimore	25 00
Shiloh, Baltimore, Rev. J. A. Everett, 107 East Avenue, Baltimore	20 00
Sker Memorial, Takoma Park, Rev. V. T. Taylor, 5236 Central Avenue, S. E.; Washington, D. C.	10 00
Erkins Square, Baltimore, Rev. W. D. Yerby, 2516 Edmondson Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Providence, Baltimore, Rev. Marcus G. Wood, 850 Edmondson Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Paul, Baltimore, Rev. G. A. Crawley, 1630 Guilford Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Baron, Baltimore, Rev. J. L. Moore, 2427 Edmondson Avenue, Baltimore, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Rev. J. A. Moore	45 00
Minning Star, Chase, Rev. J. G. Redd, 2800 W. Mulberry Street, Baltimore	10 00
Commons Memorial, Baltimore, Rev. Wm. King, 8014 Norris Rd., Baltimore	35 00
Union, Sparrow Point, Rev. Calton O. Cooke, 918 J Street, Sparrow Point	20 00
Union Temple, Baltimore, Rev. C. H. Churn, 3400 Bateman Avenue, Baltimore	35 00
Taylor, Baltimore, Rev. W. W. Payne, 510 N. Monroe Street, Baltimore	55 00
White Stone, Baltimore, Rev. W. H. Thompson, 2325 Lafayette Avenue, Baltimore	25 00
Union, Baltimore, Rev. R. M. Williams, 1700 N. Caroline Street, Baltimore	25 00

## MINUTES

Zion, Hagerstown, Rev. J. C. Saunders,  
818 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore  
Personal Enrollment: Coleman W. Callahan,  
2323 Lexington Street, Baltimore

## MASSACHUSETTS

## Churches

Alden Street, Springfield, Rev. H. M. Hutchings,  
29 Ladd Street, Springfield  
Ebenezer, Boston, Rev. W. S. Ravenell,  
38 Homestead Street, Boston  
Faith Baptist Church, Springfield  
94 Westminster Street, Springfield  
Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Rev. A. Roger Williams,  
186 Fawcett Street, Cambridge  
Mt. Calvary, Springfield, Rev. D. Edwards Wells,  
15 John Street, Springfield  
Mt. Calvary, Springfield, Rev. D. Edwards Wells,  
15 John Street, Springfield  
Peoples, Boston, Rev. Richard M. Owens, Deacon George Tynes,  
69 Crawford Street, Roxbury  
Third, Springfield, Rev. Paul A. Fullilove,  
151 Walnut Street, Springfield  
Twelfth, Boston, Rev. William H. Hester,  
38 Howland Street, Boston  
Union, Cambridge, Rev. Herbert O. Edwards,  
125 Fayerweather Street, Cambridge

## MICHIGAN

## Conventions and Associations

Wolverine State Missionary Convention, Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr.  
441 Monroe Avenue, Detroit  
Calvary Association, Rev. L. W. Craig,  
1926 Fullerton, Detroit  
Chain Lake, Rev. E. L. Todd, 4174 11th, Escanor  
Great Lakes District Association, Rev. L. W. Pryor,  
4520 Billings, Flint, Miss. Nora Sue Williams  
Metropolitan, Rev. F. J. Jones, 1616 Chicago, Blvd., Detroit  
Northern Michigan District Association, Rev. I. G. Kirksey,  
922 Spring Street, Muskegon  
Union District, Rev. M. H. Henderson,  
4718 McKinley Street, Detroit

## Churches

Amity, Inkster, Rev. W. C. Johnson, 3998 Douglas St., Inkster  
Antioch, Flint, Rev. L. W. Pryor, 4520 Billings, L. Roberts, Flint  
Bethel, Albion, Rev. M. H. Wheeler, 104 N. Dalrymple, Albion  
Bethesda, Muskegon, Rev. Ferdinand Fritz, 272 Myrtle St.,  
Albertha Fritz, Muskegon  
Calvary, Detroit, Rev. L. Juan Burt, 5837 Iroquois, Flinore  
Pontiac, Detroit  
Calvary, Inkster, Rev. M. C. Comer, 3924 Harriett Street, Inkster  
Canaan, Flint, Rev. Alfred L. Robbs, 910 E. Gillespie St., Flint  
Canaan, Flint, Rev. Alfred Robbs, 828 E. Edmund, Mrs. Margaret  
Robbs, Flint  
Chapel Hill, Detroit, Rev. R. A. Allen, 5525 Maybury Ground, Detroit  
Christ, Detroit, Rev. Jacob C. Oglesby, 4428 Burns Avenue, Detroit  
Church of Our Father, Detroit, Rev. J. H. Gallin, 2485 West Boston Blvd.  
Bro. Lee Harper, Bro. David Williams

## MINUTES

	123
Christian, Detroit, Rev. F. P. Jones, 1616 Chicago Blvd., V. O. Jones, Detroit	35 00
xter Avenue, Detroit, Rev. Wm. R. Haney, D.D., 1564 Pasadena Avenue; Mrs. Annie C. Haney, Mr. Oliver Collins, Mrs. Edna Freeman, Mrs.	
Videlia Symonine, Detroit	25 00
st Lake, Detroit, Rev. C. J. Gadsden, 722 Conner, Detroit	10 00
st Baptist, Baldwin, Rev. J. P. Stewart, R. 1, Box 414, Baldwin	10 00
st Missionary, Inkster, Rev. E. W. Walton, 4033 Isabelle Street;	
Mrs. N. L. Walton, Mrs. Eddie M. Plunkett, Inkster	30 00
st, Detroit, Rev. Nathaniel Jackson, 4228 Vineyard, Detroit	25 00
st Baptist, Vandale, Rev. Sherman McClain, Rt. 2, Box 38, Lawrence	10 00
st, Baldwin, Rev. C. W. Winfield, Rt. Box No. 34, Baldwin	10 00
st Community, Detroit, Rev. Roosevelt T. Williams, 17481	
Mitchell, Detroit	10 00
st Emanuel, River Rouge, Rev. H. D. Banks, 17140 Arlington, Detroit	10 00
st Institutional, Detroit, Rev. John T. Porter, 4130 Kendall,	
Mrs. Nettie Williams, Detroit	25 00
st Trinity, Flint, Rev. A. F. Thomas, 707 E. Third, Flint	10 00
as Avenue, Flint, Rev. Avery Aldridge 716 Marengo, Flint	10 00
eater Mt. Huron, Detroit, Rev. M. M. Holt, 5914 Field St., Detroit	10 00
eater Macedonia, Detroit, Rev. Horatio H. Coleman, 1259 Edison,	
Detroit, Deacon E. A. King	35 00
lationship, Lansing, Rev. E. Gladstone Scott, 919 W. Main	
Street, Lansing	35 00
lationship, Kalamazoo, Rev. P. T. Tinley, 1505 Krom	
Avenue, Kalamazoo	10 00
lationship, Detroit, Rev. Louis Johnson, 3804 Columbus St.,	
Mrs. Mattie Hill, Mrs. Mary E. Ross, Detroit	70 00
ilee, Flint, Rev. N. Steele, 727 Elvers Colt, Flint	10 00
lden Leaf, Flint, Rev. Earl Thigpen, 916 E. Jamison St., Flint	10 00
spel Temple, Detroit, Rev. J. E. King, 2683 Oakmer, Deacon Wilbur	
Register, Deacon Robert Mixon, Detroit	30 00
ester Bethlehem, Detroit, Rev. Jesse Mack, 2917 Hickory	
Street, Inkster	10 00
eater First, Detroit, Rev. Joseph J. Woods, 2225 Indiandale, Detroit	25 00
eater King Solomon, Detroit, Rev. William G. Reed, 13381 Lenwood,	
Detroit; Bernice Reed	25 00
eater New Mt. Moriah, Detroit, Rev. I. W. Craig, 1928 Fullerton,	
Mrs. Pearlie Pines, Mrs. Elaine Barney, Mrs. Willie Mae Oliver	60 00
eater St. John, Detroit, Rev. Mack E. Vincent, 4622 Oregon, Detroit	10 00
eater St. Paul, Battle Creek, Rev. R. R. Amos, 199 Oneida St.,	
Battle Creek	10 00
een Baptist, Detroit, Rev. C. H. Johnson, 2026 Dearing, Detroit	10 00
riford Avenue, Detroit, Rev. Charles A. Hill, 1680 Grand Blvd.,	
Mrs. Wilhelmina H. King, Mrs. E. Franklin, Detroit	50 00
ewell Baptist, Detroit, Rev. Ephraim K. Park, 3386 Leland	
Street, Detroit	10 00
usalem, Detroit, Rev. Wm. Richardson, 2013 St. Antoline	
Street, Detroit	10 00
ng Solomon, Detroit, Rev. T. S. Boone, 590 E. Boston Blvd., Detroit	10 00
mory Avenue, Detroit, Rev. O. C. Thomas, 2010 Glynn St., Detroit	10 00
erty, Pontiac, Rev. G. M. Edward, 257 Fisher Avenue, Pontiac	10 00
ly Baptist Church, Jackson, Rev. G. W. Wade, 1018 Martin	
Street, Jackson	10 00
cedonia, Flint, Rev. Ira Watkins, 1205 Everett St.,	
M. J. Lacy, Flint	20 00
cedonia, Pontiac, Rev. L. R. Miner, 420 Bloomfield Ave.,	
Pontiac, Taft Jackson	35 00
y Flower, Detroit, Rev. W. L. Green, 12728 Monica,	
Mrs. Loretta Jackson, Detroit	20 00
ssiah, Grand Rapids, Rev. Albert C. Keith, 424 Henry Ave.,	
Grand Rapids	10 00

## MINUTES

Metropolitan, Detroit, Rev. Charles William Butler, 2040 W. Buena Vista,  
 Helen S. Butler, Detroit  
 Metropolitan, Flint, Rev. S. D. Edwards, 913 E. Myrtle St., Flint  
 Morning Star, Detroit, Rev. J. C. Clayborn, 5531 Pacific, Detroit  
 Morning Star, Detroit, Rev. Samuel J. Glover, 3562 McDougal  
 Street, Detroit  
 Morning View, Detroit, Rev. G. W. Baker, 2901 W. Philadelphia,  
 Mrs. Hattie B. Baker, Detroit  
 Mt. Beulah, Detroit, Rev. Richard M. Randall, 508 W. Ivanhoe Street,  
 Mrs. Jessie Randall, Mrs. Mary Crosby, Mrs. Mary Ganible  
 Mt. Calvary, Niles, Rev. Theodosius Hadley, 411 N. 6th Street, Niles  
 Mt. Calvary Missionary, Flint, Rev. Matthew Montgomery, 727 E.  
 Myrtle Street, Flint  
 Mt. Lebanon, Detroit, Rev. A. L. Merritt, 3875 W. Kirby,  
 Mrs. Marion Merritt, Detroit  
 Mt. Olive, Detroit, Rev. Jack E. Ealy, 2254 Longfellow,  
 Mrs. Josephine Ealy, Detroit  
 Mt. Olive, Pontiac, Rev. B. Dyer, 571 Arthur, Pontiac  
 Mt. Olive, Flint, Rev. Robert R. Turpin, 1419 Clifford St.,  
 Mrs. A. E. Turpin, Flint  
 Mt. Olive, Saginaw, Rev. J. Paris Wilson, 2038 Cherry Street, Saginaw  
 Mt. Pleasant, Detroit, Rev. C. O. Stewart, 2536 LaSalle  
 Garden N. Detroit  
 Mt. Zion, Eccluse, Rev. E. L. Todd, 4174 11th Street, Eccluse  
 Mt. Zion, Muskegon, Rev. P. S. Smith, 573 Atwater Street, Muskegon  
 Mounting View, Hamtramik, Rev. Edward Smith, 6348 Hancock, Detroit  
 Nazarene, Detroit, Rev. G. L. Burton, 14628 Mackay, Detroit  
 New Bethel, Pontiac, Rev. Amos G. Johnson, 597 Granda, Pontiac,  
 Mrs. Helen La Grone, Pontiac  
 New Bethel, Detroit, Rev. C. L. Franklin, 7415 LaSalle Blvd., Detroit,  
 Mr. Thomas Shelby, Mrs. Grace Cobb  
 New Calvary, Detroit, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 304 Leadstone, Detroit  
 New Grace, Detroit, Rev. R. Earle, B. Edington, Sr.,  
 3831 Fullerton Avenue, Detroit, Mrs. Mable Walls  
 New Greater St. John, Detroit, Rev. B. J. Johnson,  
 8300 Ephworth, Detroit  
 New Hope, Muskegon, Rev. Jacob D. Buckley 233 Giddings, Muskegon  
 New Hope, Detroit, Rev. C. Scrutchions, 2057 So. Fort, Detroit  
 New Love Zion, Detroit, Rev. W. L. Smith, 9358 Novarre, Detroit  
 New Mt. Moriah, Detroit, Rev. Henry L. Davis, 4003 Doris Street  
 Norma Lowes, Willie B. Rozier, Detroit  
 New Pilgrim Missionary, Detroit, Rev. H. E. Owens, 10308 Oakland  
 Avenue, Detroit  
 New Salem, Detroit, Rev. A. E. Wells, 2695 E. Fort Street, Detroit  
 New West S. Central, Detroit, Rev. M. M. Dade, 2653 Vicksburg  
 Street, Detroit  
 New Zion Baptist, Flint, Rev. C. W. Bryant, 1337 Nevada Avenue, Flint  
 Oakland, Detroit, Rev. Wm. Wilson, 3800 Fullerton, Detroit  
 Peace Detroit, Rev. Lee T. Clay, 300 Canfield Avenue,  
 Mrs. Lee T. Clay, Detroit  
 People's Baptist, Detroit, Rev. C. H. Nicks, 3777 Starwartz Street,  
 Mrs. A. M. Nicks, Detroit  
 Pine Grove, Detroit, Rev. Joe Davis, 3960 14th Street, Eccluse  
 Pleasant Grove, Detroit, Rev. B. H. Harris, 13847 Main St., Detroit  
 Providence, Pontiac, Rev. Claude Goodwin, 18556 Revere,  
 Mrs. Claude Goodwin, Detroit  
 Revelation, Detroit, Rev. Theoda, Key, 2706 17th Street, Detroit  
 Richmond Street, Detroit, Rev. F. L. Harmon, 4000 Northfield  
 Avenue, Detroit  
 Russe, St. L. Detroit, Rev. Dynamo Campbell, 312 Boston  
 Blvd., Detroit  
 St. James, Pontiac, Rev. V. L. Lewis, 461 Going St., Pontiac

	MINUTES	135
James, Detroit, Rev. W. C. Barnett, 3627 Mt. Elliott, Detroit	25 00	
John National, Detroit, Rev. M. B. Henderson, 4718 McKinley, Detroit	10 00	
Paul, Flint, Rev. R. R. Gordon, 2034 Winans, Flint	10 00	
Paul, Muskegon, Rev. Simon Bell, 120 E. Webster Avenue, Muskegon	10 00	
Peter Missionary, Detroit, Rev. G. B. Baker, 1807 Concord, Detroit	10 00	
cond, Detroit, Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr., 411 Monroe Avenue, Rev. James A. Lewis, Lamar Morgan, Willard D. Connally, John Williams, James A. McFall, Detroit	100 00	
cond, Jackson, Rev. Polk Williams, 301 E. Franklin St., Jackson	15 00	
cond, Battle Creek, Rev. Paul D. Brighty, 321 E. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek	10 00	
cond, Inkster, Rev. S. J. Hampton, 2265 Longfellow, Detroit	10 00	
cond Baptist, Benton Harbor, Rev. W. G. Wilson, 818 E. Vineyard Avenue, Benton Arbor	10 00	
cond, Saginaw, Rev. T. J. Johnson, 312 Pakagon Street, Saginaw	10 00	
iloh, Detroit, Rev. S. D. Ross, 584 Arden Park, Detroit	15 00	
ringhill, Inkster, Rev. Esaias F. Lee, 3252 Henry Street, Inkster	10 00	
ring Street, Muskegon, Rev. L. G. Kirksey, 922 Spring Street, Muskegon	10 00	
ornacle, Detroit, Rev. Jesse J. McNeil, 150 Longfellow Avenue, Mrs. Jessie Jai McNeil, Rev. Grant Foster, Detroit	50 00	
init, Pontiac, Rev. Joseph W. Moore, 189 West Wilson, Pontiac	25 00	
lumph, Detroit, Rev. A. D. Boone, 518 Holford Street, River Rouge	10 00	
us Rock, Detroit, Rev. Henry Gaston, 2463 Taylor, Detroit	10 00	
wellth Street, Detroit, Rev. Ernest W. Mathis, 8566 Bryden, Detroit	25 00	
tion Missionary, Lansing, Rev. Charles J. Patterson, 523 So. Logan Street, Mrs. Mary L. Bethany, Lansing	25 00	
tion, Detroit, Rev. E. J. Maye, 5506 St. Aubin, Detroit	10 00	
Second, River Rouge, Rev. E. C. Copeland, 478 Holford Street, River Rouge	25 00	
on, Saginaw, Rev. Roosevelt Austin, 309 N. 2nd Ave., Saginaw	25 00	
<b>MICHIGAN</b>		
<b>Inventions and Associations</b>		
aptist Missionary and Educational Convention,		
Dr. Wm. R. Mathews, 515 Rogedale Court, Detroit	\$200 00	
ensant Grove Association, Rev. R. W. Wright,		
2904 Helen Street, Detroit	35 00	
gressive Association, Rev. John Ford,		
8410 Carbondale Street, Detroit	35 00	
<b>churches</b>		
flow, Detroit, Rev. H. Clark, 5011 Tillman, Detroit	25 00	
lloch, Detroit, Rev. E. S. Payne, 1354 Orleans Street, Detroit	10 00	
theh Temple, Detroit, Rev. C. J. Jennings, 4959 28th St., Detroit	10 00	
urnett Missionary, Detroit, Rev. J. C. Caldwell		
4600 Russell Street, Detroit	25 00	
entral, Detroit, Rev. Wm. J. Bishop, 8255 Colfax Street, Detroit	10 00	
onmunity, Detroit, Rev. D. N. Bennett, 3956 D. Street, Detroit	10 00	
rone Temple, Detroit, Rev. U. S. Goldsby,		
7515 Richland Street, Detroit	10 00	
hesian, Detroit, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 2172 Illinois Street, Detroit	10 00	
rst Glory Missionary, Detroit, Rev. James Mathews,		
2301 Sturtevant Street, Detroit	10 00	
redom Missionary, Detroit, Rev. Edward Cobbin,		
7421 Kercheval, Detroit	10 00	
odwell, Detroit, Rev. N. H. Dawsey, 3227 West Hancock St., Detroit	10 00	
reater Harvest, Detroit, Rev. Louis Henderson,		
437 Watson, Detroit	10 00	
reater Jerusalem, Detroit, Rev. Jasper Stephen		

15844 Linwood, Detroit  
Greater Little Rock, Detroit, Rev. J. S. Speach,  
8932 N. Clarendon, Detroit  
Greater Middle, Neandale, Rev. J. H. Johnson,  
20475 Ohio Street, Detroit  
Greater Mt. Carmel, Detroit, Rev. J. D. Montgomery,  
4475 Seyburn Street, Detroit  
Greater Mt. Zion, Detroit, Rev. T. C. Spann  
2015 Decatur Street, Detroit  
Greater St. Mark, Detroit, Rev. E. D. Kirby,  
2514 McDougal Street, Detroit  
Healing Spring, Detroit, Rev. J. S. Franklin,  
56 Rosedale Street, Detroit  
Israel, Detroit, Rev. Samuel S. Jenkins, 2684 McDougal St., Detroit  
Jehovah Missionary, Detroit, Rev. E. G. Melvin,  
16220 Normandy, Detroit  
Leland Missionary, Finley, Rev. Eugene Rhodes,  
2375 Newton Street, Detroit  
Little Rock, Detroit, Rev. W. L. LaBeaux, 7639 Mack Street, Detroit  
Messiah, Detroit, Rev. T. C. Simons, 2956 Burlingame Street, Detroit  
Miles Fellowship, Detroit, Rev. L. C. Cummings,  
6015 Helen Street, Detroit  
Morelight Missionary, Ecorse, Rev. P. Harris,  
3993 15th Street, Ecorse  
Mt. Charity, Detroit, Rev. D. King, Detroit  
Mt. Olive Missionary, Wayne, Rev. Y. Brazil,  
391 Beechwood Street, River Rouge  
Mt. New Vernon, Ferndale, Rev. G. L. Thompson,  
21009 Ithaca, Ferndale  
Mt. Olive, Port Huron, Rev. G. W. Taylor,  
27580 Annapolis Street, Inkster  
Mt. Pilgrim, Detroit, Rev. E. A. King, 2255 East Forest, Detroit  
Mt. Sinai, Inkster, Rev. Charles W. Poole,  
3215 Spruce Street, Inkster  
Mt. Zion, Detroit, Rev. R. W. Wright, 2905 Helen Street, Detroit  
New Bride, Detroit, Rev. R. W. Wright, 1804 Field Street, Detroit  
New Harmony, Hancock, Rev. A. J. Wright, Detroit  
New Liberty, Detroit, Rev. E. A. Rundless,  
4247 Fischer Avenue, Detroit  
New Light, Detroit, Rev. A. M. Martin, 2494 W. Chicago, Blvd., Detroit  
New Mt. Zion, Detroit, Rev. J. S. Williams,  
3618 Chene Street, Detroit  
New Prospect, Detroit, Rev. C. B. Heath,  
20531 Wisconsin Avenue, Detroit  
Northwest Union, Detroit, Rev. Ozzie Clark,  
15429 Wabash, Detroit  
Progressive, Benton Harbor, Rev. Daniel E. Cook  
185 Birdie Avenue, Benton Harbor  
St. Mark, Detroit, Rev. Charles H. Williams,  
12700 Woodrow Wilson, Detroit, Mrs. Marsetta Wells,  
Mrs. Lulu Williams, Mrs. Myrtle Kinsey, Mrs. Doris Lemon,  
Mrs. S. Calhoun  
St. John the Great, Detroit, Rev. Charles Barron,  
1017 E. Willis Street, Detroit  
Second, Monroe, Rev. W. J. Pittman, 15634 Iverness Street, Detroit  
Second Corinthian, Detroit, Rev. John Ford  
8410 Carbondale Street, Detroit  
Second Gethsemane, Detroit, Rev. J. H. Evans,  
3480 Baldwin, Detroit  
Second Olivet, Detroit, Rev. W. G. Stamps,  
2927 W. Waver Avenue, Detroit  
Shady Grove, Detroit, Rev. R. S. Sailes, 1379 Lorned Street, Detroit

137  
Joh. Wayne, Rev. H. R. King, 2439 Gladstone Street, Detroit ..... 10 00  
Inghill, Detroit, Rev. J. C. Moss, 125 Massachusetts, Highland Park ..... 10 00  
Right, Detroit, Rev. P. L. Major, 2931 John R. Michigan, Detroit ..... 10 00  
est Home, Detroit, Rev. Henry Ramsey, 2020 Caroline Street Detroit ..... 10 00  
ed Stone, Detroit, Rev. M. B. Terrell, ..... 15 00  
1485 W. Chicago, Detroit ..... 15 00  
ren Avenue, Detroit, Rev. Wm. R. Matthews, ..... 15 00  
515 Rosedale Street, Detroit, Mrs. Robbie Crump, ..... 15 00  
Mrs. Gladys Matthews, Mrs. Annie Coney ..... 55 00  
lcome, Detroit, Rev. O. L. Brown, 5130 Canton Street, Detroit ..... 10 00  
iams Chapel, Detroit, Rev. W. W. Williams, ..... 20 00  
3267 Cortland, Detroit ..... 20 00  
ld Wide, Detroit, Rev. R. L. Copeland, ..... 10 00  
154008 LeSalle Blvd., Detroit ..... 10 00  
n Hill, Detroit, Rev. S. J. January, 3845 French Rd., Detroit ..... 10 00  
n Hope, Detroit, Rev. P. M. Martin, 2300 Joy Street, Detroit ..... 10 00  
son Enrollment, Detroit, Rev. J. S. Davis, 4354 Tymann Avenue, Detroit ..... 10 00

## MINNESOTA

## Meetings and Associations

nesota State Baptist District Convention,  
Rev. Floyd Massey, 1038 W. Central Avenue, St. Paul ..... \$ 50 00  
urches  
chesda, Minneapolis, Rev. John H. Young, ..... 25 00  
2337 11th Avenue South, Minneapolis ..... 25 00  
Olive, St. Paul, Rev. B. H. Hunter, ..... 25 00  
522 W. Central Avenue, St. Paul ..... 25 00  
w Hope, St. Paul, Rev. Kneely Williams, ..... 10 00  
289 N. Chatworth, St. Paul ..... 10 00  
grim, St. Paul, Rev. Floyd Massey, 1038 W. Central Avenue, ..... 35 00  
St. Paul ..... 35 00  
athan, Minneapolis, Rev. Stanley R. King, ..... 10 00  
4005 Potland Avenue, Minneapolis ..... 10 00  
n, Minneapolis, Rev. James R. Hollow, ..... 25 00  
1019 Lyndale Avenue, Minneapolis ..... 25 00

## MISSISSIPPI

## Meetings and Associations

Mississippi State Convention, Rev. F. W. Gambrell, Lawrence ..... \$200 00  
st Enterprise, Rev. A. H. Hardaway, Route 2, Box 81, Enterprise ..... 35 00  
ond New Hope, Rev. W. M. Weatherspoon,  
R. F. D. 4 10th Avenue, Meridian ..... 30 00

## churches

tioch, Lake, Rev. J. R. Smith, P. O. Box 125, Morton ..... 10 00  
lab, DeKalb, Rev. B. B. Nave, 1111 31st Avenue, Meridian ..... 10 00  
vary, Meridian, Rev. William Weatherspoon, ..... 10 00  
R. F. D. 4 10th Avenue ..... 10 00  
cord, Forest, Rev. W. B. Foster, 3926 Davis Street, Meridian ..... 10 00  
st Jerusalem, Laurel, Rev. L. E. Robinson, ..... 10 00  
430 N. Cooke Avenue, Laurel ..... 10 00  
th Street, Meridian, Rev. J. H. Pack, 2320 11th Avenue, Meridian ..... 10 00  
st Union, Meridian, Rev. R. S. Porter, ..... 25 00  
602 39th Avenue, Meridian ..... 10 00  
endabip, Collinsville, Rev. Roy Kidd,  
Route 1, Box 134A, Newton ..... 10 00  
Lee, Meridian, Rev. M. C. Thompson, 1520 30th Avenue, Meridian ..... 10 00  
ater Mt. Bethel, Hattiesburg, Rev. E. W. Rhone,  
2 Marin Avenue, Natchez ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Jerusalem, Lawrence, Rev. M. H. Calhoun, P. O. Box 91, Ludlow  
 Lees Chapel, Sand Hill, Rev. R. V. Banks,  
 Route 3, Box 96, Forest  
 Little Hope, Toomsube, Rev. J. H. Hicks, 3826 Hooper St., Meridian  
 Midway, Harperville, Rev. E. W. Wallace,  
 1082 W. Pascagoula Street, Jackson  
 Morning Star, Laurel, Rev. Obie Rush, 143 Chestnut Street, Laurel  
 Mount Carmel, Hattiesburg, Rev. James C. Chandler,  
 P. O. Box 423, Hattiesburg  
 Mount Moriah, Pulaski, Rev. E. W. Wallace,  
 1082 W. Pascagoula Street, Jackson  
 Mount Rose, Leaf, Rev. M. Ford, Route 4, Box 104, Waynesboro  
 New Ark, Meridian, Rev. J. W. Anderson, 1401 34th Ave., Meridian  
 New Cannon, Meridian, Rev. B. B. Nave, 1111 31st Avenue, Meridian  
 New Hope, Meridian, Rev. C. O. Inge, 3807, 12th Street Meridian  
 New Prospect, Enterprise, Rev. A. H. Hardaway,  
 Route 2, Box 91, Enterprise  
 Pilgrim Progress, Meridian, Rev. R. B. Harris,  
 112 Firebaugh Street, Canton  
 Pleasant Grove, Rev. E. W. Wallace, 1082 W. Pascagoula St., Jackson  
 Pleasant Hill, Meridian, Rev. Timothy Graham,  
 603 44th Avenue, Meridian  
 1209 Meridian Avenue, Laurel  
 Point Pleasant, Pascagoula, Rev. G. J. Marten, Pascagoula  
 St. Elmo, Laurel, Rev. R. D. Holloway, 512 6th Avenue, Laurel  
 St. Matthew, Shubuta, Rev. J. H. Harvey, P. O. Box 516, Taylorsville  
 Savannah Grove, Meridian, Rev. Rufus Rice,  
 9-14 46th Avenue, Meridian  
 Pleasant Valley, Laurel, Rev. Aron I. Jones.

## MISSISSIPPI

## Conventions and Associations

Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. L. S. Sorrell,  
 428 McKinley Street, Clarksdale  
 Bolivar County Association, Rev. H. C. Cherry,  
 Box 123, Benoit  
 Washington County Progressive District Association,  
 Rev. L. W. Williams, 476 Muscadine Street, Greenville  
 Zion District Association, Rev. P. L. Morgan  
 Route 3 Box 166, Winona

## Churches

Berea, Greenwood, Rev. O. W. Lenoir, 301 Avenue I, Greenwood  
 Brown Hill, Florence, Rev. S. H. Jones, 731 Rose Street, Jackson  
 Calvary, Yazoo City, Rev. A. W. Moore, 107 E. Percy Street, Yazoo City  
 Calvary, Clarksdale, Rev. S. L. S. Jones, 531 Yazoo Avenue, Clarksdale  
 Carroll Bluff, Walls, Rev. L. S. Biles, 338 W. Essex Avenue,  
 Memphis, Tennessee  
 Center Hill, Conway, Rev. J. N. Cross, 191 College Street Kosciusko  
 First, Green Hill Rev. L. W. Williams, 476 Muscadine St., Grenville  
 Friend Hill, Greenwood, Rev. H. L. Washington, 10th 12th Sts., Leland  
 Friendship, Greenwood, Rev. D. H. Royal, 332 North Street, Grenville  
 Galion, Tutwiler, Rev. W. M. Burns, 286 Palermo Street, Grenville  
 Hopson Chapel, Clarksdale, Rev. J. S. Reed, Box 521 A, Itterbena  
 Jerusalem, Glendora, Rev. W. C. Colvin, 308 Mills Street, Indianola  
 Macedonia, Benoit, Rev. H. C. Cherry, Box 123, Benoit  
 Macedonia, Shelby, Rev. W. L. Lewis, P. O. Box 535, Shelby  
 Mt. Carmel, Clarksdale, Rev. Wm. Tyler, 140 18th Street, Clarksdale  
 Mt. Moriah, Greenville, Rev. J. W. Williams

## MINUTES

723 Fraders Post Road, Greenville	10 00
Mt. Olive, Lexington, Rev. A. W. Moore, 107 E. Percy Street, Greenwood	10 00
few Foundation, Greenwood, Rev. A. C. Alexander Rosedale	10 00
few Hope, Clarksdale, Rev. E. T. Smith, 1831 Evans Street, Clarksdale	10 00
few Morning Star, Benoit, Rev. L. C. Collins, 600 5th Ave., Indianola	10 00
few Zion, Greenwood, Rev. A. W. Moore, 107 E. Percy Street, Greenwood	10 00
earlie Grove, Jackson, Rev. L. S. Sorrell,	
428 McKinley Street, Clarksdale	
leasant Green, Moorhead, Rev. R. L. Washington,	
103 11th Street, Leland	
leasant Grove, Rev. B. F. Watkins, 309 Pitt Street, Kosciusko	10 00
leasant Grove, Sleverville, Rev. J. J. Johnson	
223 4th Street, Greenville	
leasant Spring, Leland, Rev. R. L. Washington	10 00
103 11th Street, Leland	
J. John, Lamont, Rev. U. M. McDavid, P. O. Box 85, Winterville	10 00
J. Mark, Kingston, Rev. J. N. Rucker 13 Clborne Street Natchez	10 00
J. Mary, Jackson, Rev. S. H. Jones, 731 Rose Street, Jackson	10 00
strangers Home, Shaw, Rev. C. H. Cherry, P. O. Box 123, Benoit	10 00
wamp Grove, Phillip, Rev. J. A. Randle, 111 Milan Street, Leland	10 00
ravel Rest, Kosciusko, Rev. F. V. Clark,	
Route 1, Box 135, Sallis	
ravelers Rest, Greenwood, Rev. W. M. Saffold, P. O. Box 368, Lexington	10 00

## MISSISSIPPI

## Conventions and Associations

General Missionary State Convention, Rev. R. W. West, Route 3, Box 34, Bolton	\$200 00
M. E. Association, Rev. W. C. Maxique, P. O. Box 301, Natchez	35 00
Brotherhood Association, Rev. Willie J. Gray, Route 1, Box 63, Horn Lake	35 00
Laurel County M. B. Association, Rev. E. E. Spencer, Route 2, Box 52, Lorman	35 00
Cahoma County Educational Association, Rev. N. H. Hedrich, 404 Quincy Street, Clarksdale	35 00
Gulf Coast Association, Rev. E. L. Fox, 1407 20th Street, Gulfport	35 00
Humphrey County Association, Rev. R. J. Joiner, P. O. Box 71, Isola	35 00
Jackson County Association, Rev. W. L. Jones, P. O. Box 126, Canton	35 00
Moriah M. and E. Association, Rev. W. H. Turner, 1318 South 6th Street, Elkhart	35 00
leasant Green Association, Rev. E. S. Hicks, 2708 Jeanette Street, Vicksburg	35 00
Ontotac Association, Rev. C. C. Coleman, 308 First Street, Tupelo	35 00
Unflower County Association, Rev. L. R. Chandler, Box 515, Inverness	35 00
One Hill District Association, Rev. W. C. Clay, 705 Ave. F, Greenwood	35 00
ardine Educational Association, Rev. J. A. Woods, P. O. Box 322, Hernando	35 00
Walakie M. B. Association, Rev. L. H. Hill, 917 Box 181, Marks	35 00
uitman County Association, Rev. S. A. Allen, 404 Catchings Street, Marks	35 00
arren County Association, Rev. M. J. Gilbert, 1116 Ave. A, Vicksburg	35 00
Washington County General Association, Rev. B. B. Bryant, 418 Gean Street, Leland	35 00

Yazoo County Association, Rev. B. T. Myles,  
101 Ethel Street, Yazoo City

## Churches

Asia, Lexington, Rev. G. H. Hines, Jr.,  
5722 Govt Street, Jackson  
Bay Ridge, Woodville, Rev. E. D. Ward,  
Box 703, Woodville  
Baptist Grove, Sunflower, Rev. W. L. Kirkland,  
P. O. Box 141, Indianola  
Bear Mash, Carrollton, Rev. S. T. Dunagan,  
Christian extended, Cleveland  
Bell Grove, Indianola, Rev. D. Matthews,  
P. O. Box 442, Indianola  
Bell Mont, Raymon, Rev. J. A. Brown,  
1710 William Street, Vicksburg  
Belzoni Chapel, Belzoni, Rev. L. R. Chandler,  
Box 515, Inverness  
Bertha's Chapel, Jackson, Rev. P. J. Hopkins,  
1640 Hill Ave., Jackson  
Bethlehem, Coffeeville, Rev. W. M. Brown,  
Route 2, Box 229, Charleston  
Beulah Land, Yazoo City, Rev. C. L. Clark,  
P. O. Box 253, Lexington  
Bright Star, Natchez, Mrs. Mildred Fletcher,  
1106 Gordon Street, Natchez  
Bushy Creek, George Town, Rev. W. H. Hines,  
3362 Bailey Ave., Jackson  
Calvary, Renova, Rev. J. J. James,  
P. O. Box 375, Shaw  
Cedar Grove, Jackson, Rev. S. V. Thomas,  
3651 California Ave., Jackson  
Chapel Hill, Clarksdale, Rev. S. E. Wiles,  
312 Lake Street, Greenville  
Cherry Grove, Jackson, Rev. W. C. Davis,  
3624 California Ave., Jackson  
China Grove, Jackson, Rev. S. P. Johnson,  
c/o P. O. Tongaloo  
Christian Liberty, Kosciusko, Rev. R. B. Harris,  
112 First Firebaugh Street, Canton  
Clear Green, Oxford, Rev. G. A. McClinton,  
Route 1, Box 318, Genatobio  
College Hill, Jackson, Rev. W. L. Jones,  
P. O. Box 126, Canton  
Concord, Batesville, Rev. J. A. Woods,  
Box 322, Fernando  
Culping Mory, Isola, Rev. P. S. Shelton,  
312 Elm Street, Greenwood  
Evening Star, James, Rev. E. G. Smith,  
419 South 8th Street, Greenville  
Everdale, Water Valley, Rev. R. E. Burley,  
410 Calhoun Street, Water Valley  
Farish Street, Jackson, Rev. S. L. Whitner,  
891 Crawford Street, Jackson  
Friendship, Edwards, Rev. C. L. West,  
P. O. Box 157, Bolton  
First, Moss Point, Rev. N. H. Smithers,  
Box 496, Monroeville  
First, Pass Christian, Rev. N. Walker,  
15th Street, Gulfport  
First, Port Gibson, Rev. B. L. Thomas,  
1407 Farmer Street, Vicksburg

First Marigold, Rev. E. G. Green, Route 2, Box 304, Drew	10 00
First Missionary, Biloxi, Rev. Crowley E. Holloway, P. O. Box 261, Biloxi	25 00
First New Hope, Grenada, Rev. C. C. Colman, 308 1st Street, Tupelo	25 00
Fredonia, Tumblach, Rev. J. D. Smith, Box 532, Sherby	10 00
Friendship, Jackson, Rev. H. P. Jackson, 2303 Lynch Street, Jackson	10 00
Garrison Grove, Bridge, Rev. Willie Goodloe 523 Prime Ave., Clarksdale	10 00
Goodwill, Belzoni, Rev. O. H. Johnson, 30 Ruby Ave., Belzoni	10 00
Greater Clark Street, Jackson, Rev. C. L. West, P. O. Box 157, Bolton, Miss F. G. Alexander, Mrs. Joan Drazier, Jackson	30 00
Greater New Zion No. 1, Natchez, Rev. J. A. Franklin, Route 1, Box 73, Ferriday, Louisiana	10 00
Greater Peter Rock, Shelby, Rev. D. T. Irving, 39 Haydn Street, Belzoni	10 00
Greater St. Peter, Yazoo City, Rev. J. H. Parker, 131 Milan Street, Leland	20 00
Green Grove, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Rev. L. D. Thurman, 271 Cale Street, Belzoni	10 00
Holly, Grove, Shaw, Rev. D. L. Short, 314 Church Street, Indiana	10 00
Holly Grove, Drew, Rev. T. W. Richard, 2103 7th Street, Clarksdale	10 00
Immanuel Chapel, Rev. D. G. Green, 313 West Percy Street, Greenwood	10 00
Jackson Chapel, Bruce, Rev. J. C. Battast, 408 North Church Street, Charleston	10 00
Jackson Street, Vicksburg, Rev. A. W. Wilson, 1006 2nd North Street, Vicksburg	10 00
Jerusalem Dekah, Rev. H. J. Bongan, Route 3, Box 201, Meridian	10 00
Laramie Ridge, Larmon, Rev. J. P. Lewis, P. O. Box 122, Fayette	10 00
Lones Chapel, Greenwood, Rev. C. L. Clark, P. O. Box 253, Lexington	15 00
Mag Davis, Vicksburg, Rev. G. C. Carr, No. 193, Tallulah	10 00
M. Solomon, Yazoo City, Rev. G. H. Hawkins, 921 Sherman Street, Hollandale	10 00
M. Solomon, Vicksburg, Rev. B. S. Thomas, 1407 Farmer Street, Vicksburg	10 00
Mc Solomon, Vicksburg, Rev. W. S. Scott, 223 Oka Street, Natchez	25 00
M. Solomon, Rev. W. M. Peter, Philadelphia, Penn., P. O. Box 415, Indiana	10 00
Albert, Lambert, Rev. M. L. Long, Route 1, Box 76, Clarksdale	10 00
Little Mt. Zion, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. I. E. Birt, 217 Haydn Street, Belzoni	10 00
Little Rock, Gulfport, Rev. Famous McElhaney, 1815 Jackson Street, Vicksburg	25 00
Little Rock, Hollandale, Rev. A. P. Shot, P. O. Box 105, Jonestown	10 00
Little Zion, Darling, Rev. R. F. Heard, Box 80, Washington	10 00

Macedonia, Hollywood, Rev. V. B. Brown,  
470 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tennessee  
Melford, Pine Ridge, Rev. W. C. Mayfield,  
P. O. Box 301, Natchez  
Mercy Seat, Lorman, Rev. E. E. Spencer,  
Route 2, Box 321, Lorman  
Metropolitan, Clarksdale, Rev. S. H. Jones,  
426 Ashton Ave., Clarksdale  
Morning Star, Gulfport, Rev. Famous McElhaney,  
P. O. Box 642, Gulfport  
Morning Star, Jackson, Rev. P. E. Lott,  
1336 Florence Ave., Jackson  
Mt. Alban, Vicksburg, Rev. A. B. Brown,  
1107 Craft Street, Jackson  
Mt. Bethel Greenville, Rev. E. S. Hicks,  
2708 Jeanette Street, Vicksburg  
Mt. Bethel, Gulfport, Rev. J. J. Guice,  
2912 21st Street, Gulfport  
Mt. Beulah, Indianola, Rev. E. E. Evans,  
1207 Holmes Street, Greenville  
Mt. Calvary, Tchula, Rev. J. D. Collins,  
717 Ave. T., Greenwood  
Mt. Calvary, Vicksburg, Rev. E. S. Hicks,  
2708 Jeanette Street, Vicksburg  
Mt. Eagle, Dublin, Rev. N. H. Hendrick,  
404 Quanay Ave., Clarksdale  
Mt. Helm, Jackson, Rev. T. B. Brown,  
310 East Church Street, Jackson  
Mt. Herald, Rolling Fork, Rev. C. D. Dixon,  
222 3rd Street, Greenville  
Mt. Hope, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones,  
P. O. Box 126, Canton  
Mt. Horeb, Greenville, Rev. L. D. Matthews,  
Mississippi Vocational College  
Mt. Horeb, Hollandale, Rev. C. H. Moreland,  
278 Central Street, Belzoni  
Mt. Moriah, Hollandale, Rev. J. J. Smith, Hollandale  
Mt. Nebo, Jackson, Rev. Fred B. Black,  
1120 Wiggins Street, Jackson  
Mt. Olive, Pine Ridge, Rev. L. L. Graves,  
717 Smith Road, Natchez  
Mt. Olive, Bentonia, Rev. S. L. Bowman,  
Route 5, Box 65-A, Yazoo City  
Mt. Pisgah, Sidon, Rev. J. W. Gayden,  
Box 840, Greenwood  
Mt. Vernon, Yazoo City, Rev. John Matthews,  
104 Coats Street, Indianola  
Mt. Zion, Chattaw, Rev. H. A. Armstrong,  
P. O. Box 241, Greenville  
Mt. Zion, Belen, Rev. A. J. James,  
38 Walker Ave., Memphis, Tennessee  
Mt. Zion, Canton, Rev. P. F. Parker,  
218 East Academy Street, Canton  
Mt. Zion (Ball Ground), Redwood, Rev. C. C. Bolden,  
Route 4, Box 169, Vicksburg  
Mt. Zion, No. 2, Vicksburg, Rev. B. T. McSwine,  
714 Ave. J, Greenwood  
Myrtle Grove, Winterville, Rev. R. L. Jenkins,  
380 Orange Street, Greenville  
New Bethel, Crowder, Rev. T. R. Dobbins,  
118 Douglas Ave., Clarksdale

ew Bethel, Canton, Rev. D. A. Young, P. O. Box 73, Canton	10 00
ew Concord, Bentonia, Rev. N. B. Jackson, Route 2, Box 316, Canton	25 00
ew Foundstar, Rev. D. L. Pearson, Iturbina, 121 Place Street, Greenwood	10 00
ew Hope, Blaine, Rev. I. J. James, P. O. Box 375, Shaw	10 00
ew Hope, Jackson, Rev. L. C. Pickens, 505 West Church Street, Jackson	10 00
ew Hope, Woodland, Rev. D. Daniel, P. O. Box 152, Bruce	10 00
ew Mt. Zion, Jackson, Rev. B. D. Rushing 3219 Whitfield Mills Road, Jackson	10 00
ew Pleasant Hill, Coldwater, Rev. M. L. Scott, P. O. Box 404, Marion	10 00
ew Strangers Home, Jackson, Rev. C. F. Jordan, 1237 Kennington Street, Jackson	10 00
ew Zion, Leland, Rev. B. B. Bryant, 416 Dean Street, Leland	10 00
north Side, Jackson, Rev. C. L. O'Bannan, Route 3, Box 186, Jackson	10 00
north Side, Jackson, Rev. A. B. Brown, 1107 Craft Street, Jackson	10 00
id Jerusalem, Greenville, Rev. R. T. Stroby, 446 5th Street, Greenville	10 00
ek Ridge, Storralle, Rev. Rev. R. H. Hendrick, 317 Jefferson Ave., Clarksdale	10 00
id Truelight, Farm Harris, Rev. J. C. Day, Route 2, Box 33A, Canton	10 00
lgrim Chapel, Winstonville, Rev. J. E. Ferguson, 1520 Brackin Street, Memphis, Tennessee	10 00
lgrim Home, Greenville, Rev. L. A. Albert, 1113 West 3rd Street, Peoria, Ill.	10 00
lgrim Rest, Clarksdale, Rev. L. A. Holden, 210 Edward Ave., Clarksdale	10 00
lgrim Rest, Batesville, Rev. P. M. Rudd, Route 4, Box 48, Batesville	10 00
ne Grove, Canton, Rev. L. R. Perry,	10 00
Route 4, Box 153, Sharon	10 00
ne Grove, Lexington, Rev. R. Johnson, Route 1, Box 163, Lexington	10 00
one Green, Indiana, Rev. W. M. Porter, P. O. Box 415, Indianapolis	10 00
eastant Gift, Sharon, Rev. G. H. Hines, Jr., 5722 Gant Street, Jackson	10 00
eastant Green, Vicksburg, Rev. L. R. Chandler, Box 515, Inverness	10 00
eastant Green, Clinton, Rev. A. M. Peterson, 1022 Larkspur Street, Jackson	10 00
eastant Green Mound Bayou, Rev. I. J. James 375 Shaw	10 00
eastant Green Woodville, Rev. E. D. Ward, Box 703, Woodville	10 00
eastant Grove, Bryant, Rev. J. C. Battest, 408 North Church Street, Charleston	10 00
eastant Plain, Bruce Town, Rev. J. R. Rows, 413 McGee Street, Greenwood	10 00
ovidence, Greenwood, Rev. W. L. Terrell, P. O. Box, 205, Greenwood	10 00
ing Star, Tupelo, Rev. C. C. Coleman, 308 First Street, Tupelo	25 00
ing Sun Missionary, Port Gibson, Rev. C. C. Claiborne, 211 Fish Street, Box 1004, Tallulah, Louisiana	15 00

## MINUTES

Rock of Ages, Vicksburg, Rev. E. S. Hicks,  
2708 Jeanette Street, Vicksburg  
Rose Hill, Vicksburg, Rev. A. J. Brown,  
1716 William Street, Vicksburg  
St. Andrew, Shelby, Rev. J. L. Joiner,  
P. O. Box 82, Mound Bayou  
St. Emmanuel, Greenwood, Rev. W. E. Terrell, 713, Greenwood  
St. John, Doddsville, Rev. R. J. Jones,  
1333 North Breedlove Street Memphis, Tennessee  
St. Luke, Tippo, Rev. A. D. Burr,  
411 McGee Street, Greenwood, Miss.  
St. Luther, Jackson, Rev. Fred B. Black,  
1120 Wiggins Street, Jackson  
St. Matthews, Woodville, Rev. Allen Scott, Woodville  
St. Matthews, Knoxville, Rev. W. M. Wells, Box 703, Woodville  
St. Paul, Cleland, Rev. John Matthews,  
704 Coats Street, Indiana  
St. Paul, Brookhaven, Rev. J. M. McEwen,  
527 Washington Street, Brookhaven  
St. Paul, M. B. Birbon, Rev. J. W. Gulin,  
601 Hoover Street, Indiana  
St. Peter, Greenville, Rev. E. C. Williams,  
222 North 8th Street, Greenville  
St. Peter, Mendenhall, Rev. W. H. Hines,  
3362 Bailey Ave., Jackson  
St. Peter, Natchez, Rev. L. L. Miller,  
1017 Union Street North, Natchez  
St. Peter, Jackson, Rev. B. D. Rushing,  
3219 Whitfield Mills Road, Jackson  
St. Thomas, Philadelphia, Penn., Rev. R. W. West,  
Route 3, Box 34, Bolton  
Second, Port Gibson, Rev. M. J. Gilbert,  
1116 Ave. A, Vicksburg  
Shelton Grove, Marks, Rev. S. A. Allen,  
404 Catchings Street, Marks  
Shiloh, Rolling Fork, Rev. C. H. Sause,  
805 Taft Ave., Hollandale  
Silent Grove, Marks, Rev. J. W. Gayden,  
Box 840, Greenwood  
Silent Grove, Clarksdale, Rev. R. L. Butler,  
117 South 9th Street, Greenville  
South Liberty, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones,  
P. O. Box 126, Canton  
Star Bethlehem, Greenville, Rev. J. F. Redmon,  
468 Cleveland Street, Greenville  
Stonewall, Jackson, Rev. L. C. Wilcher,  
3855 Bailey Ave., Jackson  
Stranbridge, Stranbridge, Rev. J. A. Brown,  
1716 William Street, Vicksburg  
Strangers Home, Greenwood, Rev. D. Matthews,  
P. O. Box 442, Indianola  
Triumph, Vicksburg, Rev. C. C. Bolden,  
Route 4, Box 163, Vicksburg  
True Light, Jackson, Rev. B. H. Walls,  
1318 Weeks Street, Jackson  
Union Grove, Cleveland, Rev. B. B. Bailey,  
P. O. Box 6, Canton  
Union, Natchez, Rev. Ben W. C. Mazique,  
P. O. Box 301, Natchez  
Uirden Grove, Jackson, Rev. L. L. Williams,  
1313 Dunsby Street, Jackson  
West, West, J. A. Johnson, Rev.,  
P. O. Box 441, Lexington

## MINUTES

est Camp, Batesville, Rev. D. J. Ferguson  
Route 1 Box 307 Clarksdale  
White Stire, Belzoni, Rev. E. L. Williams,  
29 Brooks Street, Belzoni  
oden Hill, Phoko, Rev. C. S. Anthony,  
415 Owen Street, Canton  
ooldland, Lambert, Rev. Rollie Lee,  
Box 171, Lambert  
ilkerson County, Woodville, Rev. Allen Scott, Woodville  
ion, Greenville, Rev. S. E. Wiles,  
312 Lake Street, Greenville  
ion Rock, Belzoni, Rev. N. H. Frazier,  
175 Church Street, Belzoni  
ion Travelers, Farrell, Rev. R. H. Hendricks,  
317 Jefferson Ave., Clarksdale  
ersonal Enrollment  
ev. B. E. Collie, 2013 San Anlouis, Street, Grand Peririe Tee .. 10 00

**MISSISSIPPI**

conventions and Associations

ducational State Convention, Rev. M. M. Morris,  
216 N. Edison Street, Greenville .. \$200 00

burches

ell Grove, Clarksdale, Rev. M. M. Morris,  
216 N. Edison Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
tentennial, Clarksdale, Rev. John W. West,  
288 W. Essex Street, Memphis, Tenn. .. 25 00  
ester Second, Drew, Rev. W. J. Colbert,  
403 Adams Street, Clarksdale .. 10 00  
inding Altar, Greenville, Rev. W. L. Smith,  
455 N. 8th Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
ocust Grove, Alligator, Rev. G. H. Helem,  
448 McKinley Street, Clarksdale .. 10 00  
ercy Seat, Greenville, Rev. L. J. Jordan,  
346 E. Alexander Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
ll. Calvary, Metcalf, Rev. T. R. Clay,  
966 McKinley Street, Hollandale .. 10 00  
t. Moriah, Greenville, Rev. Mark Hunter,  
242 Hughes Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
t. Zion, Rich, Rev. A. W. Conwell, P. O. Box 680, Shelby .. 10 00  
ew Hope, Cleveland, Rev. E. C. Smith,  
1028 Christmas, Cleveland .. 10 00  
ew Jerusalem, Greenville, Rev. C. R. Raymond,  
P. O. Box 513, Shelby .. 10 00  
ew Morning Star, Coahoma, Rev. L. A. Holden,  
210 Edward Avenue, Clarksdale .. 10 00  
ew St. Phillip, Cleveland, Rev. J. D. Story,  
719 Church Avenue, Cleveland .. 10 00  
iggin Rest, Greenville, Rev. J. P. Redmon,  
368 Cleveland Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
4. Mary, Ruleville, Rev. B. B. Bailey, P. O. Box 52, Rome .. 10 00  
John, Greenville, Rev. M. M. Morris,  
216 Edison Street, Greenville .. 10 00  
Paul, Greenville, Rev. M. M. Morris  
216 Edison Street Greenville .. 10 00  
Peter's Rock Cleveland, Rev. L. L. Laws,  
302 Ruby Street, Cleveland .. 25 00

Spring Hill, Vicksburg, Rev. M. M. Morris,  
216 Edison Street, Greenville  
Tree of Life, Clarksdale, Rev. A. W. Gibson,  
305 N. Church Street, Drew  
Union Grove, Clarksdale, Rev. H. G. Brown,  
705 Florida Street, Clarksdale  
Walnut Grove, Greenville, Rev. O. T. Thrash,  
414 N. Hyman Street, Greenville

## MISSISSIPPI

## Conventions and Associations

Northeast Mississippi State Convention, Rev. O. J. Turner,  
605 Little Street, West Point  
Mt. Olive Baptist Association, Rev. H. T. Lyon,  
Route 6, Box 517, Philadelphia

## Churches

Brownridge, Crawford, Rev. C. O. Lyde,  
P. O. Box 202, Crawford  
Mt. Herman, West Point, Rev. W. T. Robins,  
Little Street, West Point  
Mt. Mariah, Macon, Rev. F. E. E. D. Monds,  
Route No. 3, No. 53 5th Street, West Point  
Mt. Pleasant, Lake, Rev. J. H. Morris,  
RFD# Box 97, Lake  
Mt. Saloon, Starkville, Rev. L. Lawrence, Rt 3, Starkville  
Mt. Zion, West Point, Rev. J. S. Mitchell,  
410 Crowell Street, West Point  
Mt. Zion, Baldwin, Rev. C. C. Coleman, 308 First Street, Tupelo,  
Brother J. D. Randolph, Baldwin  
New Hope, Walls, Rev. O. J. Young,  
Pleasant Grove, Crawford, Rev. O. J. Turner,  
605 Little Street, West Point  
Prairie Chapel, Columbus, Rev. T. S. Johnson,  
935 North 6th Street, West Point  
St. John, Starkville, Rev. O. D. Bryant,  
1404 No. 21st Street, Columbus  
St. Mark, Corinth, Rev. R. S. Pickens,  
1115 Meiggen Street, Corinth  
Second, Starkville, Rev. J. H. Robinson,  
227 Louisville, West Point  
Second, Brooksville, Rev. O. J. Turner,  
605 Little Street, West Point  
Sixteen Section, West Point, Rev. M. L. Perry,  
605 Little Street, West Point  
Union Star, West Point, Rev. C. C. Coleman, 308 First Street, Tupelo,  
Mrs. Ira L. Robinson, West Point  
Zion Gate, Rev. W. L. Clay,  
1104 19th Street North, Columbus

## MISSISSIPPI

## Conventions and Associations

North Mississippi Conventions, Rev. N. A. Crawford  
3479 Rochester Road, Memphis, Tenn.

## Churches

Freedom, Coldwater, Rev. M. L. Scott, P. O. Box 404,  
Marietta, Arkansas  
Liberty, Coldwater, Rev. Early Gentry  
2059 Benford Street, Memphis

Pleasant Hill, Hernando, Rev. W. H. Walder, Horn Lake ..... 10 00  
Ring Sun, Hernando, Rev. N. A. Crawford, ..... 10 00  
3479 Rochester Road, Memphis, Tenn. ..... 10 00  
Peter, Senatobia, Rev. W. L. Morris, ..... 10 00  
2362 Heard Avenue, Memphis, Tenn. ..... 10 00

## MISSISSIPPI

## Conventions and Associations

South Mississippi Convention, Rev. H. B. Moore,  
124 Robb Street, Magnolia ..... \$100 00

## Churches

1. Pleasant, Putcher, Rev. J. F. Moore, Route 1, Box 36, Newton ..... 10 00

## MISSOURI

## Conventions and Associations

Missouri State Convention, Rev. C. E. Richards,  
609 Holt Street, Mexico ..... \$200 00

1. Mioch Association, Rev. Victor C. Wells,  
5174 Cabanne Street, St. Louis ..... 50 00

Central District Association, Rev. J. E. Erickson,  
412 North Esager Street, Sedalia ..... 35 00

Christian Liberty Association, Rev. J. O. Peuerman,  
326 Dixie Street, Sikeston ..... 35 00

Friendship Consolidated Association, Rev. A. J. Maxwell,  
3013 Popular Street, Cairo ..... 35 00

Mid-West Association, Rev. C. L. Dixon,  
3818 Agnes Street, Kansas City ..... 35 00

Missouri State, Rev. James E. Tidemand,  
7910 West Bruno Street, St. Louis ..... 35 00

St. Carmel Association, Rev. C. E. Richards,  
609 Holt Street, Mexico ..... 35 00

Zion District Association, Rev. C. O. Banks, St. Joseph ..... 35 00

North Missouri Association, Rev. W. M. Holmes,  
1318 Exchange Street, Keokuk, Iowa ..... 35 00

North Missouri Association, Rev. W. M. Holmes,  
1318 Exchange Street, Keokuk, Iowa ..... 35 00

New Era District Association, Rev. Rubin Fields,  
3446 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City ..... 35 00

Churches

1. Zion, St. Louis, Rev. James E. Cook, 4727 Laclede Street, St. Louis;  
Rev. William Collins, McKinley Turweb, David L. Williams ..... 100 00

2. Bethlehem, St. Louis, Rev. Cleophas Robinson,  
5403 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis ..... 25 00

3. Calvary, St. Louis, Rev. I. T. Moore,  
5217 Page Avenue, St. Louis ..... 30 00

4. Nazan, Kansas City, Rev. Robert B. Poe,  
2800 East 33rd Street, Kansas City ..... 25 00

5. Winthian Missionary, Kansas City, Rev. R. Fields,  
3446 Indiana Avenue, Kansas City ..... 10 00

6. Central, St. Louis, Rev. J. E. Hundley,  
4955 Cote Brilliant, St. Louis ..... 60 00

7. Central, Poplar Bluff, Rev. R. T. Weeden,  
923 Alice Street, Poplar Bluff ..... 10 00

8. Community Temple, St. Louis, Rev. Alfred M. Milam,  
1373 Union Street, St. Louis ..... 10 00

9. Community Progressive, Kansas City, Rev. C. B. Short,  
1809 Kansas Avenue, Kansas City ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Compton Hill, St. Louis, Rev. J. W. Mahomes,  
3904 Sullivan Street, St. Louis  
Corinthian, St. Louis, Rev. C. McCurdy,  
6150 Colorado Street, St. Louis  
East Side Missionary, Kansas City, Rev. C. S. Scott,  
2400 Norton Avenue, Kansas City  
East Union, St. Louis, Rev. Fred W. Adams,  
4719 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis  
Ebenezer, St. Louis, Rev. W. L. Dement,  
4808 Hammett Place, St. Louis  
Ebenezer Missionary, Armstrong, Rev. D. D. Crosby,  
4204 Agnes Street, Kansas City  
Eleventh Street, St. Louis, Rev. S. W. Jones,  
5115 Terry Avenue, St. Louis  
Ephesian Missionary, St. Louis, Rev. P. J. Taylor,  
4203 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis  
Evergreen, St. Louis, Rev. A. W. Robinson,  
4641 Ledu Street, St. Louis  
Fairfax, St. Louis, Rev. J. D. Howard,  
3732 Finney Street, St. Louis  
First, Clayton, Rev. W. L. Rhodes, 216 S. Brentwood Blvd.  
First, Chesterfield, Rev. A. D. Dorsey,  
5122 Kensington Avenue, St. Louis  
First, Pacific, Rev. L. Y. Bogan, 3730 Garfield, Avenue,  
St. Louis  
First, St. Louis, Rev. William Conn, 4019 Page Blvd., St. Louis  
First, Tonganipie, Rev. Edward E. Hobby,  
3525 East 28th Street, Kansas City  
First, Webster Groves, Rev. Neal J. Haynes,  
8708 Darling Avenue, Brentwood  
First Missionary, Robertson, Rev. J. E. Butler,  
3021 Huiger Street, St. Louis  
Friendship, Kansas City, Rev. J. H. Henderson,  
2837 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City  
Greater Nineveh, St. Louis, Rev. R. K. Honey,  
5853 Bates Avenue, St. Louis  
Greenwood, Kansas City, Rev. McKinley Dukes,  
4223 South Benton, Kansas City  
Hopewell, Rev. W. S. Jones, 1521 Wagoner Street, St. Louis  
Jerusalem, St. Louis, Rev. J. A. Morgan,  
4634 Enright Street, St. Louis  
Meacham Park First, Kirkwood, Rev. E. J. Buckner, 437a  
Saratoga Street, Kirkwood  
Memorial, St. Louis, Rev. W. D. Thompson,  
4015 Fair Avenue, St. Louis  
Mercy Seat, Charleston, Rev. W. M. Vaughn,  
814 23rd Street, Cairo  
Mercy Seat, St. Louis, Rev. Roosevelt Brown,  
4840 Hammett Place, St. Louis  
Morgan Street, Bonville, Rev. J. P. Mooley,  
813 Morgan Street, Bonville  
Morning, Kansas City, Rev. A. H. Simmens,  
4242 Benton Blvd., Kansas City  
Morning Star, St. Louis, Rev. A. C. Pryor,  
4432 Farlin Street, St. Louis  
Mt. Airy Missionary, St. Louis, Rev. Rufus Branch,  
3022 Vinegrove Street, St. Louis  
Mt. Bethel, St. Louis, Rev. Henry Williams, 3128 Caroline St., St. Louis  
Mt. Carmel, Carruthersville, Rev. A. J. Maxwell,  
3015 Popular Street, Carruthersville  
Mt. Zion, St. Louis, Rev. L. C. Richmond,  
5845 Lahadie Avenue, St. Louis

## MINUTES

149

St. Nebo, St. Louis, Rev. Solomon Wilson,  
3103-A Bell Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Olive, St. Louis, Rev. D. L. Lanford,  
2612 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Olive, New Madrid, Rev. F. D. McKis,  
208 Dixie Street, Sikeston  
St. Pleasant, Kansas, City, Rev. J. E. Lloyd,  
2920 Wahab Street, Kansas City  
St. Zion, St. Charles, Rev. Daniel W. Hughes,  
4149 W. Kosouth Street, St. Louis  
St. Zion, St. Louis, Rev. J. M. Baker,  
3834 St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Zion, St. Louis, Rev. James E. Tiddmont,  
7910 W. Bruno Avenue, St. Louis  
St. John, St. Louis, Rev. Clarence Johnson,  
4665 Korte Street, St. Louis  
St. Bethlehem, St. Louis, Rev. P. W. Jones,  
5925 Gates Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Home, Poplar Bluff, Rev. O. L. Hawes, P. O. Box 431  
Poplar Bluff  
St. Home Missionary, St. Louis, Rev. Ernest Williams,  
4924-A St. Louis Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Jerusalem, St. Louis, Rev. O. R. Hellums,  
1807 N. Euclid Avenue, St. Louis  
St. Tower Grove, St. Louis, Rev. S. W. Williams, 2715 Cole Street, St. Louis  
St. orthside, Kenneet, Rev. J. C. Galmore, P. O. Box 632, Hayti  
St. Old Community, Webster Grove, Rev. Wm. J. Catlin,  
9812 Chicago, Blvd., St. Louis  
St. live Missionary, St. Louis, Rev. R. T. Davis,  
2338 Burd Avenue, St. Louis  
St. ignim Rest, Canalou, Rev. J. O. Feuerman,  
326 Dixie Street, Sikeston  
St. leasant Green, Kansas City, Rev. J. W. L. Underwood,  
2914 East 30th Street, Kansas City  
St. leasant Green, St. Louis, Rev. G. H. Pruitt,  
4033-A Cote Brillante Avenue, St. Louis  
St. leasant Grove, St. Louis, Rev. Willis Williams,  
6314 Wagner Avenue, St. Louis  
St. leasant Grove, St. Louis, Rev. H. H. Henderson,  
2207-A Cage Avenue, St. Louis  
St. leasant Hill, Poplar Bluff, Rev. G. E. Wright,  
928 Garfield Street, Poplar Bluff  
St. ince of Peace, St. Louis, Rev. Fred McDonald,  
5040 Northland Street, St. Louis  
St. ogressive, Kansas City, Rev. A. M. Hudson,  
2330 Park Avenue, Kansas City  
St. ock of Ages, Kansas City, Rev. J. T. Robinson,  
3318 East 22nd Street, Kansas City  
St. James Missionary, Kansas City, Rev. A. L. Jones,  
43rd and Washington Streets, Kansas City  
St. John, Sikeston, Rev. T. R. Shipp,  
110 Knowles Street, Elytherville, Arkansas  
St. Paul, Wardell, Rev. Wm. H. Nichols  
2945 W. Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Illinois  
St. cond. Independence, Rev. Elbert H. Cole,  
2639 Brooklyn Avenue, Kansas City  
St. cond. Jefferson City, Rev. Edgar L. Reid,  
505 Monroe Street, Jefferson City  
St. cond. Kansas City, Rev. E. E. Chappelle,  
3224 East 29th Street, Kansas City  
St. cond. Mexico, Rev. C. E. Richards, 609 Hold Street, Mexico

Second Missionary Winsor, Rev. Rubin Fields,  
3448 Indiana Street, Kansas City .....  
Skylight, Kansas City, Rev. William Wilson  
South Side, St. Louis, Rev. J. H. Nixon,  
4439 Kennealy Street, St. Louis .....  
Southside First, Kansas City, Rev. P. P. Stringer,  
4321 Chestnut Street, Kansas City .....  
Spruce Avenue, Kansas City, Rev. Raymond Smith,  
720 Tury Street, Kansas City, Kansas .....  
Star Bethel Missionary, St. Louis, Rev. L. F. Patrick  
1241 North Euclid Avenue, St. Louis .....  
Star Light, Kansas City, Rev. C. L. Davis,  
3818 Agnes Street, Kansas City .....  
Sunrise, Kansas City, Rev. Arthur Drummer,  
4445 Chestnut Street, Kansas City .....  
Tree of Life, St. Louis, Rev. A. Holden,  
1701 N. Garrison Street, St. Louis .....  
True Vine, Kansas City, Rev. R. E. Holland,  
2812 Olive Street, Kansas City .....  
Washington Tabernacle, St. Louis, Rev. John E. Nance,  
3200 Washington Blvd., St. Louis .....  
West End, Sikeston, Rev. J. M. Blow, 101 Luther Street, Sikeston .....  
West Side, St. Louis, Rev. Victor H. Weiss,  
1314 Marcus Avenue, St. Louis. Mrs. Catherine Wells, Mr. Emmanuel  
Cooper, Mr. L. S. Davis, Mrs. Gertrude Temple, Mrs. Julia M. Crannie,  
Mrs. Selma Triplett, Mrs. Mae W. Steele, Mrs. Francis Bowden .....  
Zion Wheel, St. Louis, Rev. Wm. Blackmore,  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. A. H. Patton,  
4224 Washington Street, Kansas City .....  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. James D. Rice,  
Western Baptist Seminary, Kansas City .....  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. A. W. T. Chirm,  
1741-A Aubert Street, St. Louis .....  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. J. J. Blackburn,  
121 Lithia Avenue, Webster Grove .....  
NEBRASKA

## Conventions and Associations

New Era Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. C. Wade,  
2719 Decatur Street, Omaha .....  
Churches  
Bethel, Omaha, Rev. Curtis A. Brown,  
5402 So. 30th Street, Omaha .....  
Corinth, Omaha, Rev. J. Andrew Thompson,  
2709 Spaulding Street, Omaha .....  
Mt. Moriah, Omaha, Rev. David St. Clair,  
2422 Ohio Street, Omaha .....  
Mt. Zion, Lincoln, Rev. G. L. Collins,  
920 So. 12th Street, Lincoln .....  
Pilgrim, Omaha, Rev. Albert M. Lampkin  
1804 Evans Street, Omaha .....  
Paradise, Omaha, Rev. C. Adams,  
1313 N. 26th Street, Omaha .....  
St. Paul, Omaha, Rev. D. J. Green,  
2038 N. 19th Street, Omaha .....  
Salem, Omaha, Rev. J. C. Wade,  
2719 Decatur Street, Omaha .....  
Zion, Omaha, Rev. R. E. McNair, 1624 Evans Street, Omaha .....

## Conventions and Associations

Interstate Convention, Rev. V. C. L. Coleman, 1648 No. L. Street, Las Vegas, Rev. Joseph Jefferson	\$100.00
Churches	
Bethel, Las Vegas, Rev. I. W. Wilson, 400 Adams D Street, Las Vegas	10.00
Evergreen Missionary, Las Vegas, Rev. A. J. Thompson, eater St. James, Las Vegas, Rev. J. L. Simmons, 710 D Street, Las Vegas	10.00
eater St. Paul, Hawthorne, Rev. J. L. Simmons, P. O. Box 1024, Hawthorne	10.00
Second, Las Vegas, Rev. V. C. L. Coleman, 1648 No. L. Street, Las Vegas, Miss Mattie Wade	20.00
Wadevers Rest, Las Vegas, Rev. Glynn Wolfe, 226 Freemont Street, Las Vegas	10.00

## NEW ENGLAND

## Conventions and Associations

New England Convention, Rev. C. M. Smith, 2538 W. Cumberland, Phila., Pa., Rev. J. J. Jackson, Phila., Pa.	\$150.00
---	----------

## NEW JERSEY

## Conventions and Associations

General Baptist Convention Rev. R. A. Lows, 546 Decatur Street, Brooklyn, New York	\$200.00
Many Association, Rev. U. S. Griggs, 413 North Church Street, Moorestown	35.00
ional Association, Rev. D. J. Jenkins, 841 South 18th Street, Newark	35.00
th Jersey Association, Rev. John D. Renfro, 50 Farley Ave., Newark	35.00
coast Association, Rev. C. P. Williams, 52 Liberty Street, Long Branch	35.00
oh, Association, Rev. A. M. Tyler, 164 Graham Ave., Patterson, Rev. R. L. Greenwood	35.00

## Churches

ssianin, Newark, Rev. R. P. Means, 39 Guard Place, Newark, Mrs. Leola Means, Mr. Charlie Webb, Mrs. Varner, Mr. Jersey Murphy, Mrs. Ellen Murphy	100.00
Ship of Zion, English Town, Rev. P. Faison,	10.00
227 Seaman Street, New Brunswick	10.00
ulus, East Orange, Rev. J. H. Anderson,	10.00
395 Amherst Street, East Orange	10.00
elic, Bayonne, Rev. J. N. Patterson, 90 Dewight Street, Jersey City	10.00
tist Temple, Camden, Rev. E. J. Richardson, 910 Pine Street Camden	45.00
Mr. Anthony Sheffield, Mr. A. Ray	
lehem, Woodbury, Rev. C. E. Thomas, 13 Carpenter Street, Woodbury	25.00
lehem, Newark, Rev. Clarence H. Glover, 599 5th Ave., Newark	25.00
saids, Newark, Rev. Alvin P. Conyers, 437 Jelliff Ave., Newark	10.00
esda, Jersey City, Rev. John W. Wright, 456 Zark Street, Jersey City	20.00

## MINUTES

Bright Hope, Mt. Clair, Mrs. Revva A. McGhee,  
123 North Fueller Ave., Mt. Clair  
Calvary, Garfield, Rev. J. J. Robinson  
254 Chestnut Street, Passaic  
Calvary, Paterson, Rev. Charles C. Curran  
240 12th Ave., Paterson  
Calvary, Plainfield, Rev. Charles P. Harris,  
1223 East 2nd Street, Plainfield; Mrs. M. L. Harris,  
Mr. C. A. Wood  
Calvary, Morristown, Rev. James Coleman,  
12 Evergreen Ave., Morristown  
Canaan, Newark, Rev. W. M. McGriff,  
23 Madison Ave., Newark  
Cedar Grove, Maloya Rev. T. A. Richardson  
12 James Street, Whitesboro  
Cornerstone Newark, Rev. J. W. Woods,  
64 Tracy Ave., Newark  
Central, Jersey City, Rev. A. Maxwell,  
306-8 Panonia Ave., Jersey City  
Community, Atlantic City, Rev. Arthur Lee Morris,  
617 Mediterranean Ave., Atlantic City  
Cerange Valley, Cerange, Rev. G. L. Johnson,  
120 Ward Street, Cerange  
Ebenezer, Englewood, Rev. C. E. Richardson,  
20 Cross Street, Englewood  
Ebenezer, Orange, Rev. J. H. Thomas,  
127 Hollywood Ave., East Orange  
Ebenezer, New Brunswick, Rev. C. H. Shelton,  
140 Lee Ave., New Brunswick  
First, Riverside, Rev. Norman H. Davis,  
219 Otter Street, Bristol, Pa.  
First, Vauxhall, Rev. Elmer L. Williams,  
1 Hilton Ave., Vauxhall  
First, Englewood, Rev. J. I. Goodman,  
283 Rosemont Place, Englewood  
First, Linden, Rev. S. E. Schell Jr.,  
1404 McCandless Street, Linden  
First, New Brunswick, Rev. E. E. Wooding,  
301 Somerset Street, New Brunswick  
First, Carteret, Rev. E. Burr,  
134 Fairmount Ave., Newark  
First, South Bound Brook, Rev. Alexander Branch, Jr.,  
540 West 4th Street, Plainfield  
First, Nutley, Rev. Lawrence C. Robert,  
31 Seymour Ave., Newark  
First, South Orange, Rev. E. G. Thomas,  
152 Academy Street, South Orange  
First Friendship, Newark, Rev. L. A. Alford,  
12 Rankin Street, Newark  
First Mt. Zion, Newark, Rev. Frank P. Rogers,  
29 Rose Terrace, Newark  
First Nazarene, Camden, Rev. E. Williams, Sr.  
448 Carteret Street, Camden  
Forty-Fourth Maple Ave., Mt. Clair, Rev. E. Jones, Newark.  
245 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark  
Fountain, Summit, Rev. Leon C. Riddick,  
25 Chestnut Ave., Summit  
Friendship, Bayonne, Rev. L. R. Gibson,  
16 West 26th Street, Bayonne  
Friendship, Rahway, Rev. Crawford A. Thomas,  
1080 Bond Street, Elizabeth  
Friendship, Trenton, Rev. E. A. Davis,  
93 Race Street, Trenton

## MINUTES

Friendship, Camden, Rev. Edward J. Means,  
923 Cedar Street, Camden ..... 25 00  
Galilee, Trenton, Rev. S. M. Bagley, ..... 25 00  
149 Brunswick Ave., Trenton  
Bethelmena, South Township, Rev. James W. Jackson, ..... 25 00  
1609 Bangs Ave., Neptune ..... 15 00  
Bethelmena, West Newark, Rev. A. James, ..... 10 00  
42-1 Colonial Ave., Paterson  
Bethelmena, Newark, Rev. James E. Smith, ..... 10 00  
785 South 11th Street, Newark ..... 10 00  
Holy Trinity, Atlantic City, Rev. John J. Walters,  
601 North Indiana Ave., Atlantic City ..... 10 00  
Hopewell, Newark, Rev. N. W. Parrish, ..... 25 00  
215 Clinton Ave., Newark ..... 35 00  
Jerusalem, Trenton, Rev. Marvill Phyllis,  
1315 Taylor Street, Philadelphia, Pa. ..... 25 00  
Ebanion, Westwood, Rev. B. F. Napier,  
433 Ellison Street, Paterson ..... 10 00  
Title Rock, Camden, Rev. W. L. Shaumake, ..... 25 00  
258 Mt. Vernon Street, Camden ..... 10 00  
Macdonia, Merchantville, Rev. J. H. Lucas, ..... 10 00  
207 East Phil-Ellinore Street, Philadelphia, Pa. ..... 10 00  
Macdonia, Newark, Rev. Daniel J. Jenkins, ..... 10 00  
841 South 18th Street, Newark ..... 10 00  
Macdonia, Sommerville, Rev. Horatius Green,  
P. O. Box 602, Sommerville ..... 10 00  
Metropolitan, Newark, Rev. B. F. Johnson, ..... 50 00  
400 Gregory Street, Newark ..... 25 00  
Jessiah, East Orange, Rev. N. S. Glover, ..... 25 00  
13 Oak Street, East Orange ..... 25 00  
t. Avery, Jamesburg, Rev. S. Williams,  
Den Dil, Jamesburg ..... 10 00  
t. Ararat, Rutherford, Rev. R. L. Paul, ..... 10 00  
27 Elm Street, Rutherford ..... 25 00  
t. Bethel, Ridgewood, Rev. Jesse G. Truvillion, ..... 25 00  
1 Bergen Street, Glen Rock ..... 25 00  
t. Calvary, Newark, Rev. J. W. Meason, ..... 35 00  
69 Osborne Street, Newark ..... 25 00  
t. Carmel, Lambertville, Rev. J. B. Stevens, ..... 25 00  
2427 New Kirk Street, Philadelphia, Pa. ..... 25 00  
t. Mariah, Linden, Rev. Charles H. Marrell, ..... 10 00  
4332 Parrish Street, Philadelphia ..... 25 00  
t. Mariah, Passaic, Rev. H. M. Napier, ..... 10 00  
21 Ross Place, Passaic ..... 25 00  
Olive, Jersey City, Rev. W. M. Williams,  
248 Randolph Ave., Jersey City ..... 35 00  
t. Olive, Hackensack, Rev. J. G. Brown, A. M., ..... 25 00  
340-1st Street, Hackensack ..... 25 00  
t. Olive, East Orange, Rev. L. A. Williams,  
88 North Clinton Street, East Orange ..... 25 00  
t. Olive, Plainfield, Rev. H. S. Cliffer, ..... 25 00  
218 Liberty Street, Plainfield ..... 25 00  
t. Olive, Belmar, Rev. C. S. Marshall,  
601 15th Street, Belmar ..... 10 00  
t. Olivet, Newark, Rev. McKinley A. Swann, ..... 25 00  
119 Montgomery Street, Newark ..... 25 00  
t. Pisgah Temple, Asbury Park, Rev. M. Samuel Pinkston,  
1419 Mattison Ave., Asbury Park ..... 30 00  
t. Pleasant, Pleasantville, Rev. John H. Hester,  
400 North Ohio Ave., Atlantic City ..... 25 00  
t. Pleasant, Newark, Rev. S. M. Massey, ..... 25 00  
464 Jellif Ave., Newark ..... 25 00

## MINUTES

Mt. Sinai, Newark, Rev. John D. Renfro,  
50 Farley Ave., Newark  
Mt. Vernon, Newark, Rev. James Ferry,  
150 Norfolk Street, Newark  
Mt. Zion, Leonia, Rev. D. L. Boles,  
35 West Forest Ave., Englewood  
Mt. Zion, Pleasantville, Rev. Thomas B. Whitfield,  
715 North Michigan Ave., Atlantic City  
Mt. Zion Glassboro, Rev. W. Morgan, Sr.,  
410 Division Street, Jenkintown, Pa.  
Rev. Griffin, Mrs. Delphine Smith  
Mt. Zion, West Boonton, Rev. Owen W. Rogers,  
145 High Street, Montclair  
Mt. Zion, Salem, Rev. John A. White,  
1 Union Street, Salem  
Mt. Zion, Hackensack, Rev. Samuel Gooch,  
252 Hudson Street, Hackensack  
Mt. Zion, Newark, Rev. Homer J. Tucker,  
315 Ridge Street, Newark  
Monumental, Jersey City, Rev. Orcel F. Webb,  
139 Clerk Street, Jersey City  
New Baptist, Newark, Rev. P. R. Butles,  
18½ Wright Street, Newark  
New Bethel, Newark, Rev. C. E. Young,  
35 Rankings Street, Newark  
New Bethel, Jersey City, Rev. Charles H. Grace,  
750 Franklin Blvd., New Brunswick  
New Calvary, Montclair, Rev. D. C. Flounz,  
57 Greenwood Ave., Montclair  
New Christian Missionary, Paterson, Rev. Roger R. Douglas,  
539 14th Ave., Paterson  
Zion Hill, Newark, Rev. J. R. Stanford,  
825 South 12th Street, Newark  
New Hope, Hackensack, Rev. W. H. E. Smith,  
306 1st Street, Hackensack  
New Hope, Newark, Rev. C. H. Walters,  
47 Gerard Place, Newark  
New Light, Brookfield, Rev. Jesse Jay Jeffries,  
254 South Clinton Street, East Orange  
New Hope, Metuchen, Rev. Joseph J. Dale,  
398 Main Street, Metuchen  
New Point, Newark, Rev. S. L. Foote,  
316 Meeker Ave., Newark  
New Baptist, Newark, Rev. P. R. Butles,  
New St. Paul, Newark, Rev. A. D. Wright,  
498 Market Street, Newark  
New Union, Camden, Rev. I. W. Foullis,  
813 Cherry Street, Camden  
New Zion, Elizabeth, Rev. E. T. Hampton,  
1329 Christian Street, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Ocean Avenue Jersey City, Rev. William B. Shealey,  
110 Virginia Ave., Jersey City  
Paradise, Newark, Rev. F. Hardwick,  
77 Leslie Street, Newark  
People's Missionary, Newark, Rev. Y. M. Putney,  
25 Mercer Street, Newark  
Pilgrim, Red Banks, Rev. Henry F. Morgan,  
65 West Ansel Ave., Red Banks  
Pilgrim, Newark, Rev. Arthur W. Jones,  
240 North Clinton Street, East Orange, William J. Thomas  
Progressive, Rahway, Rev. Albert L. Fuller,  
14 West Willowdale Ave., Montclair

## MINUTES

ome, Newark, Rev. Andersen Brown,  
189 South 9th Street, Newark  
John, Camden, Rev. C. J. Davis, Jr.,  
1147 Langham Ave., Camden  
Jem, Jersey City, Rev. Claude Glover,  
432 Ave., C. Bayonne  
cond, Atlantic City, Rev. I. S. Cole,  
1200 North Indiana Ave., Atlantic City  
cond, Asbury Park, Rev. Alfred L. Pugh,  
125 Union Ave., Asbury Park  
cond, Perth Amboy, Rev. H. M. Martin,  
98 Broad Street, Perth Amboy  
cond, Rahway, Rev. Paul A. McDaniel,  
390 East Milton Ave., Rahway  
cond, Long Branch, Rev. C. F. Williams,  
52 Liberty Street, Long Branch  
cond, Paulsboro, Rev. S. S. Browne,  
1546 Swedesboro Ave., Paulsboro  
cond, Freehold, Rev. Tillman M. Jones,  
19 Haley Street, Freehold  
cond, Moorestown, Rev. V. S. Griggs,  
413 North Church Street, Moorestown  
Myrna, Newark, Rev. Felton Le Mat,  
143 Hillside Ave., Newark  
cond, Roselle, Rev. Robert S. Kelsey,  
213 West 2nd Street, Roselle  
aron, New Brunswick, Rev. Jerry Davis,  
30 Talmadge Street, New Brunswick  
Ioh, Trenton, Rev. S. H. Woodson,  
838 Edgewood Ave., Trenton  
Ioh, Newark, Rev. R. D. Spain,  
296 North Walnut Street, East Orange  
G. Hendrick, E. Gibbons  
Ioh, Plainfield, Rev. A. R. Brent,  
120 East Front Street, Plainfield  
Ioh, Atlantic City, Rev. Dr. Thomas O. Mills,  
1113 North Ohio Ave., Atlantic City  
John, Jersey City, Rev. B. J. Johnson,  
525 Bramhall Ave., Jersey City  
John, Newark, Rev. Oscar B. Boyd,  
16 South 125th Street, Newark  
John, Scotch Plains, Rev. S. E. Glover,  
125 Johnson Street, Westfield  
Luke, Paterson, Rev. A. M. Tyler,  
164 Graham Ave., Paterson  
ond Macedonia, Elizabeth, Rev. M. M. Reed,  
109 Fulton Street, Elizabeth  
int Paul, Elizabeth, Rev. John H. Green,  
1074 Magnolia Ave., Elizabeth  
Paul, Atlantic Highland, Rev. Vassie L. Peck,  
Box 119, Navesink  
Paul, Somerville, Rev. W. H. Williams,  
124 Hunt Ave., Vauxhall  
Paul, Montclair, Rev. J. H. Billups,  
128 Maple Ave., Montclair  
Paul, Passaic, Rev. L. Walker,  
117 Bessida Street, Bloomfield  
Id Rock, Paterson, Rev. T. Fennell,  
59 Passack Road, Westwood  
beracle, Newark, Rev. W. M. Orining,  
73 Maple Ave., Newark  
nth Street, Camden, Rev. J. A. Nimmo,  
543 Windwood Ave., Camden

True Love Missionary, Newark, Rev. W. H. Pitts,  
 43 Newton Street, Newark  
 Union Baptist Temple, Atlantic City, Rev. M. E. Neil, 300 North N. C. Ave.,  
 Atlantic City; Mrs. M. E. Neil, Mr. James Urey, Mrs. Jessie Hurdles,  
 Mrs. J. Watts  
 Union, Montclair, Rev. A. C. Rice,  
 Lackawanna Ave., West Paterson  
 Union, Morristown, Rev. Robert D. Blossom,  
 No. 6 Liberty Street, Morristown  
 Union, Kenilworth, Rev. H. F. Carter,  
 388 Highland Ave., Passaic  
 Union, New Jersey, Rev. H. O. Williams,  
 School Street, Nixon, Jersey City  
 Union, Orange, Rev. J. V. Irier,  
 153 Oakwood Ave., Orange, Ometa Joyner  
 Union, Passaic, Rev. T. H. Alexander,  
 527 Harrison Street, Passaic  
 Welcome, Newark, Rev. W. L. Jenkins,  
 189 Prince Street, Newark  
 Zion, Newark, Rev. M. Q. Buckman,  
 176 West Kinney Street, Newark  
 Zion, Jersey City, Rev. William A. Epps, D.D.,  
 521 Bramhall Ave., Jersey City; Mrs. W. A. Epps, Alonza Nichols

Personal Enrollment  
 Rev. Robert D. Smith, 2040 Federal Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rev. Matthew Wilson, 244 Clerk Street, Jersey City  
 Rev. G. S. Briggs, 315 Bonden Street, Boncleutaws

## NEW MEXICO

Conventions and Associations  
 Mount Olive Convention, Rev. Fred R. Williams,  
 P. O. Box 162, Carlsbad

## Churches

Antioch, Deming, Rev. A. B. Hanks, P. O. Box 860 Alamogordo  
 Bethel, Artesia, Rev. J. H. Horton, 911 North 7th Street, Artesia  
 Corinth, Alamogordo, Rev. A. W. Willis, 400 Delaware Avenue,  
 Alamogordo  
 Mt. Gilread, Roswell, Rev. V. J. Lawson, 1011 S. Cahoon, Roswell  
 Mt. Olive, Carlsbad, Rev. Fred R. Williams, P. O. Box 162, Carlsbad  
 Pilgrim Rest, Carlsbad, Rev. J. T. Freeman, 609 W. Tampico, Carlsbad  
 Shiloh, Albuquerque, Rev. J. S. Patten, 428 San Jose St., Albuquerque  
 Ware's Tabernacle, Roswell, Rev. M. D. Ware, 813 East Deming  
 Street, Roswell

## NEW YORK

Conventions and Associations  
 Empire Baptist Convention, Rev. Sandy F. Ray,  
 574 Madison Street, Brooklyn  
 Eastern Association, Rev. B. J. Laury,  
 172 Schenectady, Brooklyn  
 Western Association, Rev. E. D. McNelly,  
 179 Glenwood Avenue, Buffalo

## Churches

Ahyasianian, New York, Rev. Adam C. Powell,  
 132 W. 138th Street, New York; Rev. David A. Licorish, Mrs. Effie Bushell  
 Mrs. Barbara McDory, Love B. Woods, Ridgley Tores, Esther McCall  
 All Nation, New York, Rev. R. F. Quinn,  
 2127 7th Avenue New York

Unity, Jamaica, Rev. James H. Moore, 187 17 Rome Dr., St. Albans,  
 Mrs. Mary Morell, Mrs. Gladys Moore, Mr. Ulysses Palm, Rev.  
 Lucius Jenkins  
 1 Mrs. Malinda Battle, Atty. R. Risley Dent, George Paylor, Miss  
 Bulk L. Thomas, Mrs. Effie Ballard, Miss Thomasena Stith, Arthur  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Mable Halstead, Miss Dorothy Kingston ..... 100 00  
 2 Stoch, Corona, Rev. R. C. L. Arboin ..... 125 00  
 3 22-43 Gilmore Street, E. Elmhurst ..... 30 00  
 4 Stoch, Hempstead, Rev. Andrew D. Bennett ..... 10 00  
 5 52 Orchard Street, Hempstead ..... 10 00  
 6 Stoch, Hempstead, Rev. A. A. Bennett ..... 10 00  
 7 107 Dartmouth Street, New York ..... 10 00  
 8 Stoch, Jamaica, Rev. C. W. Jefferson, ..... 10 00  
 9 105-33 Union Hall Street, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
 10 Baptist Temple, New York, Rev. O. Clay Maxwell, ..... 10 00  
 11 20 West 118th Street, New York ..... 30 00  
 12 Dean, Brooklyn, Rev. Hylton L. James, 1641 Bergen Street, Brooklyn; ..... 75 00  
 13 Mrs. Hylton L. James, Miss Dorathey Dove ..... 75 00  
 14 thany, Albany, Rev. Jesse A. Wilkerson, ..... 10 00  
 15 158 Livingston Avenue, Albany ..... 10 00  
 16 thany, Brooklyn, Rev. S. R. Johnson, ..... 10 00  
 17 75-77 Ambury Street, Apt. No. 1, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
 18 thany, Brooklyn, Rev. T. J. Goodall, 1488 President Street, Brooklyn; ..... 10 00  
 19 Henry W. Marines, Walter Poffite, Walter Richie, J. Venale, E. J.  
 Brode, Cora Matthews, Samuel Matthews, Gladys Venale, ..... 140 00  
 20 Ruth Dewett ..... 10 00  
 21 thany, Jamaica, Rev. A. H. Bingham, 187-13 Rome Dr., ..... 140 00  
 22 St Albans L. I. ..... 35 00  
 23 137-111 Avenue, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
 24 thany, New York, Rev. Elmer Brooks, ..... 35 00  
 25 10 East 138th Street, New York ..... 35 00  
 26 Bethel, Brooklyn, Rev. Paul T. Prudden, ..... 35 00  
 27 Bethel, Mount Kisco, Rev. Benjamin H. Griffin, ..... 35 00  
 28 31 Maple Avenue, Mount Kisco ..... 20 00  
 29 Bethesda, New Rochelle, Rev. C. M. Long, ..... 20 00  
 30 55 Lathers Park, New Rochelle; Rev. L. H. Wanamaker, ..... 45 00  
 31 Mr. William Roberts ..... 45 00  
 32 Bethesda, Portchester, Rev. L. Hardmond, ..... 45 00  
 33 137 William Street Portchester ..... 25 00  
 34 Bronx Chapel, New York, Rev. Herbert Cohen, ..... 25 00  
 35 208 W. 104th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
 36 Bronx Community, Bronx, Rev. L. H. Reeherg, ..... 10 00  
 37 1234 Boston Rd., Bronx, Mrs. Louise Wright, D. Hawes ..... 30 00  
 38 Bay, Brooklyn, Rev. Enoch B. Scott, ..... 45 00  
 39 120 4th Place, Brooklyn ..... 45 00  
 40 Bay, East Hampton L. I., Rev. Spurgeon Crayton, ..... 45 00  
 41 168-81 118th Rd., St. Albans ..... 20 00  
 42 Bay, Haverstraw, Rev. J. W. White, ..... 20 00  
 43 162 Stanly Place, Hackensack, N. J. ..... 10 00  
 44 Bay, Jamaica, Rev. Walter S. Penn, ..... 10 00  
 45 175-05 139th Rd., Springfield Garden ..... 50 00  
 46 Bay, White Plains, Rev. W. T. Young, ..... 50 00  
 47 158 Pravannum Street, White Plains ..... 35 00  
 48 Nazan, New York, Rev. E. M. Moore, ..... 35 00  
 49 25-32 97th Street, E. Elmhurst, Mrs. E. M. Moore, Mr. Floyd Williams, Mr. Elmer Cooper, Mrs. E. J. Hoggard ..... 50 00  
 50 Ninth, New Rochelle, Rev. R. B. Hooper, ..... 10 00  
 51 1065 Prospect Avenue, Bronx ..... 10 00  
 52 Dar Grove, Buffalo, Rev. M. J. Lynch, ..... 10 00  
 53 108 Clinton Street, Buffalo ..... 10 00

Center Star, Bronx, Rev. J. B. Pierce, #  
2528 7th Avenue, New York  
Central Clinton Corners, Rev. Robert W. Dixon,  
192 N. Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie  
Christ Memorial, Brooklyn, Rev. E. McKune,  
856 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn  
Community, New York, Rev. Jasper Yenves,  
135 West 115th Street, New York  
Community, Bayside, Rev. R. L. Ryan,  
36-04 215th Place, Bayside  
Community, Elenville, Rev. Leslie R. Agent,  
47 Market Street, Elenville  
Community, South Ozone Park, Rev. J. F. Shield,  
114-14 139th Street, Jamaica  
Community, Yonkers, Rev. David J. Edward,  
125 South "C" Avenue, Mt. Vernon  
Concord, Brooklyn, Rev. Gardner C. Taylor, 833 Mercy Avenue, Brooklyn;  
Mrs. Elaine H. Batson, Mr. James A. Farrar, Mrs. Lillian Henry, Mr.  
H. P. Lewis, Mr. Wyatt L. Logan, Mr. Thomas Mann, Mrs. Beulah  
Palmer, Mrs. Irene Palmer, Mrs. Susie Parker  
Convent Avenue, New York, Rev. M. L. Wilson, 466 West 142nd Street,  
New York; Rev. William Hall, Mr. John W. Rawls, Mr. James A. Wil-  
liamson, Mrs. Vivian Williamson  
Cornerstone, Brooklyn, Rev. Sandy F. Ray, 1280 President Street, Brooklyn;  
Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, Miss Dorothy E. Levy, Mr. Conrad Scott, Mr. Sprol  
Pringle, Mrs. Francis Strange, Mrs. Rosetta Strange, Mrs. Rosetta Rolan,  
Mrs. Effie Wynn, Mrs. Gladys Mann  
Caroline, New York, Rev. N. Wells,  
2102 Madison Avenue, New York  
Day Spring, New York, Rev. David J. Sharpe,  
1788 Amsterdam Avenue, New York  
East Bethel New York, Rev. Jacob Hillam, 126 East 120th Street,  
New York  
East Mt. Olive, New York, Rev. F. C. Cawom,  
26 West 128th Street, New York  
Ebenezer, Brooklyn, Mrs. Pauline Miles, 1110 Herkimer  
Street, Brooklyn  
Ebenezer, Brooklyn, Rev. M. D. Burton, 117 Montgomery  
Street, Newburgh  
Ebenezer, Newburgh, Rev. W. D. Burton,  
117 Montgomery Street, Newburgh, Mrs. Leona Ames, Mrs. L. T. Lewis,  
Miss Mary Daniels  
Ebenezer, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Verner R. Matthews,  
11 Winnikie Avenue, Poughkeepsie  
Ebenezer, Flushing, Rev. Virgil W. Gantton, 36-06 Prince St., Flushing 54;  
J. C. Williams, Lila Williams, Lester Johnson, Wesley Lemon, Lucille  
Fitch, Rubena Johnson, Anita Milton  
Emmanuel, Elmont, Rev. William Vann, 87 Birch Lane, Woodmere  
Emmanuel, New York, Rev. T. G. Gooden,  
694 East 161 Street, New York  
Emmanuel, Niagara Falls, Rev. George H. Tunner,  
280 Hickory Street, Buffalo  
Ephesus, New York, Rev. W. W. Covington,  
501 West 149th Street, New York  
Evening Star, Brooklyn, Rev. M. F. Logan,  
338 Gates Ave., Brooklyn  
Evergreen, Huntington, Rev. William F. Houston,  
127 Depot Road, Huntington  
Faith, Buffalo, Rev. Roscoe M. Mitchell,  
630 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo  
Faith Missionary, New York, Rev. A. McClenon  
114-35 Farmers Blvd, St. Albans

1st Bay Shore, Rev. Edward L. Haywood,  
108 Second Ave., Bay Shore ..... 20 00  
1st Brooklyn, Rev. C. Norman ..... 10 00  
326 Brainbridge Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
1st, Brooklyn, Rev. G. Thomas ..... 10 00  
234 East 15th Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
1st, Brooklyn, Rev. F. B. Kennedy ..... 20 00  
280 West 20th Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
1st, Bridgehampton, L. I., Rev. Charles E. Cooper,  
P. O. Box 783, Bridgehampton, L. I. ..... 10 00  
1st, Chester, Rev. Robert D. Dickson ..... 10 00  
237 Herzl Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
1st, Corona, Rev. W. E. Gardner,  
3530 103rd Street, Corona ..... 25 00  
1st, Elmsford, Rev. Lawrence Yarber, Sr.,  
206 North Winthrop Ave., Elmsford ..... 10 00  
1st, Far Rockaway, Rev. H. G. Scott,  
1510 Redfern Ave., Far Rockaway ..... 35 00  
1st, Glen Cove, Rev. Jerry E. Baker,  
11 Craft Ave., Glen Cove ..... 10 00  
1st, Lackawanna, Rev. C. L. Hilliard,  
565 East Utica Street, Buffalo ..... 10 00  
1st, Mamaroneck, Rev. T. J. Garland,  
907 Howard Ave., Mamaroneck ..... 10 00  
1st, Southampton, L. I., Rev. D. C. Holmes,  
293 Lefferts Ave., Brooklyn ..... 15 00  
1st, Lawrence, Rev. Willie Hall, 118-42 Merrick Road, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
1st, Riverhead, Rev. John Joseph,  
Rancy Ave., Box D. 2, Riverhead ..... 10 00  
1st, Westburg, Rev. Stanley Hines,  
4 Pulaski Place, Fort Washington ..... 10 00  
1st Calvary, Brooklyn, Rev. John H. Nichols,  
1472 Carroll Street, Brooklyn ..... 40 00  
1st Calvary, Rockville Centre, Rev. Spencer M. Miles,  
218 West 133rd Street, New York ..... 10 00  
1st Corinthian, New York, Rev. T. McKinzie,  
881 East 218th Street, New York ..... 25 00  
1st New Zion, New York, Rev. J. H. Caldwell,  
211 West 110th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
1st Sinai, New York, Rev. D. B. Bailey, 15 West 139th Street,  
New York 37 ..... 25 00  
1st Shiloh, Buffalo, Rev. E. J. Sholes,  
239 Northland Ave., Buffalo; Mrs. Arilla Peterson, Mrs. Zadie Williams,  
Mrs. Robena Dunn ..... 50 00  
1st Trinity, Brooklyn, Rev. Owen W. Coles,  
354 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
1ndship, Brooklyn, Rev. U. B. Whitfield,  
551 Brainbridge Street, Brooklyn ..... 85 00  
Corbin Franklin, W. H. Green, Rev. Booker McCallum,  
Dorothy Thomas, Lennie Speller  
1ndship, SONY Island, Rev. Arthur Davis,  
107-01 Fine Slatie Street, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
1ndship, New York, Rev. Thomas Kilgore, Jr.,  
144 West 131st Street, New York ..... 125 00  
Rev. Earl Barnes, Mr. James U. Salley, Mrs. Ethel S. Jackson,  
Mrs. Marie Ryan, Mrs. Jannie P. Handy  
1ndship Missionary, Buffalo, Rev. E. D. McNeely,  
179 Glenwood Ave., Buffalo ..... 50 00  
L. C. Clayton, Mayfield Graham, Lawrence Williams, Mrs. L. M. Craig  
1ndship, Schenectady, Rev. Robert E. Rasberry,  
407 Union Street, Schenectady ..... 10 00

Friendship, Roslyn, Rev. E. W. Terry,  
60 Edgewood Road, Rockville  
Gethsemane, St. Alban, Rev. E. Staunard,  
175-26 Sayres Ave., St. Alban  
Gethsemane, Buffalo, Rev. H. B. Shaw,  
43 Utica Street, Buffalo  
Good Shepherd, New York, Rev. John S. Price,  
1081 Boston Road Bronx, New York  
Good Will, Bronx, Rev. James E. Miles,  
642 Crotona Park South, Bronx  
Glendale, New York, Rev. R. L.  
321 Nicholas Ave., New York  
Gloves Memorial, Brooklyn, Rev. Linwood P. Taylor,  
42 Van Buren Street, Brooklyn  
Glover Memorial, Brooklyn, Rev. L. P. Taylor,  
42 Van Buren street, Brooklyn  
Grace, Mt. Vernon, Rev. S. E. Doles,  
52 South 6th Ave., Mt. Vernon  
Grace, New York, Rev. D. Pugh,  
188-24 Lexington Street, St. Alban  
Greater Central, New York, Rev. S. R. Walker,  
35 West 131 Street, New York  
Great Eastern, New York, Rev. W. A. Curry,  
1985 Madison Street, New York  
Greater Mt. Herman, New York, Rev. E. G. McGriff,  
547 West 146th Street, New York  
Greater Mt. Pleasant, Brooklyn, Rev. James E. Gay,  
257 Throop Ave., Brooklyn  
Greater Zion, Bronx, Rev. Charles Britt,  
164 St. Ann Ave., Bronx  
Greater Zion Hill, New York, Rev. W. J. Morague,  
2255 5th Ave., New York  
Hollywood, Amityville, Rev. Andy C. Lewter,  
272 Lawrence Ave., Lawrence  
Holy Covenant, Brooklyn, Rev. C. H. Ax Crunn,  
210 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn  
Holy Trinity, Rochester, Rev. M. L. Daniels,  
50 Concord Street, Rochester  
Holy Sacred, Brooklyn, Rev. John H. Christopher,  
426 Kosciuska Street, Brooklyn  
Holy Trinity, Amityville, Rev. I. T. Hayes,  
84 Delis Street, Roosevelt  
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, Rev. Dr. Thomas S. Harten, 1404 Carroll Street,  
Brooklyn; Mrs. Alice Harten, Mr. Richard Washington, Mr. Howard  
Harrison, Mr./S. Jones, Mrs. Flossie Reggler, Mr. Coleman Lawson Jr.,  
Miss Bussie Jerido, Mrs. Mattie Ambrose  
Institutional, Brooklyn, Rev. Odis S. Wilkinson,  
224 McDougal Street, Brooklyn  
Jethro, New York, Rev. H. Williams,  
24 East 129th Street, New York  
Gospel Hill, New York, Rev. E. W. Walker,  
121 West 130th Street, New York  
Legree, New York, Rev. R. J. Bryant,  
2795 8th Ave., New York  
Lily of the Valley, Niagara Falls, Rev. Joseph Brewks,  
938 Grove Ave., Niagara Falls  
Little Ark, New York, Rev. Lee Edwards,  
1st Nicholas Ave., New York  
Little Mt. Bethel, New York, Rev. H. B. Bolden,  
57 East 127th Street, New York  
Living Stone, Brooklyn, Rev. Ernest J. Middleton,  
383 Monroe Street, Brooklyn

wly Nazarine, New York, Rev. R. H. Watkins,	
2 East 127th Street, New York	10 00
yal, Bronx, Rev. E. T. Johnson,	10 00
1101 Manon Ave., Bronx	10 00
cedonia, Albany, Rev. G. L. Burns,	10 00
157 Livingston Ave., Albany	10 00
cedonia, Brooklyn, Rev. A. L. Ross,	10 00
62½ Brainbridge Street, Brooklyn	10 00
cedonia, Hammels, Rev. S. L. Hunt,	10 00
241 Beach 78th Street, Averne	10 00
cedonia, Jamaica, Rev. Leon Bracy,	10 00
108-37 173rd Street, Jamaica	10 00
cedonia, Mt. Vernon, Rev. R. H. Dixon, Jr.	35 00
141 South 8th Street, Mt. Vernon	35 00
cedonia, New York, Rev. A. L. Hughes,	30 00
15 West 139th Street, New York	30 00
haten, New York, Rev. William Davis,	10 00
137-16-170 Springfield Garden Lane, Jamaica	10 00
ssiah, Yonkers, Rev. W. L. Hamilton,	25 00
281 Warburton Ave., Yonkers	25 00
ropolitan, New York, Rev. C. S. Stamps,	
999 Findlay Ave., Bronx, Helena Golden, Lectea Stamps, Hector Bryant,	
Zenal King, Ruth Maddox, Jeane McLeod, Ruth Lewis, Rev. Eddy	
McFaddy, Willa Berry	115 00
ale Missionary, Buffalo, Rev. S. K. Lewis,	
29 Joslyn Place, Rochester 5,	10 00
numental, New York, Rev. N. C. Dukes,	10 00
138 West 126th Street, New York	10 00
ning Dew Ind., Brooklyn, Rev. H. B. Womack,	10 00
265 Nostrand Ave., Brooklyn	10 00
ning Star, Albany, Rev. M. S. Hunter,	20 00
158 Spring Street, Albany	20 00
ning Star, Brooklyn, Rev. A. W. Wilson,	10 00
1699 Attanee Ave., Brooklyn	10 00
ning Star, Jamaica, Rev. H. E. Pasley,	10 00
110-12 172nd Street, Jamaica	10 00
ntain Grove, Brooklyn, Rev. G. L. Walton,	
P. O. Box 25, Coram	10 00
Bethel, New York, Rev. S. P. Hodge,	30 00
112 West 116th Street, New York	30 00
Calvary, Bronx, Rev. S. Williams,	10 00
68 Brooklyn Ave., Englewood	10 00
Calvary, Rev. Monroe Wall, New York,	
111-44 144th Street, Jamaica	30 00
Carmel, Arverne, Rev. J. H. May,	25 00
700 Greene Ave., Brooklyn	
Carmel, Brooklyn, Rev. J. N. Carrington,	
387 Stuyvestant Street, Brooklyn; Irene Gilchrist, Sallie Futrell, Mamie	
Pegues, Bernice Peter, Annie Serrano, Lebbie McKee, Rosa Mitchell,	
Agatha Semby, Mary Fleming	115 00
Colony, Rev. C. L. Hall, Brooklyn,	
699 Quincy Street, Brooklyn	10 00
Eric, Niagara Falls, Rev. J. M. Bradley,	
1135 Fairfield Ave., Niagara	10 00
Everest, Brooklyn, Rev. B. B. Hemmett,	10 00
206 Powee Street, Brooklyn	10 00
Hebron, Bronx, Rev. G. C. Hope,	10 00
878 Kelly Street, Bronx	
Horeb, Corona, Rev. E. E. Jarvis,	
169-10 109th Street, Jamaica	25 00
Lebanon, Brooklyn, Rev. Robert A. Laws,	
230 Decatur Street, Brooklyn	60 00

## MINUTES

Mt. Nebo, New York, Rev. W. D. Gardner,  
228 East 118th Street, New York  
Mt. Olive, Brooklyn, Rev. Alexander Wilkins, 942 Atlantic Ave.,  
Brooklyn, Mrs. Estelle Wilkins, Mrs. Emma Wilson  
Mt. Olive, Buffalo, Rev. J. B. Benton,  
314 Adams Street, Buffalo  
Mt. Olive, Manhasset, Rev. James C. Brown,  
21 Clark Drive, Great Neck  
Mt. Olive, Oyster Bay, Rev. R. Whitfield,  
230 Osborn Street, Brooklyn  
Mt. Olivet, New York, Rev. O. C. Maxwell,  
201 Lenox Ave., New York, Rev. L. A. Maxwell, L. L. Benefield,  
L. L. Warner C. A. Dorsey  
Mt. Olivet, Peekskill, Rev. G. F. Wiggins,  
9 Southland Ave., Peekskill  
Mt. Olive, Brooklyn, Rev. R. D. Brown,  
2380 Dean Street, Brooklyn  
Mt. Pleasant, New York, Rev. R. W. Walker,  
147 Harvard Street, Hempstead  
Mt. Pleasant, New York, Rev. U. S. Brown,  
124 West 138th Street, New York  
Mt. Sinai, New York, Rev. W. L. Long,  
239 Gates Ave., Brooklyn  
Mt. Vernon, Rochester, Rev. Robert E. Warfield,  
70 Herman Street, Rochester  
Mt. Zion, Brooklyn, Rev. J. L. Matthews,  
180 Bath Ave., Brooklyn  
Mt. Zion, Corona, Rev. John C. Branch,  
22 West Marshall Street, Hempstead  
Mt. Zion, Jamaica, Rev. J. H. Jackson,  
107-60 Union Hall Street, Jamaica  
Mt. Zion, Port Chester, Rev. P. Bush,  
276 Nuber Ave., Mt. Vernon  
New Brown Memorial, Brooklyn, Rev. J. T. Titte,  
316 West 134th Street, New York  
New Castle, Brooklyn, Rev. Haywood Ellerson,  
536 Broadway, Brooklyn  
New Central, Kingston, Rev. O. Palmer,  
15 Jansen Ave., Kingston  
New Covenant Church of Christ, Long Island, Rev. Emory Johnson,  
158-05 111th Ave., Jamaica  
New Ebenezer, New York, Rev. E. P. Reece,  
1480 5th Ave., New York  
New Mt. Calvary, New York, Rev. H. J. Watkins,  
122 West 144th Street, New York  
New Mt. Calvary, Rev. H. J. Watkins, New York,  
102 West 144th Street, New York  
New Era Association, New York, Rev. C. S. Stamps,  
998 Findley Street, Bronx  
New Friendship, New York, Rev. R. L. Evans,  
610 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn  
New Mt. Zion, Brooklyn, Rev. R. S. Johnson,  
240 McKibbins Street, Brooklyn  
New Hope, Buffalo, Rev. N. A. Mason, D.D.,  
445 Florida Street, Buffalo  
New Hope, Corona, Rev. R. F. Harris,  
218 West 114th Street, Corona  
New Hope, New York, Rev. William Smalls,  
365 West 131st Street, New York  
New Hope Institutional, Tarrytown, Rev. Sherman E. Labors,  
36 Broadway, Ossining

## MINUTES

w Jerusalem, Brooklyn, Rev. H. W. McEliece,  
511 Thorpe Ave., Brooklyn ..... 20 00  
w Jerusalem, Rev. S. B. Jamberl, New York,  
2410 8th Ave., New York ..... 30 00  
w Life, Brooklyn, Rev. E. F. Jacob,  
556 Decatur Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
w Mt. Zion, New York, Rev. E. H. Satchell,  
244 Tecumseth Ave., Mt. Vernon ..... 25 00  
w Salem, New York, Rev. M. L. Dickerson,  
120 West 117th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
w Tabernacle, Bronx, Rev. G. C. Williams,  
491 East 163rd Street, Bronx ..... 10 00  
w Zion Christ, New York, Rev. R. Bullock,  
41 West 124th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
w Zion, Rev. L. H. Bristow, New York,  
743 East 224th Street, Bronx ..... 10 00  
Spring, Brooklyn, Rev. P. D. Davis,  
268 Riverdale Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
radike, New York, Rev. Ernest Cook,  
20 Bradhurst, New York ..... 20 00  
grin, Brooklyn, Rev. J. S. Williams,  
600 Stone Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
grin, Buffalo, Rev. S. Aust, Sr.,  
16 Blaine Ave., Buffalo ..... 10 00  
grin, Agach, Rev. William C. Taylor,  
294 Main Street, Agach ..... 10 00  
asant Grove, Brooklyn, Rev. Jesse A. Bunn,  
12 Kingston Ave., Brooklyn ..... 20 00  
ince of Peace, New York, Rev. G. R. Pratt,  
2214 8th Ave., New York ..... 10 00  
gressive, New York, Rev. William A. Lindsey,  
63 West 127th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
omeland, Buffalo, Rev. Turilus Davis,  
227 High Street, Buffalo ..... 10 00  
vidence, New York, Rev. G. V. Witherspoon,  
835 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
scue, New York, Rev. James Lucy,  
139 West 126th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
Albans, St. Albans, Rev. J. G. Jones,  
196-14 119th Ave., St. Albans ..... 10 00  
James, New York, Rev. Paul W. Strechland,  
405 Lenox Ave., New York ..... 10 00  
Johns, Brooklyn, Rev. F. A. Reed,  
181 Buffalo Ave., Brooklyn, Essie Reed, Gloria Lamb, Ethel Williams,  
Clara Aaron, Alberta Freeman, Mamie Lips, L. C. Young, Cal Love,  
William Moore ..... 100 00  
John, New York, Rev. B. C. McCarley,  
248 Humboldt Park, Buffalo ..... 25 00  
John, Hempstead, Rev. M. A. Mitchell,  
147-34 108th Ave., Jamaica ..... 15 00  
John's Jamaica, Rev. Raymond J. Dunn,  
389 Wyona Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Johns, Monroe, Rev. Samuel A. Hodge,  
196 Montgomery Street, Neuburg ..... 10 00  
John, Rockaway Beach, Rev. E. T. Foster,  
8105 Hanli Blvd., Rockaway ..... 10 00  
Paul, Community, Brooklyn, Rev. A. S. Smith,  
1926 Prospect Place, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Paul County, Brooklyn, Rev. A. S. Smith,  
50 Rochester, Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Philips, Staten Island, Rev. William A. Epps, Jr.,  
53 Harrison Ave., Staten Island ..... 25 00

## MINUTES

Salem, Brooklyn, Rev. Dr., Walter L. Storrs,  
267 East 21st Street, Brooklyn  
Mrs. Ruth Storrs, Mr. Joshua Caesar, Mr. Robert Dodd, Mrs. Martha Hinton, Mr. John Battle, Mr. Charles Hammond, Mr. Raymond Jackson  
Second, Freeport, Rev. E. M. Mallette,  
547 East 188th Street, New York  
Second, Middletown, Rev. Samuel A. Hodge,  
196 Montgomery Street, Newburgh  
Second, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins,  
80 Cottage Street, Poughkeepsie  
Second, Rockville Centre, Rev. Howe B. Perry,  
Box 251, Rockville Centre  
Second Canaan, New York, Rev. J. P. Lesson,  
10 Lenox Ave., New York  
Second Corinthian, New York, Willie B. Wilson,  
5 East 129th Street, New York  
Second Olivet, Syracuse, Rev. William A. Mack,  
100 Bassett Street, Syracuse  
Second Temple, Buffalo, Rev. Richard H. Dixon Sr.,  
130 Northland Ave., Buffalo  
Sharon, Bronx, Bernard L. Jones,  
1774 Madison Ave., New York  
Shiloh, Buffalo, Rev. E. J. Echols, Sr.,  
40 Cedar Street, Buffalo  
Shiloh, Hudson, Rev. W. J. Allen,  
30 Columbia Street, Hudson  
Shiloh, Jamaica, Rev. John K. Brenanlong,  
145-19 Smart Street, Jamaica  
Shiloh, New Rochelle, Rev. Huston Crutfield, Sr.,  
99 Sickles Ave., New Rochelle  
Shiloh, New York, Rev. Haslie E. Warfwright,  
162 West 136th Street, New York  
Shiloh, Southland, Rev. Percy D. Tann,  
789 Harrison Ave., Riverhead  
Shiloh, Rockville, Centre, Rev. Morgan M. Days,  
11 Cruser Place, Rockville Centre  
Shiloh, Tuckahoe, Rev. Charles E. Houston,  
61 Washington Street, Tuckahoe, Mrs. Charles Houston  
Smyrna, New York, Rev. Samuel J. Jones,  
467 West 141st Street, New York  
Shiloh Rock, Brooklyn, Rev. H. O. Payne,  
276 Gates Ave., Brooklyn  
Southern, New York, Rev. Cosby B. Wilson,  
25-25 94th Street, Jackson Heights  
South Hempstead, Hempstead, Rev. W. C. Evans, D. D.,  
20 Beect Ave., Hempstead  
Spring Grove, Rev. Paul Williams, Bronx,  
798 East 45th Street, Bronx  
Star Bethlehem, Beacon, Rev. Richard A. Battles, Jr.,  
45 South Ave., Beacon

## MINUTES

Star Bethlehem, Ossining, Rev. Julius W. Cofield,  
17 Ind. Place, Ossining ..... 10 00  
Abernade, Brooklyn, Rev. Henry M. Parker,  
506 Mercy Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Abernade Missionary, New York, Rev. Samuel D. Herring,  
217 West 115th Street, New York ..... 25 00  
Iberia, Brooklyn Rev. G. M. Boxdale,  
432 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Imothy, New York, Rev. I. J. Jordan,  
59 South Kensico Ave., White Plains ..... 10 00  
Heselonia, Bronx, Rev. James A. Polite,  
1420 Crotona Park, East Bronx ..... 50 00  
Rosa Jenkins, Margaret Thompson  
Third, Jamaica, Rev. D. Brown,  
156-18 110th Ave., Jamaica ..... 10 00  
Third Stone, Bronx, Rev. Jacob P. Posey,  
1926 Clinton Ave., Bronx, Miss Estelle Kennedy, Mr. Kelly Johnson,  
Mr. Robert Redick, Mr. L. Thompson ..... 50 00  
Third Stone, Buffalo, Rev. Julius B. Williamson,  
346 Monroe Street, Buffalo ..... 35 00  
Trinity, Buffalo, Rev. S. L. Hargrove,  
205 Masten Ave., Buffalo ..... 25 00  
Trinity, South Ozark, Rev. E. M. A. Sweet,  
130-32 147th Street, South Ozark ..... 10 00  
Triumph, New York, Rev. Sidney W. McGill,  
1370 Fifth Ave., New York ..... 15 00  
Union, Brooklyn, Rev. A. A. Wood,  
461 Decatur Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Union, Hempstead, Rev. Clinton C. Boone,  
107 Green Ave., Hempstead ..... 10 00  
Union, New York, Rev. Carl B. Taylor,  
408 Tacumseh Ave., Mr. Vernon ..... 50 00  
Union, White Plains, Rev. L. W. Hughes,  
29 Manhattan Ave., White Plains ..... 20 00  
United Christian, New York, Rev. Elias Miner,  
552 West 146th Street, New York ..... 10 00  
United Missionary, New York, Rev. O. C. Maxwell,  
20 West 116th Street, New York ..... 40 00  
Unity, Mattituck, L. J., Rev. Bassie McCain,  
145-07 106th Street, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
Unity, Mt. Vernon, Rev. Henry G. Jones,  
320 Union Ave., Mt. Vernon ..... 35 00  
Universal, Brooklyn, Rev. Carter N. Pote,  
698 Macon Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00  
Universal, New York, Rev. R. Woolbright,  
80 Edgecombe, Ave., New York ..... 10 00  
Unity, Mattuck, Rev. Bassie McCain,  
145-07 106th Street, Jamaica ..... 10 00  
Upper Room, Brooklyn, Rev. Curtis Chambers,  
1616 Fulton Street, Brooklyn ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Upper Room, Bronx, Rev. R. F. Bowman,  
793 Jennings Street, Bronx  
Victory, Bronx, Rev. George L. Payne,  
1714 Crotona Park East, Bronx  
Victory Temple, Brooklyn, Rev. J. A. McNair,  
1671 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn  
Walker Memorial, New York, Rev. Ivor Moore,  
1492 East 172nd Street, Bronx  
Edward Fraison, Willie Lowther, Samuel Randall, Mrs. M. E. Moore  
Wall Builders, New York, Rev. Daniel Nickerson,  
509 West 155th Street, New York  
Washington Heights, David M. Hunt Rev.,  
345 Edgecombe Ave., New York  
Wayside, Brooklyn, Rev. Theodis Hutcherson,  
128 Hopkinson Ave., Brooklyn  
White Memorial, Brooklyn, Rev. Gerald S. White,  
668 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn  
White Rock, Mt. Vernon, Rev. J. O. Fowler,  
427 South 7th Street, Mt. Vernon  
White Rock, Mt. Vernon, Rev. J. O. Fowler,  
244 South 7th Street, Mt. Vernon  
White Rock, New York, Rev. James A. Brown,  
267 West 146th Street, New York  
Young People, New York, Rev. P. E. Tinsley,  
235 West 115th Street, New York  
Zion, Rev. B. J. Lowry, Brooklyn.  
44 Gates Ave., Brooklyn  
Zion, New Rochelle, Rev. Roland L. Taylor,  
3761 Anderson Street, New Rochelle  
Zion, New York, Rev. Wardell J. Stamp,  
765 East 163rd Street, Bronx  
Zion, Port Washington, Rev. J. B. Watts,  
117-33 Marsden Street, Jamaica  
Zion Missionary, Rev. James L. Lee,  
145 Maple Street, Buffalo  
Zion Temple, Jamaica, Rev. Lloyd Burns

## Personal Enrollment

Rev. James Anderson, 169-27 Linden Ave.,  
Jamaica 34 New York, Asst. of Bethany B. C.  
Rev. John A. Lewis, 200-02 104th Ave.,  
Hollis 12 New York, St. Alban Baptist Church  
Rev. John E. Gregory, 80th Fleet Walk, Asst. 4 C., Brooklyn  
Rev. R. McFrayar, 756 Forest Ave., Bronx

## Churches

Hosanna, New York, Rev. S. S. Simmons,  
830 South Nic Ave., New York  
Vineyard, New York, Rev. John Thomas,  
319 West 116th Street, New York

## NORTH CAROLINA

## Conventions and Associations

General Baptist State Association and Convention, Rev. R. M. Pitts,  
Woodland Avenue, Winston Salem, Dr. O. L. Sherrill,  
Box 287, Raleigh

## MINUTES

Churches

Brook, Charlotte, Rev. D. F. Moore,	
2217 Tate Street, Charlotte	10 00
Rev. A. Brevard, Rev. S. A. Raper,	
334 Weatherly Street, Shelby	10 00
334 Weatherly Springs, Henderson, Rev. O. B. Burson,	
621 So. College Street, Henderson	15 00
dar Grove, Supply, Rev. W. H. D. Flowers,	
P. O. Box 26, Longwood	25 00
mer Stone, Elizabeth City, Rev. J. R. R. McRay,	
308 S. Martin Street, Elizabeth City	10 00
enezer, Wilmington, Rev. J. Ray Butler,	
211 S. 7th Street, Wilmington	10 00
ridge Grove, Shelby, Rev. F. R. Gile,	
P. O. Box 313, Cowpens, S. C.	10 00
st, Raleigh, Rev. Charles W. Ward,	
501 S. Bloodworth Street, Raleigh, Dr. G. Davis	35 00
st, Oxford, Rev. Thomas E. Parker,	
318 Granville, Oxford	10 00
st, Reidsville, Rev. A. D. Logan,	
1318 McGeehee Street, P. O. Box 427, Reidsville	25 00
st, Chapel Hill, Rev. J. R. Manley,	
508 Cameron Avenue, Chapel Hill	10 00
st, Burlington, Rev. Harold J. Cobb,	
312 Richmond Avenue, Burlington	25 00
st, Winston-Salem, Rev. David R. Hedgley,	
901 13th Street N. E., Winston-Salem	35 00
st, Fayetteville, Rev. C. R. Edwards,	
312 Moore Street, Fayetteville	10 00
st, Greenville, Rev. J. A. Nimmo, Sr.,	
1003 N. 5th Street, Greenville	10 00
st, High Point, Rev. George L. Brown,	
221 Underhill Street, High Point	15 00
st, Fairmont, Rev. J. J. J. Johnson,	
219 N. Main, Fairmont	25 00
st Calvary, Winston-Salem, Rev. W. L. Wilson,	
411 N. Woodland Avenue, Winston-Salem	15 00
st Mt. Zion Charlotte Rev. F. G. Lowery,	
1414 Russell Street, Charlotte	10 00
ianship, Charlotte, Rev. Coleman W. Kerr, Jr.	
1022 Kohler Avenue, Charlotte	25 00
thomae, Greensboro, Rev. Luther James Westbrook,	
1610 Larkin Street, Greensboro	10 00
ester Mt. Sinai, Charlotte, Rev. A. Walter Williams,	
1547 Waddell Street, Charlotte	10 00
comet, Reidsville, Rev. G. H. Badgett, Reidsville	10 00
aw River, Haw River, Rev. T. Van B. Rhone,	
902 Washington Street, Danville	15 00
artin Street, Raleigh, Rev. P. H. Johnson,	
1000 E. Martin, Raleigh	10 00
t Gildead, Durham, Rev. Harold Roland,	
461 Dowd Street, Duram	10 00
t Moriah, Belmont, Rev. Otha J. Reeves,	
288 Sacco Street, Belmont	10 00
t Pisgah, Gastonia, Rev. J. H. Lewis,	
1134 8th Street, Rock Hill, S. C.	10 00
t Sinai Baptist, Leaksville, Rev. F. S. Smith,	
700 25th Street, N. W., Winston-Salem	10 00
t Zion, Winston-Salem, Rev. K. O. P. Goodwin,	
501 26th Street, N. W., Winston-Salem	25 00

## MINUTES

Mt. Zion, Winston Salem, Rev. K. O. P. Goodwin,  
501 26th Street, N. W. Winston Salem  
Mt. Zion, Rocky Mount, Rev. George W. Dudley,  
P. O. Box 1121, Rocky Mount  
Nazareth, Asheville, Rev. Otis E. Dunn, D. D.,  
144 Pine Street, Asheville  
New Bethel, Winston Salem, Rev. Jerry Drayton,  
2025 K Court Avenue, Winston Salem  
Olive Branch Baptist, Elizabeth City, Rev. W. F. Dillett,  
509 Brooks Street, Elizabeth City  
Rock Hill, Asheville, Rev. H. B. Ferguson,  
514 Caribon Road, Asheville  
Sandy Grove, Lumberton, Rev. P. H. Warren, Jr.,  
P. O. Box 290, Lumberton  
Shiloh, Henderson, Rev. O. B. Burson, College Street, Henderson  
Shiloh Institution, Charlotte, Rev. J. Arthur White, D. D.,  
1208 Campus Street, Charlotte  
Star of Zion Missionary, New Bern, Rev. James Z. Alexander,  
802 Bern Street, New Bern  
Tabernacle Gastonia, Rev. P. B. Barnette,  
333 Bynum Avenue, Rock Hill  
United Institutional, Greensboro, Rev. Charles W. Anderson,  
1012 Broad Avenue, Greensboro  
Voxin Star, Lexington, Rev. W. L. Wilson,  
411 N. Woodland Avenue, Winston Salem  
Zion, Reidsville, Rev. E. L. Kirby,  
812 Piedmont, Reidsville  
Zion Memorial, Winston Salem, Rev. H. Wesley Wiley,  
142 N. Wheeler Street, Winston Salem

## OHIO

## Conventions and Associations

Ohio General Convention, Rev. W. A. Page,  
48 Parkwood Street, Columbus  
Eastern Ohio Association, Rev. J. H. Brite,  
2044 Jacob Rd., Youngstown  
Northwestern Association, Rev. J. A. Dotson,  
1808 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo

## Churches

Antioch, Akron, Rev. Wm. C. Upshaw,  
439 Eastland Street, Akron  
Antioch, Toledo, Rev. J. optins, 620 Avendale Street, Toledo  
Bethel, Akron, Rev. G. A. Humphrey, 1140 Cadillac Blvd., Akron  
Bethel, Dayton, Rev. George W. Lucas,  
401 South Sennett, Dayton  
Bethel, Cincinnati, Rev. Harry Brown,  
1651 Jonathan Avenue, Cincinnati  
Bethlehem, Cincinnati, Rev. A. Horatio Johnson,  
638 Rockdale Avenue, Cincinnati  
Bethlehem, Toledo, Rev. Z. L. Jones,  
1127 Ironwood, Toledo  
Beulah, Cincinnati, Rev. S. David Glenn,  
3141 Durrell Avenue, Cincinnati  
Beulah, Portsmouth, Rev. Charles Smith,  
1226 14th Street, Portsmouth  
Calvary, Toledo, Rev. J. A. Dotson,  
1808 Glenwood Avenue, Toledo  
Christ Memorial, Columbus, Rev. L. H. Johnson,  
1955 Greenway North, Columbus

## MINUTES

benezer, Sandusky, Rev. Leon L. Troy,  
1225 Pierce Street, Sandusky  
First, Chillicothe, Rev. Melvin Woodard,  
186 South Walnut Street Chillicothe  
First, Cincinnati, Rev. R. E. Edmondson,  
3431 Greenlawn Avenue, Cincinnati  
First, Dover, Rev. Emanuel Hugley,  
13418 Kinsman Rd., Cleveland  
First, Lincoln Heights, Rev. M. J. Jones,  
220 Euclid Avenue, Cincinnati  
First Antioch, Cincinnati, Rev. Francis Lesley,  
336 West 9th Street, Cincinnati  
Fourth Street, Lima, Rev. E. D. Broyles,  
414 South Nye Street, Lima  
Fifth, Barberton, Rev. W. M. Powe, 393 Van Street, Barberton  
Good Hope, Cleveland, Rev. G. J. Bradford,  
2631 East 67th Street, Cleveland  
Greater Abyssinia, Cleveland, Rev. Henry J. Payden,  
1161 East 105th Street, Cleveland  
Grace, Columbus, Rev. H. H. Teague, 1352 Cole Street, Columbus  
Immanuel, Toledo, Rev. S. M. Jordan, 1120 Dow Street, Toledo  
Jerusalem Second, Urbana, Rev. A. J. Rudden,  
127 Hill Street, Urbana  
King Solomon, Dayton, Rev. C. A. Washington,  
1029 Grand Avenue, Dayton  
Liberty Hill, Cleveland, Rev. E. Milton E. Wilson,  
3206 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland  
Madonna, Cincinnati, Rev. F. S. Davis,  
69 Forest Avenue, Cincinnati  
Madonna, Ethel, Rev. T. H. Hood, Box 1415,  
Logan, West Virginia  
Middle Run, Xenia, Rev. R. L. Gates, 423 College Street Dayton  
Mt. Calvary Second, Canton, Rev. C. A. Lightburn,  
603 8th Street, Canton  
Mt. Calvary, Mansfield, Rev. R. R. Robinson,  
306 Priseoth Street, Mansfield  
Mt. Carmel, Columbus, Rev. H. W. Patterson,  
1961 S. Washington Avenue, Columbus  
Mt. Carmel, Cincinnati, Rev. Thomas L. Barron,  
818 Oak Street, Cincinnati  
Mt. Enoch Missionary, Dayton, Rev. Thomas D. Howard,  
2807 Hoover Avenue, Dayton  
Mt. Haven, Cleveland, Rev. A. A. Womack,  
3725 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland  
Mt. Hermon, Cleveland, Rev. R. L. Fuller,  
8005 Keyes Avenue, Cleveland  
Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Rev. Leroy Kelly,  
3297 East 128th Street, Cleveland  
Mt. Olive, Dayton, Rev. D. W. McFarland,  
725 Clarkson Avenue, Dayton  
Mt. Olivet, Columbus, Rev. H. Beecher Hicks,  
428 E. Main Street, Columbus  
Mt. Pilgrim, Toledo, Rev. S. M. Coleman,  
900 Oakwood Street, Toledo  
Mt. Pilgrim, Springfield, Rev. H. Crochran,  
1168 Rosedale Avenue, Springfield  
Mt. Pisgah, Dayton, Rev. Eugene T. Brittan,  
714 Springfield Street, Dayton  
Mt. Lebanon, Akron, Rev. Bell Smith, Box 33, Diamond  
Mt. Zion, Glendale, Rev. Norman L. Townsel,  
60 Washington Avenue, Glendale  
Mt. Zion, Oberlin, Rev. Fred L. Steen,  
143 Groveland Street, Oberlin

Mt. Zion, Springfield, Rev. Wm. E. Richardson,  
908 West Grand Avenue, Springfield  
New Jerusalem, Sandusky, Rev. Fred Tucker,  
1718 Wajine Street, Sandusky  
New Mission, Cincinnati, Rev. George O. Brown,  
5123 Carmarge Park Cincinnati  
New Salem, Columbus, Rev. F. C. Cleveland,  
2985 Southfield Dr., Columbus  
Olivet Institutional, Cleveland, Rev. O. M. Hoover,  
1100 East 97th Street, Cleveland  
Pilgrim, Cincinnati, Rev. C. L. Conner,  
3433 Larona Street, Cincinnati  
Pilgrim, Hamilton, Rev. S. S. Hodges, 1028 Second St., Hamilton  
Pleasant Green, Portsmouth, Rev. T. H. Abercrombie,  
1216 Union Street, Portsmouth  
Prince of Peace, Akron, Rev. J. M. Burrell,  
731 Diagonal Rd., Akron  
St. John, Springfield, Rev. U. S. Munnerlyn,  
344 W. Liberty Street, Springfield  
St. Phillip, Cora, Rev. Roosevelt Hooks, Box 244,  
Omar, West Virginia  
Sardis, Cleveland, Rev. J. C. Walker, 2251 East 86th St., Cleveland  
Second, Columbus, Rev. Charles F. Jenkins,  
189 N. Nelson Rd., Columbus  
Second, Elvira, Rev. R. J. Gordon, 339 South Maple Street, Elvira  
Second, Hamilton, Rev. S. L. Taylor, 1215 South 2nd St., Hamilton  
Second, Medina, Rev. W. J. Camp, 15515 Stockbridge Avenue, Cleveland  
Second Mt. Sinai, Cleveland, Rev. Luther F. Hill,  
3916 East 133rd Street, Cleveland  
Second Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Rev. George H. Cuslin,  
10001 South Blvd., Cleveland  
Shiloh, Canton, Rev. J. S. Sanders, 1614 11th Street, Canton  
Shiloh, Cleveland, Rev. A. Hanson Jarmon, 5500 Scovill Avenue, Cleveland;  
Mr. and Mrs. R. Maske, Miss Zedie M. Harvey, Mr. and Mrs. Odie  
Smith, Mr. Henderson Young, Mrs. Lula Washington, Mr. J. J. Lenox,  
Mrs. Elaine Clinton, Mrs. Lillie Cornelius  
Shiloh, Columbus, Rev. James W. Parrish,  
1388 Eastwood Avenue, Columbus  
Shiloh, Lemia, Rev. L. H. Kelly, 125 W. Lafayette Street, Lemia  
Shiloh, Massillon, Rev. C. Burroughs,  
26 Grove Avenue S. W., Massillon  
Shiloh, Newark, Rev. E. L. Alexander, 5108 Kenwood Rd., Cincinnati  
Shiloh, Stowe, Rev. R. S. Briggs, Box 375,  
Logan, West Virginia  
Shiloh Missionary, Mansfield, Rev. J. L. Outlaw,  
272 East 1st Street, Mansfield  
Shiloh Missionary, Dayton, Rev. W. C. Thomas,  
467 Grouldon Avenue, Dayton  
Tridstone, Cleveland, Rev. H. P. Horne,  
1061 East 97th Street, Cleveland  
Trinity, Cincinnati, Rev. Wm. D. Mosby,  
5316 Glenshade Court, Cincinnati  
Twelfth Avenue, Columbus, Rev. Earl Saunders,  
541 Grove Street, Columbus  
Union, Middletown, Rev. Robert L. Robinson,  
508 18th Street, Middletown  
Union, Urbancrest, Rev. Charles W. Walton,  
3675 Central Avenue, Urbancrest  
Union, Youngstown, Rev. J. S. Jones, 362 Kenmore Street, Youngstown  
Union Grove, Cleveland, Rev. N. S. Brown,  
10509 Lee Avenue, Cleveland

	MINUTES	171
ion Grove, Columbus, Rev. P. D. Hale, 1434 E. Long Street, Columbus, Mrs. Cleo Hale, Mr. James Tall, Mrs. Olive George, Mrs. Leola Angel Mrs. Gladys Cowan, Mrs. Margaret Winston	120 00	
ion Association, Rev. B. F. Colvin, 2289 E. 90th St., Cleveland	35 00	
ited, Akron, Rev. J. H. Hall, 268-E. Miller Avenue	25 00	
n. Cincinnati, Rev. L. V. Booth, 2415 Duty Avenue, Cincinnati, Mrs. Alma Carroll, Miss Ross Ferguson, Miss Betty Breckenridge, Mrs. Mat- tie Nell	75 00	
n. Dayton, Rev. A. L. Younger, 360 Edison Street, Dayton	35 00	
n. Troy, Rev. P. I. Perkins, 430 Lake Street, Troy	10 00	
<b>OHIO</b>		
<b>ventions and Associations</b>		
io State Convention, Rev. E. J. Benton, 706 O'Brien, Toledo	\$200 00	
cinci, Rev. Joe Caldwell, 1545 W. 1st Street, Dayton	35 00	
erty District Association, Rev. B. G. Gilbert,	35 00	
10611 Tacoma Ave., Cleveland	35 00	
gressive Association, Rev. S. L. Cole, 650 Packwood Dr., Cleveland	35 00	
ledo District Association, Rev. A. L. Roach, 1079 Palmwood Ave., Toledo	35 00	
ion Association, Rev. B. F. Colvin, 2289 E. 90th St., Cleveland	30 00	
<b>churches</b>		
uh, Cleveland, Rev. A. L. Cunningham 513 E. 103rd St. Cleveland	10 00	
lavy Hill, Cleveland, Rev. William Bivens, 3920 E. 155th Street, Cleveland	25 00	
ean, Cleveland, Rev. W. J. Jackson, 12705 Union Ave., Cleveland	10 00	
munity, Farrell, Rev. Robert J. Mason, 203 Fairfax Ave., Youngstown	10 00	
nthian, Dayton, Rev. P. E. Henderson, 2477 W. Carrollton Rd., Mr. Harry Webb, Dayton	60 00	
irthinian Cleveland, Rev. John Carl Wimbush, 734 E. 90th St., Apt. No. 1, Mrs. Precilla Parks, Cleveland	25 00	
nezer, Akron, Rev. M. L. Rucker, 944 Rhodes Ave., Akron	10 00	
nezer, Toledo, Rev. E. Rogers, 2062 N. 13th St., Toledo	10 00	
t. Mt. Vernon, Cleveland, Rev. R. A. Taft, Jr., 1112 Kinsman Rd., Cleveland	10 00	
feld, Lorain, Rev. W. R. Dickerson, No. 5 Shear St., Elyria	10 00	
t Baptist, Cincinnati, Rev. Ernest L. Benson, 3511 Hawley Ave., Cincinnati	10 00	
t Baptist, Windham, Rev. A. Cotton, 3863 Blake Ave., Ravenna	10 00	
t, Berea, Rev. C. Bohannan, D.D., 219 17th Street, Elyria	10 00	
t Baptist, Wellsville, Rev. W. B. Carrwell, Wellsville	10 00	
t, Newton Falls, Rev. S. N. Dulaney, 1600 Arlington, N. W., Warren	10 00	
t Zion, Cleveland, Rev. H. G. Coleman, 10309 Garfield Ave., Cleveland	25 00	
ndly, Toledo, Rev. W. C. Curtis, 1078 Palmwood Ave., Toledo	10 00	
endship, Cleveland, Rev. James Stallworth, 2015 Yale Ave., Mrs. E. Chorvblis, Cleveland	35 00	
endship, Massillon, Rev. Joseph Sinclair, 649 Young St., S. E., Massillon, Mrs. Evelyn Sinclair	20 00	
endship, Warren, Rev. P. L. Williams, 1745 Wilton, Warren	10 00	
latian, Cleveland, Rev. H. D. Ammons, 12204 Oakfield Ave., Cleveland	10 00	
life Missionary, Dayton, Rev. J. E. Caldwell, 1545 West First, Dayton	10 00	
Mr. Wm. R. Benfield, Columbus	20 00	
themanee Cleveland	25 00	
themanee, Youngstown, Rev. C. R. Boyd, 115 N. Hine St., Youngstown	10 00	
odstone, Cleveland, Rev. W. D. Lowe, Sr., 7903 Sherman, Cleveland	10 00	
spel Temple, Campbell, Rev. William K. Hawkins 38 1/2 9th St., Campbell	25 00	

## MINUTES

Greater Ebenezer, Youngstown, Rev. W. W. Nixon, 728 Hanny  
 St., Youngstown .....  
 Greater Friendship, Youngstown, Rev. B. J. Myers, 933 Poland  
 Ave., Young .....  
 Greater Second, Warren, Rev. John H. Wright, 237 Second St., Warren .....  
 Holy Rock, Cleveland, Rev. W. M. Skinner, 6007  
 Southgate, Cleveland .....  
 Holy Trinity Revelation, Cleveland, Rev. W. M. S. McCutchen,  
 3516 E. 144th St., Cleveland .....  
 inspirational, Cincinnati, Rev. C. E. Armstrong, Dayton and  
 Whitman St., Cincinnati .....  
 Jerrill, Cincinnati, Rev. A. J. Goodwin, 3154 Harvey Ave., Cincinnati .....  
 Liverpool, Cleveland, Rev. J. J. Holmes, 8207 Woodland Ave., Cleveland .....  
 Memorial, Cincinnati, Rev. R. G. Dutton 3552 Tremble Ave., Cincinnati .....  
 Morning Star, Cleveland, Rev. S. L. Cole, 650 Packwood Dr., Cleveland .....  
 Mt. Airy, Cincinnati, Rev. I. A. Peterson 1868 Fairfax Ave., Cincinnati .....  
 Mt. Carmel, Youngstown, Rev. L. R. Davis, 620 Oak St., Youngstown .....  
 Mt. Haven, Akron, Rev. B. Henderson 763 Hoon St., Akron .....  
 Mt. Nebo, Cleveland, Rev. Booker T. Nelson  
 2158 E. 31st St., Cleveland .....  
 Mt. Olive, Weirton Rev. J. E. Curry 342 Penn Ave., Midland  
 St., Cincinnati .....  
 Mt. Sinai Baptist, Cincinnati, Rev. W. M. Frisby, 1718 Hughes  
 St., Cincinnati .....  
 Mt. Taber, Cleveland, Rev. S. A. Cotton 7502 Lexington, Cleveland .....  
 Mt. Zion, Lorain, Rev. C. W. Kendricks, 3842 Canton Ave., Lorain .....  
 Mt. Zion, Steubenville, Rev. J. M. Wooden 708 Klegne St., Steubenville .....  
 Mt. Zion Missionary, Toledo, Rev. Elijah Benton, 706 O'Brien St.,  
 Mrs. Fannie Benton, Toledo .....  
 New Bethel, Cleveland, Rev. Thompson E. Weems, 1925 E. 86th  
 St., Cleveland .....  
 New Bethel, Youngstown, Rev. H. Perry, 901 Mercer, Youngstown .....  
 New Bethlehem, Cleveland, Rev. Clifford J. Thompson,  
 7706 Longview, Cleveland .....  
 New Galilee, Cleveland, Rev. W. L. Richardson, 2911 Minnie  
 Ave., Cleveland .....  
 New Haven, Cleveland, Rev. A. Bailey, 1118 Earl Ave., Cleveland .....  
 New Home, Cleveland, Rev. W. P. Carr, 14912 Ohio Ave., Cleveland .....  
 New Jerusalem, Cleveland, Rev. A. Sizimore, 3411 E. 145th  
 St., Cleveland .....  
 New Light, Toledo, Rev. C. T. Kucker, 1141 Palmwood Ave., Toledo .....  
 Open Door, Cleveland, Rev. A. P. Hines, 7316 Melrose, Cleveland .....  
 Peace, Cleveland, Rev. D. H. Black, 1149 E. 102nd St., Cleveland .....  
 Pilgrim, Columbus, Rev. M. J. Mitchell, 1628 Grandview, Columbus .....  
 Progressive, Cincinnati, Rev. John H. Sharpe, 613 Prospect  
 Place, Cincinnati 29 .....  
 Providence, Akron, Rev. J. W. Wheeler, 1177 Marcy, Akron .....  
 Providence, Dayton, Rev. Mack Brown, 1923 Webman Court, Cincinnati .....  
 Providence, Cleveland, Rev. J. E. Dobbins, 3430 E. 12th St., Cleveland .....  
 Revelation, Cincinnati, Rev. G. W. Sangster, 3588 Van Antwerp Pl.,  
 Cincinnati, Ulysses Grigsby, Hampton Jamison .....  
 Rome, Bedford, Rev. S. Overstreet, 25248 Arbutus Ave., Bedford .....  
 St. Luke, Cleveland, Rev. S. R. Lunkin, 3410 E. 113th, Cleveland .....  
 St. Marks, Toledo, Rev. I. J. Johnson, 1419 Detroit Ave., Toledo .....  
 St. Paul, Cleveland, Rev. C. W. Wilson, 3967 East 154th St., Cleveland .....  
 St. Timothy Missionary, Cleveland, Rev. John T. Weeden 7111  
 Carnegie Ave., Rev. J. W. Williams, Cleveland .....  
 Second Baptist, Lorain, Rev. Benjamin Davis, 610 W. 24th St., Lorain  
 Ave., Steubenville .....  
 Second Baptist, Wooster, Rev. Harold Trammell, 245 So. Grant, Wooster  
 Second Calvary, Cleveland, Rev. Walter J. Garrett, 12800  
 Brookfield Ave., Cleveland .....

## MINUTES

Second Ebenezer, Cleveland, Rev. Frank Brown, 12204 Benham,  
 Cleveland .....  
 Second Mt. Carmel, Cleveland, Rev. B. G. Gilbert, 10611  
 Tacoma Ave., Cleveland .....  
 Second New Hope, Cleveland, Rev. J. W. Allen,  
 2954 E. 78th Cleveland .....  
 Second, Akron, Rev. E. James Dyson, 991 Bellows, Akron .....  
 Second, Tabernacle, Cleveland Rev. Thomas E. Chapman,  
 11821 Holborn Ave., Cleveland .....  
 Southern, Cincinnati, Rev. Jesse Watson, 541 Carpenter Pl., Cincinnati .....  
 Wright, Cleveland, Rev. Edward Small, 1400 Lakeview  
 Ave., Cleveland .....  
 Night, Cleveland, Rev. O. T. Jackson, 7025 Lexington, Cleveland .....  
 Tabernacle, Youngstown, Rev. Henry J. Pipkins,  
 707 Arlington St., Youngstown .....  
 Third, Swanton, Rev. L. King, Rt. 3, Box 2784 Angels Rd., Swanton .....  
 Third Youngstown, None .....  
 Tedstone Youngstown, Rev. J. A. Butt, 2045 Jacobs Rd., Youngstown .....  
 Vine, Toledo, Rev. W. L. Barnese, 3130 Maber St., Toledo .....  
 City, Cleveland, 11106 Parkedge Dr. Rev. E. L. Ross, Cleveland .....  
 Valley Baptist, Niles, Rev. Theodore Cotton, 735 Parmalee Ave.,  
 Youngstown .....  
 Hill, Cleveland, Rev. A. Jamerson, 9819 So. Blvd., Cleveland .....  
 Hill, Youngstown, Rev. C. W. Gass 220 Jefferson St. Youngstown .....  
 Hill Missionary, Dayton, Rev. J. B. Outlaw .....  
 Ave., Dayton, Mrs. Outlaw .....  
 on Temple, Akron, Rev. E. D. Arrington, 623 Young St.,  
 S. E., Massillon .....

**OKLAHOMA**

ventions and Associations

Oklahoma Baptist District Association, Rev. E. W. Perry,  
 507 N. E. 3rd Street, Oklahoma City ..... \$ 50.00  
 eek Baptist Association, Rev. Calvin K. Stalnaker,  
 1414 N. Greenwood, Tulsa ..... 35.00  
 ikasaw, Rev. T. F. Fisher, Santa Fe St., Purcell,  
 Rev. E. C. Beatty, Purcell ..... 35.00  
 ita District Association, Rev. M. M. Williams,  
 5 So. Tenth Street, McAlester ..... 35.00  
 at Zion Association, Rev. J. P. Patterson, P. O. Box 26,  
 Ponca City ..... 35.00  
 W. Creek District, Rev. H. D. Morris, 1136 E. Pine  
 Street, Tulsa ..... 50.00  
 Paul, Rev. D. C. Surgeon, 615 W. 6th Street, Bartlesville ..... 35.00  
 stheastern District Association, Rev. B. J. Jones,  
 26 W. Enid, Idabel ..... 35.00  
 with West Creek Landmark, Rev. G. W. Wilson, Box 336, Boley  
 urnches ..... 35.00  
 dioch, Boley, Rev. G. W. Wilson, Box 336, Boley ..... 10.00  
 ilehem, Lawton, Rev. G. B. Davis, 105 N. 1st St., Lawton ..... 10.00  
 ilehem Star, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. C. West, 1452 N. E. 14th  
 Street, Mrs. Rosetta West, Oklahoma ..... 20.00  
 ivary, Okla., Rev. M. A. Curry, 1918 N. E. Grand Blvd.,  
 Oklahoma City ..... 10.00  
 entral, Chandler, Rev. Price E. Brown, 1105 N. E. 17th, Oklahoma ..... 10.00  
 st Star, McAlester, Rev. M. M. Williams, 5 S. 10th, McAlester ..... 10.00  
 enezier Baptist, Seminole, Rev. T. J. Roberts, 226 So. Bell  
 Street, Seminole ..... 10.00  
 rview, Oklahoma City, Rev. S. S. Fairly, 1712 N. E. 7th Street,  
 Oklahoma City, Mrs. Selma Fairly, Oklahoma ..... 35.00

## MINUTES

First, Ardmore, Rev. R. D. Bradford, 18 E. St. N. E., Ardmore,  
Mrs. R. D. Bradford, Ardmore  
First Chickasha, Rev. R. S. Corbin, 528 So. 2nd Street, Chickasha  
First Baptist Purcell, Rev. T. E. Fisher, Santa Fe St., Purcell  
First, Muskogee, Rev. C. E. Jackson, 312 No. 5th St., Muskogee  
First, Sand Springs, Rev. T. C. Morris, 111 Elm St. Sand Springs  
First Baptist, Okla., Rev. Earl E. Booker, 2233 N. E. 20, Oklahoma City  
First Baptist Church, Pawhuska, Rev. Mitchell F. Ford, 119  
So. Prudom, Pawhuska  
First Baptist Church North Tulsa, Tulsa, Dr. Calvin K. Stahnaker, 543 East  
Oklahoma Street, Tulsa  
First, Idabel, Rev. B. J. Jones, 4 N. W. Idabel  
First Baptist, Kingfisher, Rev. R. T. Jackson, 1308 Windemere,  
Oklahoma City  
Friendship, Tulsa, Rev. C. S. Smith, 1411 North Boston  
Place Tulsa  
Greater First Bartlesville, Rev. D. C. Sargeon, 815 W. 8th  
Street, Bartlesville  
Greater Mt. Olive, Tulsa, Rev. D. Johnson, 1335 N. Norfolk, Tulsa  
Greater Rayfield, Muskogee, Rev. N. E. Kerr  
303 W. S. Blvd., Muskogee  
Macedonia, Muskogee, Rev. Tommy McFrazier, 2006 Emporia St., Muskogee  
Macedonia, Tulsa, Rev. M. M. Beatty, 2155 E. 28th St., Tulsa  
Macedonia, Guthrie, Rev. Eddie A. Ward, 318 So. Cedar Guthrie  
Metropolitan, Tulsa, Rev. C. L. West, 1038 N. Lansing, Tulsa  
Morning Star, Tulsa, Rev. T. Oscar Chapelle, 1014 East Pine St., Tulsa  
Morning Star, Muskogee, Rev. C. A. Perry, 10009 South 4th  
Street, Muskogee  
Mt. Calvary, Muskogee, Rev. H. V. Houston, 628 North Sixth  
Street, Muskogee  
Mt. Elam, Rev. Dallas Grant, 1720 Euclid Street, Oklahoma  
Mt. Olive, Oklahoma, Rev. E. R. Neal, 204 N. E. 24th Street,  
Oklahoma City  
Mt. Rose, Tulsa, Rev. A. D. Phillips, 1310 No. Lansing St.,  
Mrs. A. D. Phillips, Tulsa  
Mt. Triumph, Oklahoma, Rev. A. M. Manuel 1212 Bellevue,  
Oklahoma City  
Mt. Zion, Stillwater, Rev. J. A. Reed, 1112 Knoblock, Stillwater  
Mt. Zion, Tulsa, Rev. G. Calvin McCutchen, 417 N. Elgin, Tulsa  
Mt. Zion, Ardmore, Rev. E. C. Beatty, 814 Raff Street, N.E., Ardmore  
New Hope, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. D. Pron, 1316 East 8th St.,  
Oklahoma City  
New Hope, Oklahoma City, Rev. I. A. Dillard, 629 N. E. 11th St.  
Oklahoma City  
New Zion, Oklahoma City, Rev. J. T. Abram, 2333 N. E. 22nd St.,  
Oklahoma City  
Old Agency Baptist Church, Muskogee, Rev. A. A. Wallace, 101 E.  
Kalamazoo, Muskogee  
Philemon, Ada, Rev. Charles R. Hill, 621 N. Remmie, Ada  
St. Andrew Tulsa, Rev. M. V. Ferguson, 2147 N. Owasso, Tulsa  
St. James, Oklahoma City, Rev. Dwight Rose, 702 N. Moes  
Oklahoma City  
St. John, Oklahoma City, Rev. W. K. Johnson, 1200 N. E. Euclid, James  
Brown, Willie Willis, E. Simpson, W. Sampson, Earnest Walker, Rev.  
E. E. Holly, David Brown, Silas Williams, Wilson Colbert, James Tillman  
St. John, Ponca, Rev. J. P. Patterson, P. O. Box 96, Ponca  
St. Luke, Tulsa, Rev. J. Winbush, 2555 No. Owasso Street, Tulsa  
St. Mark, Muskogee, Rev. Thes Hickerson, 705 18th St., Muskogee  
St. Peter, Stroud, Rev. B. V. Looney, 2739 S. W. 3rd Street, Oklahoma  
Shiloh, Tulsa, Rev. H. D. Morris, 1136 E. Pine, Tulsa  
Shiloh, Oklahoma City, Rev. T. H. Hubbard, 721 N. E. 9th St.  
Mrs. B. R. Hubbard, Oklahoma City

## MINUTES

175

abernacie, Oklahoma, Rev. E. Jennings Perry, 1109 N. E. 15th St.,  
Oklahoma City, John W. Simmens ..... 35 00  
Union, Lawton, Rev. H. P. Parris, 1808 Garfield, Lawton ..... 25 00  
Union, Oklahoma City, Rev. V. H. McCowan, 1204 Bellvidere Dr.,  
Oklahoma City ..... 10 00  
Little Baptist, Bridge Port, Rev. H. B. Ballard, 319 S. W.,  
12th St., Oklahoma City ..... 10 00  
Last Zion District, Miss Minnie V. Anderson, 608 N. Katz St.,  
Oklahoma City ..... 10 00  
Morning Star, Mr. Irving Andersone, 3235 N. E. 36th Street, Tulsa ..... 10 00  
Last Zion District, Mrs. Beasie Bledsoe, 618 N. Katz Street,  
Oklahoma City ..... 10 00  
Last Zion District, Mrs. S. S. Dickens, 525 N. Both, Oklahoma ..... 10 00  
Last Zion, Miss Ora Norwood, 610 N. Katz Street, Oklahoma ..... 10 00  
Last Zion, Mrs. J. A. Reed, P. O. 127, Stillwater ..... 10 00  
Last Zion District, Mrs. W. P. Thompson, 620 N. Both,  
Oklahoma City ..... 10 00  
Morning Star, Mr. J. H. Watson, 717 E. Queen St. Tulsa ..... 10 00

## OREGON

## conventions and Associations

New Era Association, Rev. E. D. Couvon,  
3537 North William Ave., Portland ..... \$ 35 00

## PENNSYLVANIA

## conventions and Associations

Allegheny Union Baptist Association, Rev. A. M. Waller,  
85-B Foster Road, McKeesport ..... \$ 35 00  
Amelia Association, Rev. C. Q. Hickerson, 206 Peeler Street, Johnstown ..... 35 00  
Awra Association, Rev. R. A. Cromwell, 1301 No. 26th Street, Philadelphia ..... 35 00  
Coughinghey Western Association, Rev. J. S. Barck, P. O. Box 278,  
McClellandtown ..... 35 00

## churches

Baysinger, Philadelphia, Rev. Austin Jefferson, Jr., 2827 Bouvier Street,  
Philadelphia; Mrs. Luciel Grimes, Rev. Donis Myers, Sr., Verna  
Wallace ..... 35 00  
Antioch, McClellandtown, Rev. J. S. Barck, Box 275, McClellandtown ..... 10 00  
Antioch, Sewickley, Rev. Oliver R. Tipper, 712 Grove Street, Aliquippa  
apt. Pittsburgh, Rev. J. A. Williams, 7340 Hermitage, Pittsburgh, Rev.  
B. H. Logan ..... 35 00  
Bethany, Chester, Rev. Daniel A. Scott, 1007 Central Ave., Chester;  
Berney Jones ..... 35 00  
Bethany, Philadelphia, Rev. Alpheus L. Bright, 6215 Hazel Ave.,  
Philadelphia; Rev. E. T. Riley, Mr. Irvin Early ..... 30 00  
Calvary, Philadelphia, Rev. W. A. Lee, 2423 Curtin Terrace, Philadelphia ..... 25 00  
Old Spring, Philadelphia, Rev. L. S. Collins, 4829 Merion Ave., Philadelphia ..... 10 00  
Right Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. W. H. Gray, Jr., 1511 North 18th Street,  
Philadelphia; Frances B. Staton, Gertrude A. Barnes, Lonnie Brooks,  
C. W. Bowers, Ada Brice, James Hall ..... 65 00  
Bryant, Philadelphia, Rev. James Moldrow, 1703 S. 19th Street,  
Philadelphia ..... 10 00  
Calvary, Chester, Rev. J. P. Barbour, 1814 West 2nd Street, Chester ..... 10 00  
Calvary, Philadelphia, Rev. E. Talmadge, 100 North 58th Street,  
Philadelphia 38 ..... 35 00  
Calvary, Philadelphia, Rev. W. M. James, 653 North 18th Street,  
Philadelphia ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Cana Galilee, Philadelphia, Rev. Pervis Utsey, 1214 South 22nd Street, Philadelphia  
 Carrene, Pittsburgh, Rev. Porter W. Phillips, 312 Lowell Street, Pittsburgh  
 Central, Pittsburgh, Rev. Cornell E. Tailey, 2200 Wylie Ave., Pittsburgh  
 Childs Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. R. A. Comwell, 1301 North 36th Street, Philadelphia  
 Christ Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. William J. McKissick, 5542 Jane Street, Philadelphia  
 Clark Memorial, Homestead, Rev. Edgar P. Tunie, D. D., 1300 Glenn Street, Homestead; Mrs. Effie D. Tunie  
 Community, Philadelphia, Rev. James E. Hamlin, 5532 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia; Elijah Dutch  
 Community Mission, Philadelphia, Rev. John A. Tomlin, 1220 South 24th Street, Philadelphia  
 Corinthian, Philadelphia, Rev. M. W. Newsome, 6114 North Beachwood Street, Philadelphia  
 Corinthian, Pittsburgh, Rev. H. S. Cuff, 133 Trent Street, Philadelphia  
 First, St. Clairsville, Ohio, Rev. W. J. Hardaway, 2304 Mabon Street, Philadelphia  
 Ebenezer, Pittsburgh, Dr. James B. Cayce, 2001 Wylie Ave., Pittsburgh; Mrs. James B. Cayce, Mrs. Routta Spencer, Mrs. Rebecca Boyd, Mrs. Helen Truss, Mrs. Editha Jamison  
 East Bethel, Philadelphia, Rev. Wilfred McKulley, 708 N. 50th St., Geneva McKinley, Robert Jefferson, Stella Weathers, Birdie Sharpe  
 Emmanuel, Rankin, Rev. Dr. J. Thomas Lester, 1217 Robina Drive, Pittsburgh  
 Enon, Pittsburgh, Rev. W. D. Mingo, 647 Hollace Street, Pittsburgh  
 Enon Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. W. M. Toland, 223 West Penn Street, Philadelphia  
 Faith Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. E. Theodore Lewis, 1730 West Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia  
 Faith, Philadelphia, Rev. P. E. Evans, 2235 West Cumberland Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. P. E. Evans  
 First, Birdsboro, Rev. H. T. Kelley, P. O. Box 132, Birdsboro  
 First, Farrell, Rev. L. B. Laugue, R. D. I. West Middlesex  
 First, Edgemont Hbg, Rev. T. J. Reynolds, 512 Lincoln Street, Steetton  
 First, McDonald, Rev. George L. Bowick, 143 North McDonald Street, McDonald  
 First, Steelton, Rev. E. L. Green, 253 Lincoln Street, Steelton  
 First, Woodlyn, Rev. Charles Cunningham, 1426 North 58th Street, Philadelphia  
 First African Baptist, Philadelphia, Rev. Dr. C. S. Lee, 16th and Christian Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. Edna E. Williams  
 First African, Sharon Hill, Rev. Booker W. Watkins, 814 South Clifton Ave., Sharon Hill; John Cunningham  
 First Corinthian, Philadelphia, Rev. J. W. Thomas, 5242 Chancellor Street, Philadelphia; Rev. V. S. Thomas, Mr. H. Austin, Mrs. M. Holloman  
 First, Philadelphia, Rev. W. A. Jones, Jr., 71st Street and Focum Street, Philadelphia  
 First United, Philadelphia, Rev. Henry S. Flagg, 101 North 58th Street, Philadelphia  
 Friendship, Philadelphia, Rev. F. D. Edwards, 1611 South 18th Street, Philadelphia  
 Galilee, Philadelphia, Rev. Lanis J. Woodlad, 887 North 49th Street, Philadelphia  
 Galson Temple, Susquehanna, Rev. Paul Grinnatt, 2636 North 36th Street, Philadelphia  
 Golden Star, Philadelphia, Rev. Galon Morine, 2017 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia  
 Good Hope, Pittsburgh, Rev. S. C. Taylor, 7324 Idlewild Street, Pittsburgh

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

Goodwill, Philadelphia, Rev. G. C. McCoy, 5130 Wakefield Street, Philadelphia  
 Goodwill Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. David A. Venable, 6152 Locust Street, Philadelphia 38  
 Greater Ebenezer, Ontario, Rev. L. T. Lewies, 1712 West Ontario Street  
 Greater St. Matthews, Philadelphia, Rev. M. B. Pickett, 1212 South 23rd Street, Philadelphia  
 Greater Union, Reading, Rev. N. H. Gore, 2517 West Hogan Street, Philadelphia  
 Greater White Rock, Philadelphia, Rev. O. M. Locust, Sr., 1500 North Stillman Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. Pattie Tyree, Mr. Willie Kittrels  
 Greater Zion, Harrisburg, Clarence L. Henderson, Rev. 343 Reily Street, Harrisburg  
 Holy Cross, Philadelphia, Rev. J. H. Beatty, 6146 Callowhill Street, Philadelphia; Robert Oliver, Clara Beatty, Cecil Henderson, Marion Bush  
 Holy Institutional, Aliquippa, Rev. William Harris, 202 6th Street, Aliquippa  
 Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Rev. Charles R. Jones, 51 West Upsilon, Philadelphia  
 Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. George Harris, 2227 West Master Street, Philadelphia  
 Jehovah Jireh, Philadelphia, Rev. J. E. Philpot, 600 North 48th Street, Philadelphia  
 Jerusalem, Pittsburgh, Rev. A. B. Barnes, 128 Stephen Street, Pittsburgh  
 Jones Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. S. Amos Brackins, 231 West Carpenter Lane, Philadelphia; Mr. Howell Booker, Mrs. S. Amos Brackins, Mrs. Beatrice Ferguson, Rev. Melvin Johnson, Mrs. Ida McDougal, Mrs. Margaret E. Wingard, Mr. Jose Woodward, Mrs. Geneva Bailey, Mrs. Edna Bowen  
 Kyle Memorial, Cumberland, Rev. L. C. Martin, 1605 West Dauphin Street, Philadelphia  
 Macedonia, Duquesne, Rev. Charles W. Torrey, 652 First Street, Braddock  
 Macedonia, Pittsburgh, Rev. William J. Harvey 3rd, 3044 Iowa Street, Pittsburgh  
 First, Robert Banks, Mrs. Mattie Banks  
 Metropolitan, Philadelphia, Rev. M. L. Gayton, 5545 Media Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. M. L. Gayton, Sylvester Hooks, Adam Burroughs, J. B. Lakes  
 Metropolitan, Pittsburgh, Rev. O. L. Simms, 1447 Sandusky Street, Pittsburgh  
 Miller Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. J. Luke Jones, 2228 North College Ave., Philadelphia; Mrs. Ada Overton  
 Monumental, Philadelphia, Rev. M. M. Pence, D. D., 123 North 50th Street, Philadelphia; C. J. Donn, Nelson Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth Barnham  
 Monumental, Pittsburgh, Rev. R. W. Triggs, 3074 Iowa Street, Pittsburgh  
 Morning Side, Pittsburgh, Rev. H. S. Edwards, 7015½ Monticello Street, Pittsburgh  
 Morning Star, Clairton, Rev. Joseph McCoy, 447 Reed Street, Clairton  
 Morris Chapel, Philadelphia, Rev. I. W. Parrish, 1249 North 13th Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. Wilhelmina Parrish  
 Mt. Ararat, Pittsburgh, Rev. C. A. Burrell, 228 Carras Street, Pittsburgh  
 Mt. Calvary, Ardmore, Rev. Robert B. Carter, 202 Chestnut Ave., Ardmore  
 Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia, Rev. D. W. Huggard, 559 North 58th Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. D. W. Huggard, Mr. Pinkory McCashill, Mrs. Ruth Huges, Mrs. Margaret Green, Mr. N. H. Hester, Mr. Louis W. Carroll, Jr.  
 Mrs. Anna Holman, Mrs. Violet Jackson, Rev. W. L. Carter  
 Mt. Ephriam, Philadelphia, Rev. J. Earl Adkins, 3802 North 15th Street, Philadelphia; Mrs. May B. Carter, Mr. Thomas Ellis, Mrs. Lena E. Jones, Mr. Elias A. Jones  
 Mt. Moran, Philadelphia, Rev. Charles D. Burke, 2450 Cumberland Street, Philadelphia  
 Mt. Olive, Midland, Rev. W. L. Harris, 440 Ohio Street, Midland

## MINUTES

Mt. Olive, Philadelphia, Rev. T. H. Carter, 809 North 45th Street,  
Mt. Olivet Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. M. L. Shephard, 1311 North 57th  
Street, Philadelphia; Margaret Prew, George Jellers, Samuel Shephard,  
A. M. Mitchell, Hattie Wells, Willa Mae Johnson, Marth Jones, Lorenzo  
Shephard, Margaret Smith, Hedvah Wells  
Mt. Olive, Rankin, Rev. Brannon J. Hopson, 7319 Ogden Street, Pittsburgh  
Mt. Olive, Harrisburg, Rev. F. D. Ghooston, 1519 Derry Street,  
Harrisburg  
Mt. Pleasant, Philadelphia, Rev. Connie L. McDaniel, 5782 Nassau Street,  
Philadelphia  
Mt. Rose, Uniontown, Rev. Charles J. Walker, 32 Hickle Street, Uniontown  
Mt. Sinai, Lansdowne, Rev. A. R. Adkins, 3736 North 17th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Mt. Sinai, Philadelphia, Rev. James O. Franks, 358 North 56th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Mt. Sinai Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. Lester C. Smith, 2255 North 10th  
Street, Philadelphia; Willie Smith  
Mt. Zion, Altoona, Rev. Charles M. Hickerson, 2121 5th Street, Altoona  
Mt. Zion, Steelton, Rev. Pennod L. Dunlap, 258 Lincoln Street, Steelton  
Mt. Zion, Germantown, Rev. J. T. Jackson, 45 West Rittenhouse Street,  
Philadelphia  
Mt. Zion, Philadelphia, Rev. Charles Marks, 418 East Tulpehocker Street,  
Philadelphia  
Mt. Zion, Pottsville, Rev. B. J. Byrd, 3417 Hamilton Street, Philadelphia  
Mt. Zion, Woodland, Rev. Hiawatha Coleman, 1413 South 50th Street,  
Philadelphia  
National Temple, Philadelphia, Rev. J. B. Walker, 3898 North 17th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Nazareth, Philadelphia, Rev. P. A. Mack, 1448 South Colorado Street,  
Philadelphia  
Nazarene, Pittsburgh, Rev. W. D. Petett, 4720 Hermitage Street, Pittsburgh  
New Bethany, Philadelphia, Rev. W. T. Addison, 5018 Haverford Ave.,  
Philadelphia  
New Bethlehem, Philadelphia, Rev. James F. Scott, 4609 Larchwood Ave.,  
Philadelphia; Rev. Ernest Wilson, Mrs. Jessie Evans, Mr. Alexander  
Jones, Sr.  
New Central, Philadelphia, Rev. Augustus Habershaw, 2201 Ellsworth  
Street, Philadelphia  
New Gethsemane, Philadelphia, Rev. Samuel B. Jordan, 2851 North 17th  
Street, Philadelphia  
New Hope, Braddock, Rev. Alfred M. Waller, 3820 Foster Road, McKeesport  
New Hope, Paoli, Rev. E. M. Campbell, 901 West 3rd Street, Chester  
New Hope, Normstown, Rev. Dr. Bernice Faison, 127 Pelham Road,  
Philadelphia  
New Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. Leon N. Johnson, 4036 Ludlow Street,  
Philadelphia; Mrs. Dora Cann, Mrs. Lillian Thomas  
New Hope Temple, Philadelphia, Rev. D. W. Beauford, 552 North 58th  
Street, Philadelphia  
New Light Beulah, Philadelphia, Rev. Taylor C. Killebrew, 7284  
Paschal Ave., Philadelphia  
New Light Temple, Pittsburgh, Rev. Finis H. Austin, 116 Auburn Street,  
Pittsburgh  
New Temple, Philadelphia, Rev. W. L. Moore, 1917 Monrose Street,  
Philadelphia  
New Thankful, Philadelphia, Rev. J. S. Wilson, 125 Chelsea Ave.,  
North Hills  
New Zion, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. Barry Williams, 105 Dilworth Street,  
Pittsburgh  
Ninth Street, Philadelphia, Rev. John White, 6147 Sansom Street,  
Philadelphia

## MINUTES

179

theast, Philadelphia, Rev. William H. Anderson, 1722 Foulkrod Street,  
Philadelphia; Mrs. Virginia Kimbrough, Mr. William H. Withfield, Miss  
Leila Washington, Miss Vernell E. Ward  
Orth Penn., Philadelphia, Rev. R. P. Deberry, 1318 North Frazier Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix, Philadelphia, Rev. E. A. Walker, 915 Susquehanna Ave.,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix, Philadelphia, Rev. A. J. Arthur, 129 Cobbs Creek Parkings,  
Philadelphia; Mrs. A. J. Arthur  
Phenix Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. Frank B. Mitchell, 5329 Thompson Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix Grove, Philadelphia, Rev. Thomas Wilson, 656 North 33rd Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix Hill, Johnstown, Rev. C. Q. Hickerson, 205 Peelor Street, Johnstown  
Phenix Temple, Philadelphia, Rev. C. N. Palite, 6421 Clearview Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix, Philadelphia, Rev. Frederick C. Randolph, 424 6th Ave., Folsom,  
Pennsylvania  
Phenix, Philadelphia, Rev. R. C. Lamb, 213 West Pomona Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix Street, Philadelphia, Rev. J. J. Freeman, 413 Brambleton Ave.,  
Noyolk, Virginia  
Phenix Chapel, Philadelphia, Rev. I. L. Robinson, 630 North 44th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix Sun, Philadelphia, Rev. H. C. L. Douglas, 225 Washington Ave.,  
Philadelphia  
Phenix Memorial, Byrn Mawr, Rev. J. A. Younger, 46 Warner Ave.,  
Byrn Mawr  
Luke, Pittsburgh, Rev. B. S. Mason, 3108 Iowa Street, Pittsburgh;  
Mrs. B. S. Mason  
Paul, Harrisburg, Rev. F. T. Henley, 911 North 16th Street,  
Harrisburg; F. L. Hanler  
John Evangelist, Pittsburgh, Rev. C. E. Wright, 4535 Chatsworth Ave.,  
Pittsburgh  
Joseph, Philadelphia, Rev. J. B. Boyd, 12 South 46th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Paul, Philadelphia, Rev. E. L. Cunningham, 17 North 54th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Philadelphia, Rev. Richard H. Monroe, 2022 Pemberton Street,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Jenkintown, Rev. Robert Johnson Smith, 202 Cedar Street,  
Jenkintown; Mr. Alpheus Freeman, Mrs. Margaret Freeman, Mr.  
Preston Cotton, Mrs. Bruce Pugor  
Penn, Farrell, Rev. L. C. Collins, 731 Wallis Ave., Farrell  
Penn, Germantown, Rev. T. R. Washington, 3837 Grimator Ave.,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Seachburg, Rev. E. D. Davis, 108 Rhine Place, Pittsburgh  
Penn, Philadelphia, Rev. George N. Kenner, 5758 Kemble Ave.,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Wayne, Rev. W. H. Waller, 246 Highland Ave., Wayne; Mrs.  
Joseph Morgan, Miss Ruth S. Tassette, Mrs. Mattie Waller, Mr.  
Albert Jones  
Penn Nazareth, Philadelphia, Rev. David H. Salmon, 4215 Brown Street,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Midland, Rev. J. M. Marburg, 1065 5th Street, Midland  
Penn, Zion, Philadelphia, Rev. R. J. Carter, 5037 Parikh Street,  
Philadelphia  
Penn Pilgram, Philadelphia, Rev. R. L. Thompson, 859 North 15th Street,  
Philadelphia  
Penn, Philadelphia, Rev. P. M. King, 5845 Catherine Street, Philadelphia

## MINUTES

Shiloh, Chester, Rev. L. J. Freeman, 5733 North 20th Street, Philadelphia  
 Shiloh, Erie, Rev. J. L. McFarland, 507 Perry Street, Erie  
 Shiloh, Eastern, Rev. C. N. Oliver, 631 West Nesquehoning Street, Eastern  
 Siloam, Norristown, Rev. W. A. Nowlin, 1223 Willow Street, Norristown  
 Siloam, Norristown, Rev. William A. Nowlin, 1223 Willow Street, Norristown  
 Sixt Mt. Zion, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. C. Harriston Sr., 7303 Hermitage,  
 Southern Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. R. L. Barber, 1803 South Street  
 Star Hope, Philadelphia, Rev. J. Philler Thompson, 5110 Ludlow Street, Philadelphia  
 Stranger Home, Philadelphia, Rev. J. W. Brown, 1451 West 63rd Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Straightway United, Philadelphia, Rev. William N. Wright, 5230 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia  
 Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, Rev. L. G. McReed, 2028 South Jefferson Street, Pittsburgh  
 Taylor Memorial, Germantown, Rev. Alexander Williamson, 2342 West Tinga Street, Philadelphia  
 Tasker Street, Philadelphia, Rev. Henry C. McCray, 1233 South 23rd Street, Philadelphia  
 Tenth Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. Allen J. Dixon, 1848 West Master Street, Philadelphia  
 Temple, Chester, Rev. D. W. White, 637 Penn Street, Yeadon  
 Thankful, Philadelphia, Rev. H. J. Trapp, 6904 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia  
 Triedstone, Aliquippa, Rev. Grant Roberts, 563 Washington Street, Aliquippa  
 Trinity Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. Early W. Johnson, 306 West Harter Street, Philadelphia  
 Triumph, Sewickley, Rev. Matthew L. Daw, 357 Terry Street, Sewickley  
 Union, Pittsburgh, Rev. J. B. Campbell, 1301 Gratiot Street, Pittsburgh  
 Union Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Rev. Dr. J. Haynes, D. D., 909 North 46th Street, Philadelphia  
 Unity, Philadelphia, Rev. Jonas Harding, 2209 Cross Street, Philadelphia  
 Universal Of All People, Philadelphia, Rev. Dr. John Masters, 5116 Walnut Street, Philadelphia  
 Valley, Wheatland, Rev. F. J. Walker, 78 Railroad Street, Wheatland  
 Vermont, Creighton, Rev. Wilson T. Hill, 1421 Freeport Road, Creighton  
 Victory, Pittsburgh, Rev. Grover F. Nelson, 1437 Junius Street, Pittsburgh  
 Vine Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. L. G. Carr, 5600 West Girard Ave., Philadelphia; Preston Killibrew, J. H. Thompson, Alvin White, Pauline Montague, Author Lemmon, James Killibrew, Myrtle Brown, And Ida Robinson  
 Wayland Temple, Philadelphia, Rev. C. M. Smith, 2538 West Cumberland Street, Philadelphia  
 Western, Philadelphia, Rev. H. P. Paris, 1616 Garfield Street, Lawton  
 White Rock, Philadelphia, Rev. William J. Shaw, 6222 Carpenter Street, Philadelphia  
 Whole Truth, Philadelphia, Rev. William A. Betner, 1423 West Kerbough Street, Philadelphia  
 Zion, Chester, Rev. J. A. Crawford, 171 West 4th Street, Chester  
 Zion, Reading, Rev. C. H. Owens, 127 West Green Street, Reading  
 Zion, Hill, Philadelphia, Rev. A. J. Spence, 6113 Washington Ave., Philadelphia

## Personal Enrollment

Rev. W. T. Johnson, 2114 North 16th Street, Philadelphia  
 Rev. Alexander Patterson, White Rock

## MINUTES

## SOUTH CAROLINA

## Conventions and Associations

plisi Educational and Missionary Convention, Dr. W. L. Wilson, 164 Fremont Ave., Spartanburg \$200.00  
 John Association, Rev. A. T. Eaddy, Rt. 4, Box 333, Florence 35.00  
 Sabine Shoals Association, Rev. E. W. Wright, 720 Sullivan Street, Laurens 35.00

urches

achel, Gaffney, Rev. J. W. Sanders, P. O. Box 44, Gaffney 10.00  
 alhem, Newberry, Rev. D. C. Francis, 1505 Vincent St., Newberry 10.00  
 lary, Belton, Rev. O. S. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 1370, Belton 10.00  
 naan, Charleston, Rev. S. J. Simmons, 2260 Garfield St., Charleston Heights 10.00  
 arl, Charleston, Rev. Gerald Hamilton, P. O. Box 592 Charleston 10.00  
 arity, North Charleston, Rev. B. J. Whipper, Jr., P. O. Box 5714, North Charleston 10.00  
 ston, Estill, Rev. J. J. Fields, P. O. Box 4195, Allendale 10.00  
 enezer, Seneca, Rev. R. L. Walner, 308 Pine, Seneca 10.00  
 enezer, Anderson, Rev. W. J. Owens, Rt. No. 2, Pendleton 10.00  
 enezer, Florence, Rev. E. D. Dixon, 207 Clark St., Mullins 25.00  
 abeth, Florence, Rev. A. T. Eaddy, Rt. 4, Box 333A, Florence 10.00  
 ell, Pamphie, Rev. J. J. Brooks, 800 E. Street, Florence 25.00  
 ergreen, Anderson, Rev. S. M. Glover, Bleckley Ex., Anderson 10.00  
 r Forest, Una, Rev. N. J. Alexander, P. O. Box 34, Una 10.00  
 st Calvary, Columbia, Rev. Maxie S. Gordon, 2221 Marguerette, Columbia 25.00  
 st Providence, North Augusta, Rev. W. B. Coleman, Rt. 3, Box 343, North Augusta 10.00  
 st Ruff, Laurens, Rev. W. L. Earle, 18 School Street, Williamson 10.00  
 st Washington, Lancaster, Rev. W. B. Knox, 307 W. Moore St., Rock Hill 10.00  
 st Roen, Walhalla, Rev. R. H. Mitchell, 138 Woodrow St., Walhalla 10.00  
 nship, Aiken, Rev. N. L. Bush, 442 Williamsburg St., Aiken 25.00  
 ilie, York, Rev. W. P. Dugger, Rt. 5, Box 12, Rock Hill 10.00  
 thsermane, Charleston, Rev. 10<sup>th</sup> Brown, Charleston 10.00  
 iden St., Spartanburg, Rev. M. H. Hackett, 167 Owens St., Spartanburg 10.00  
 eater St. James, Charleston, Rev. Simon Small, 91 Cooper St., Charleston 10.00  
 rison Grove, Spartanburg, Rev. A. M. Mathew, 142 E. Clement St., Spartanburg 10.00  
 lly Hill, Manning, Rev. J. W. McClary, 102 Moore Street, Sumter 10.00  
 lly Spring, Anderson, Rev. W. J. Owens, Rt. No. 2, Pendleton 10.00  
 usalem, Charleston, Rev. E. A. L. Lampkin, 58 Cooper St., Mrs. Susie Choice, Charleston 10.00  
 usalem, Hartsville, Rev. G. A. Sellus, Hartsville 15.00  
 han Grove, Aiken, Rev. H. Rowe, Williston 10.00  
 Branch, Allendale 10.00  
 erty Hill, Rock Hill, Rev. E. E. Riley, Benedict College, Columbia 10.00  
 y Pond, McClevenelle, Rev. Simon Small, 91 Cooper St., Charleston 10.00  
 mestone, Gaffney, Rev. A. W. Goforth, P. O. Box 754, Gaffney 10.00  
 ale Mt. Zion, Lakeview, Rev. J. E. Bristow, 305 Tanyard St., Greenville 25.00  
 ndis Hill, Greenville, Rev. Otis O. Pinsett, 9 Maple St., Greenville 10.00  
 edonia, Spartanburg, Rev. W. L. Wilson, 184 Fremont Ave., Spartanburg 25.00  
 ority, Spartanburg, Rev. C. M. Johnson, 196 W. Park Ave., Spartanburg 25.00  
 xwell Grove, Florence, Rev. T. James, Rt. 4, Box 741, Florence 10.00  
 edow Prong, Florence, Rev. Vandroth Backus, 913 Thompson St., Florence 25.00  
 Rev. J. J. Backus, Florence 10.00  
 morial, Charleston, Rev. A. H. Clark, 18 Elizabeth, Charleston 10.00  
 ris Chapel, Greenwood, Rev. H. B. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Box 453A, Greenwood 10.00

## MINUTES

Mt. Calvary, Greenville, Rev. N. J. Brockman, Rt. 2, Box 145, Greenville  
 Mt. Claire, Lake City, Rev. C. B. Black, 417 Kemp St., Florence  
 Mt. Moriah, Spartanburg, Rev. J. Lem Prudgen, P. O. Box 2243,  
 Spartanburg  
 Mt. Moriah, Anderson, Rev. E. L. Sittin, P. O. Box 857, Anderson  
 Mt. Olive, Walhalla, Rev. O. D. Benson, P. O. Box 284, Central  
 Mt. Olive, Mullins, Rev. J. L. Brook, 800 E. Cheves St., Florence  
 Mt. Olive, Walterboro, Rev. W. Edward Chancey, 1043 Belmont Dr., Sumter  
 Mt. Pisgah, Charleston, Rev. J. J. Maxwell, 5 D. St., Charleston  
 Mt. Pisgah, Florence, Rev. C. B. Black, 417 Kemp St., Florence  
 Mt. Prospect, Rock Hill, Rev. James D. Rucker, 315 Allen St., Rock Hill  
 Mt. Seel, Lake City, Rev. H. J. McGill, 1001 Pine St., Florence  
 Mt. Zion Chapel, Hyman, Rev. J. Pearson, 1900 6th St., Hartsville  
 Mt. Zion, Belton, Rev. L. R. Best, 600 Thomas St., Anderson  
 Mt. Zion, Fountain Inn, Rev. S. Golden, 500 Block Old Augusta Rd.,  
 Greenville  
 New Bethlehem, Lake City, Rev. H. J. McGill, 1001 E. Pine St., Florence  
 New Hopewell, Belton, Rev. S. M. Glover, Bleckley Ex., Anderson  
 New Light, Pendleton, Rev. O. S. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 137A, Belton  
 New Prospect, Townville, Rev. O. S. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 137A, Belton  
 New Promiseland, Pendleton, Rev. J. R. Brown, T. R. L. No. 2, Pendleton  
 New Tabernacle, Charleston Heights, Rev. S. T. Simmons, 2260 Garfield St.,  
 Charleston Heights  
 New Tabernacle Faith, Charleston, Rev. Paul G. Daniels, 24 Elizabeth Street,  
 Charleston  
 New Zion, Florence, Rev. E. H. Anthony, 204 W. Lucas St., Florence  
 Oak Grove, Charleston, Rev. J. S. Simmons, RFD 7, Box 50,  
 Charleston Heights  
 Oliverry Branch, Batesburg, Rev. L. C. Chavous, Sr., 115 3rd Ave., Aiken  
 Peet Dee, Cheraw, Rev. J. C. Levy, 93 Chestnut St., Cheraw  
 Providence, Santee, Rev. James A. Glover, 27 Berkley, Orangeburg  
 Rose Mount, Charleston, Rev. J. B. Brackington, Rt. 3, Box 33C, Charleston  
 Rosaspring, Johnston, Rev. N. T. Young, Jr., 1138 Dewitt St., Augusta  
 Royal, Charleston Heights, Rev. David A. Brown, P. O. Box 4567,  
 Charleston Heights  
 Royal, Anderson, Rev. F. T. Fair, 604 E. Hampton St., Anderson  
 Run Baptist Church, Aiken, Rev. George Bryant, 1240 Cruson, Aiken  
 St. Beulah, Florence, Rev. A. T. Eaddy, Rt. 4, Florence  
 St. James, Entowlie, Rev. James A. Glover, 27 Berkley, Orangeburg  
 St. John, Latte, Rev. O. J. Jackson, Pampa  
 St. John, Bronwell, Rev. B. S. Scott, 1211 RR Ave., Allendale  
 St. Luke, Canden, Rev. H. A. Alexander, 322 Dicer Creek Rd., Canden  
 St. Mait, Charleston, Rev. B. J. Whipper, P. O. Box 5714,  
 Philadelphia  
 St. Paul, Laurens, Rev. B. L. Cureton, 312 Hampton St., Laurens  
 St. Paul, Scranton, Rev. L. R. Johnson, Florence  
 St. Paul First Baptist, Anderson, Rev. James O. Rich, 324 W. Reed St.,  
 Anderson  
 Salem, Charleston, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 123 Sheppard St., Charleston  
 Second Calvary, Columbia, None  
 Second Nazareth, Columbia, Rev. W. M. Bowman, 2334 Elmwood Ave.,  
 Columbia  
 Second Union, Columbia, Rev. J. R. Wiken, 1214 Herdt St., Columbia  
 Shady Grove, Reitzer, Rev. S. M. Glover, Bleckley Ex., Anderson  
 Shady Grove, Woodroff, Rev. N. J. Alexander, P. O. Box 34, Una  
 Shiloh, Glenn Spring, Rev. M. H. Hackett, 167 Owens St., Spartanburg  
 Silver Mt., Fort Mill, Rev. R. A. Macon, 429 Fewell St., Rock Hill  
 Snow Hill, Florence, Rev. A. T. Eaddy, Rt. 4, Box 333A, Florence  
 Spring Hill, Entowlie, Rev. James Glover, 27 Berkley, Orangeburg

## MINUTES

obernacle, Besafort, Rev. Mack E. Sharp, P. O. Box 902, Beaufort  
 obernacle, Greenwood, Rev. E. L. Cain, 151 Singleton Ave., Greenwood  
 hompson Street, Spartanburg, Rev. E. T. Spears, 555 Wofford, Street,  
 Spartanburg  
 Trinity, Florence, Rev. H. P. Sharper, 504 N. Coit St., Florence  
 Trinity, Anderson, Rev. J. H. Russell, 608 Cleveland Ave., Anderson  
 roveiers Rest, Spartanburg, Rev. N. J. Alexander, P. O. Box 34, Una  
 et Sales ..... 73.0 98.0 1.0\*  
 nion, Columbia, Rev. L. C. Jenkins, 3932 Oscar St., Columbia  
 nion, Charleston, Rev. D. J. James, 2323 Disher Dore Mt., Charleston  
 nion, Charleston, Rev. Robert H. Edmonds, Rt. 3, Box 187 F, Charleston;  
 Mrs. Marie Edmonds ..... 25.00  
 white Plain, Laurens, Rev. M. C. Duncan, 204 O'Shields St., Union  
 ion Canaan, Columbia, Rev. M. C. Fennell, 246 Abraham, Columbia  
 Personal Enrollment, J. A. Bacast, Benedict College, Columbia  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. O. R. Reuben, Monks College, Sumter  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. Charles Cherry, Benedict College, Columbia  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. H. H. Dayson, 210 St. Philip St., Charleston  
 TENNESSEE  
 Conventions and Associations  
 ennessee Baptist M. and E., Dr. M. H. Ribbins, Sr., 1029 East 9th  
 Street, Chattanooga ..... \$300.00  
 id Benevolent Association, Rev. R. M. Mann, 2749 Spouswood, Memphis  
 Chattanooga Baptist Association, Rev. M. H. Ribbins, Sr., 1029 East 9th  
 Street, Chattanooga ..... 35.00  
 riendship Baptist Association, Rev. L. R. Donson, 652 Lipford, Memphis  
 General Baptist Association, Rev. Calvin Mims, 922 Polk Ave., Memphis  
 noxville District Association, Rev. E. R. James, 326 Patton Street,  
 Knoxville ..... 35.00  
 Iasdonia Association, Rev. T. R. Buckner, 1500 Sparks Cove, Memphis  
 Memphis District Association, Rev. W. M. Fields, 391 Decatur Street,  
 Memphis ..... 35.00  
 algram Joy Association, Rev. J. C. Bonner, 4000 Kirkland Ave.,  
 Chattanooga ..... 35.00  
 lessian Grove Association, Rev. J. L. Gray, 1548 Ellison Ave., Memphis  
 Riverside Association, Rev. H. H. Harper, 1252 Gill Ave., Memphis  
 White Haven Association, Rev. S. H. Champion, 1298 Wellington Street,  
 Colleville ..... 35.00  
 Zion Baptist Association, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 234 South St., Colleville  
 Colleville ..... 35.00  
 Churches  
 Annesdale, Memphis, Rev. E. B. Donson, 742 Buntny Street, Memphis  
 Antioch, Memphis, Rev. Brady Johnson, 1315 Springdale Street, Memphis  
 Bell Grove, Rev. H. J. Thompson, Oakland, 1452 Britton Street, Memphis  
 Belmont, Arlington, Rev. L. R. Donson, 652 Lipford Street, Memphis  
 Bethel, Alcoa, Rev. W. C. Morrison, 112 West Newton Street, Alcoa  
 Beulah, Memphis, Rev. W. C. Holmes, 2407 Douglass Street, Memphis  
 Bloomfield, Memphis, Rev. L. S. Biles, 338 Essex Street, Memphis  
 Bluff Creek, Brownsville, Rev. F. D. Freeman, Route 7, Jackson  
 Brown New Hope, Blaims, Rev. I. J. Stafford, 2100 Brice Street, Knoxville  
 B. Grove, Memphis, Rev. E. L. McKinney, 878 North Montgomery  
 Street, Memphis ..... 25.00  
 Cain Creek, Dennis, Rev. A. E. Freeman, 524 A. Denmark and Hunter-  
 ville, I. D. ..... 10.00  
 Cane Creek, Memphis, Rev. C. H. House, 1072 Neptune Street, Memphis  
 Canaan, Covington, Rev. J. H. Seward, 665 Alston Ave., Memphis  
 Castalia, Memphis, Rev. Calvin Mims, 922 Polk Ave., Memphis ..... 25.00

## MINUTES

Center Chapel, Memphis, Rev. C. N. Hamilton 3014 Andy Street, Memphis;  
 Mrs. C. N. Hamilton  
 Christian Spring, Memphis, Rev. Peru Hayes, 749 North Bellevue Blvd.,  
 Memphis  
 Cummings Street, Memphis, Rev. W. L. Varnado, 430 Lucy Ave., Memphis  
 Early Grove, Memphis, Rev. Eugene Waller, 1431 Oaklawn Street, Memphis  
 Early Grove, Memphis, Rev. Eugene Waller, 1431 Oaklawn Street, Memphis  
 East Cannon, Millington, Rev. E. M. Anderson, 1103 Capital Street,  
 Millington  
 Eastern Star, Memphis, Rev. Fields W. M., 391 Decatur Street, Memphis  
 Ebenezer, Knoxville, Rev. W. H. Phelps, 2114 Louise Ave., Knoxville  
 Ellis Grove, Memphis, Rev. C. Jones, 2197 Clarksdale Ave., Memphis  
 Emanuel, Chattanooga, Rev. Joe Millsaps, (acting), 5237 Polk Street,  
 Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Fifth Ward, Clarksville, Rev. John H. Rouse, 1718 Scauel Street, Nashville  
 First, Memphis, Rev. N. A. Crawford, 3479 Rochester Rd., Memphis  
 First, Memphis, Rev. H. C. Nabrit, 564 Polk Ave., Memphis  
 First Gallatin, Rev. W. L. Shaw, 288 East Winchester Street, Gallatin  
 First Jackson, Rev. W. G. Terry, 506 East Baltimore Street, Jackson  
 First, Nashville, Rev. J. N. Rucker, 601 Main Street, Nashville  
 First, Nashville, Rev. Kelly M. Smith, 319 8th Avenue North, Nashville;  
 Rev. D. L. Nichols, Dr. M. P. Turner, Jr.  
 First, Memphis, Rev. H. C. Chevy, P. O. Box 123, Benoit, Mississippi  
 First, Murfreesboro, Rev. B. C. Gondeans, 734 Castle Street, Murfreesboro  
 Friendship, Nashville, Rev. Enoch Jones, 800 White Creek Rd.,  
 Greater Middle, Memphis, Rev. B. L. Hooks, 1860 South Parkway East,  
 Memphis; Mrs. J. H. Gordon  
 Greater Mt. Moriah, Memphis, Rev. John W. West, 288 West Essex Ave.,  
 Memphis  
 Greater Mt. Zion, Memphis, Rev. E. V. McGhee, 1742 Marble Ave., Memphis  
 Greater New Hope, Chattanooga, Rev. B. W. Paige, 1224 Irvin Rd., Route 2,  
 East Chattanooga  
 Greater New Salem, Memphis, Rev. G. B. Brown, 484 Simpson Street,  
 Memphis  
 Greater Springfield, Bolivar, Rev. J. H. Porter, 308 North Main, Coverington  
 Greater White Stone, Memphis, Rev. A. R. Williams, 1302 Quinlan Street,  
 Memphis  
 Green Grove, Bolivar, Rev. U. D. Lewies, 117 Glass Street, Jackson  
 Hammond Grove, Arlington, Rev. L. R. Butler, 838 Alaska Street, Memphis  
 Home, Jackson, Rev. L. Grimes, 346 First Street, Jackson  
 Hopewell, Mason, Rev. L. R. Butler, 838 Alaska Street, Memphis  
 Hopewell, Memphis, Rev. L. M. McNeal, 1398 South Willett Street, Memphis  
 Jones Chapel, Grand Junction, Rev. A. C. Jackson, 861 Pendleton Street,  
 Memphis  
 Kayne Ave., Nashville, Rev. Grady H. Donald, 1423 Edgehill Ave., Nashville  
 Macedonia, Memphis, Rev. L. M. Morganfield, 1378 Texas Street, Memphis  
 Magnolia First, Memphis, Rev. J. W. Williams, 2008 Cloverdale Drive,  
 Memphis  
 Matthew Zion, Hall S., Rev. Wm. E. Morgan, Ripley, Hall S.  
 Mercer, Brownville, Rev. Wm. E. Morgan, Ripley, Brownville  
 Monumental, Memphis, Rev. Samuel H. Kyles, 5650 Parkwest, Memphis  
 Morning View, Memphis, Rev. J. J. Reynolds, Memphis, Edsel Ave.  
 Mt. Ornn, Drenton, Rev. Joseph Harris, 22½ 30th Street, Cairo, Ill.  
 Mt. Calvary, Knoxville, Rev. W. H. Walker, 2443 Cecil Street, Knoxville  
 Mt. Lebanon, Memphis, Rev. Charles F. Williams, 234 Edsel Ave.,  
 Memphis  
 Mt. Meriah, Memphis, Rev. R. W. Notsworthy, 1801 Greenview Street,  
 Memphis; Mrs. Alice Bailey  
 Mt. Nebo, Memphis, Rev. Roy Love, 563 Vance Ave., Memphis  
 Mt. Olive, Carthage, Rev. E. M. Johnson, 401 Jefferson, Franken-

## MINUTES

Mt. Paran, Chattanooga, Rev. M. Wirby, 498 Central Street, Chattanooga 10 00  
 Mt. Paran, Memphis, Rev. B. T. Durnes, 100 Angelus Street, Memphis 10 00  
 Mt. Plaza, Memphis, Rev. A. C. Jackson, 861 Pendleton Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Mt. Rich, Memphis, Rev. Moses Burnson, 2080 Person Street, Memphis 10 00  
 Mt. Vernon, Memphis, Rev. J. L. Neiters, 258 Edsel Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Mt. Zion, Nashville, Rev. Maynard P. Turner, Jr., 1910 15th Ave.,  
 South, Nashville 25 00  
 Mt. Zion, Knoxville, Rev. R. E. James, 328 Saiton Street, Knoxville 35 00  
 Mt. Zion, Memphis, Rev. L. D. Sanders, 2031 Swift Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Mt. Zion Jackson, Rev. J. P. Jones, 53-B Lincoln Court, Jackson 10 00  
 New Bethel, Memphis, Rev. N. A. Crawford, 3479 Rochester Rd., Memphis 10 00  
 New Era, Memphis, Rev. Frank Briscoe, 2001 Laurel Street, Memphis 10 00  
 New Friendship, Memphis, Rev. W. M. Brown, 1265 Greenwood Street,  
 Memphis 10 00  
 New Haliburton M., Collierville, Rev. R. H. Anthon, 332 Ford Street,  
 Collierville 10 00  
 New Hope, Milan, Rev. E. G. Carroll, Route 5, Ripley 10 00  
 New Hope, Memphis, Rev. Chas B. Burgs, 1612 May Street, Memphis 10 00  
 New Monumental, Chattanooga, Rev. John Cooper, Jr., 1112 East 5th  
 Street, Chattanooga 20 00  
 New Mt. Carmel, Chattanooga, Rev. A. F. Carmichael, 2413 Dodds Ave.,  
 Chattanooga 15 00  
 New Philadelphia, Memphis, Rev. B. T. Durnes, 100 Angelus Street,  
 Memphis 10 00  
 New Salem, Memphis, Rev. L. A. Blake, 1890 East Person Ave., Memphis 10 00  
 New Sherron, Collierville, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 234 South Street, Box 201,  
 Collierville 10 00  
 New Zion, Chattanooga, Rev. L. Brooke, 920 East Tenth Street,  
 Chattanooga; Mrs. L. Brooke, Mrs. S. H. Dunning, Mrs. Pleas Ried 40 00  
 Oak Grove, Jackson, Rev. S. C. Long, Route 2, Jackson 10 00  
 Oak Spring, Arlington, Rev. J. B. Hooper, 1263 Dunnivant Street, Memphis 10 00  
 Orchard Knob, Chattanooga, Rev. William A. Dennis, 32 Maude Street,  
 Chattanooga 25 00  
 Oakville, Memphis, Rev. H. J. Thompson, 1452 Britton Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Oaklyn Ave., Knoxville, Rev. H. J. Bailey, 313 Harley Rd., Knoxville 25 00  
 Pleasant Grove, Grand Junction, Rev. J. L. Gray, 1548 Elliston Ave.,  
 Memphis 10 00  
 Pleasant Grove, Cleveland, Rev. Isaiah A. Brydies, 780 Linman Street,  
 Cleveland 10 00  
 Pleasant View, Memphis, Rev. J. H. Walker, 2368 Vandale Street,  
 Memphis 10 00  
 Princeton, Memphis, Rev. S. B. Butler, 468 Scott Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Progressive, Memphis, Rev. O. C. Collins, Sr., 1037 Lathan Street, Memphis 25 00  
 Reddy Creek, McLemoreville, Rev. C. H. Smith D. D., 117 Orchard Street,  
 Jackson 10 00  
 Rest Haven, Alcos, Rev. J. C. Woods, 223 Deadrick Ave., Knoxville;  
 Mrs. Frances B. Woods 20 00  
 River Heights, Nashville, Rev. Charles H. Fitzgerald, 607 Young's Lane,  
 Nashville 10 00  
 Elmwood, Chattanooga, Rev. Ed Angel, Chattanooga 10 00  
 James, Mastot, Rev. J. J. Stafford, 2100 Brice Street, Knoxville 10 00  
 John, Chattanooga, Rev. Samuel R. Spence, Irvin Rd., Route 2,  
 Chattanooga 10 00  
 John, Memphis, Rev. A. McEwen Williams, 840 East McLemore Ave.,  
 Memphis 25 00  
 John, Memphis, Rev. R. R. Collahan, 568 D Brown Mall, Memphis 10 00  
 John, Memphis, Rev. L. D. McGhee, 1685 Rayner Street, Memphis 25 00  
 John, Tiptonville, Rev. Wm. E. Morgan, Ripley 10 00  
 Luke, Memphis, Rev. T. R. Buckner, 1500 Sparks Cove, Memphis 10 00

## MINUTES

186

St. Luke, Covington, Rev. L. H. Doss, 622 Lipford Street, Memphis
St. Mark, Savannah, Rev. James E. Sulien, 1484 East Dempster Ave., Memphis
St. Mark, Collierville, Rev. H. P. Sandridge, 1656 Hollywood Street, Memphis
St. Matthews, Memphis, Rev. H. H. Harper, 1252 Gill Ave., Memphis
St. Paul, Drumming, Rev. J. W. Hurley, 1558 Ash Street, Memphis
St. Paul, Memphis, Rev. S. J. Herring, 1794 Hunter Ave., Memphis
St. Paul, Memphis, Rev. J. E. Ferguson, 1520 Brackin Street, Memphis
St. Paul, Medon, Rev. A. E. Freeman, Denmark 324A Hunterville Rd., Memphis
St. Stephen, Memphis, Rev. O. C. Grivens, 2132 Stovall Ave., Memphis
St. Thomas, Memphis, Rev. E. D. Johnson, 385 East Georgia Street, Memphis
Salem, Jackson, Rev. L. S. Buggs, 149 Pine Street, Jackson
Salem, Gilfield, Memphis, Rev. A. L. McCargo, 692 Whittington Street, Memphis
Second, Memphis, Rev. J. H. Patton, 733 Williams Street, Memphis
Second Missionary, Chattanooga, Rev. M. H. Robbins, St., 1029 East 9th Street, Chattanooga
Shiloh, Memphis, Rev. T. F. Hammond, 3253 Alta Rd., Memphis
Shiloh, Kingsposts, Rev. J. B. Gaises, 1001 East Sevier Ave., Kingsposts
Shiloh, Memphis, Rev. W. L. Madison, 355 Leath Street, Memphis
St. Mark, Memphis, Rev. E. E. Greene, 105 Lucy Avenue, Memphis
St. Paul, Lexington, Rev. J. L. Burkley, 381 South Orleans Street, Memphis
Shiloh, Collierville, Rev. J. T. Thomas, 234 South Street, Box 201, Collierville
Spring Hill, Trenton, Rev. J. S. Burris, 508 Institute Street, Jackson
Spring Hill, Memphis, Rev. Brady Johnson, 1315 Springdale Street, Memphis
Spruce Street, Nashville, Rev. L. H. Woolfolk, 311 15th Ave., Nashville; Mrs. Susan S. Woolfolk, Dr. L. A. Bowman, Mr. S. H. Nesbit, Rev. F. P. Phillips
Star Bethel, Etowah, Rev. W. H. Walker, 2443 Cecil Ave., Knoxville
Taboracle, Knoxville, Rev. S. R. Baker, 118 S. Keilar Street, Knoxville
Thankful, Johnson City, Rev. J. F. Birchette, Jr., 807 N. Boone Street, Johnson City
Third Ave., Huntingdon, Rev. W. J. Long, 351 Lincoln Street, Jackson
Thomas Chapel, Memphis, Rev. H. P. Sandridge, 1656 Hollywood, Memphis
Traveler's Rest, Warren, Rev. E. D. Kinnard, 1436 Hyde Park, Memphis
Traveler's Rest, Memphis, Rev. J. B. Gooche, 1453 Davis Street, Memphis
Tree of Life, Memphis, Rev. W. P. Scott, 1636 Harmen Street, Memphis
Tucker; Chattanooga, Rev. E. P. Crutcher, 2006 Ivy Street, Chattanooga; Ann Collins
Union, Memphis, Rev. J. W. West, 288 West Essex Ave., Memphis
Union Hill, Chattanooga, Rev. A. L. Jarrett, 805 East 9th Street, Chattanooga
Vollintine Ave., Memphis, Rev. W. M. Fields, Jr., 1420 Barksdale Cone, Memphis; J. L. Webb
Walnut Grove, Jackson, Rev. U. D. Lewis, 117 Glass Street, Jackson
Westside, Chattanooga, Rev. J. C. Bonner, 4000 Kirkland Ave., Chattanooga
Westwood, Nashville, Rev. Alphonse Blake, 1800 Whites Creek Pike, Nashville; Mrs. Denis Blake
White Stone No. 1, Memphis, Rev. L. S. Sonnell D. D., 428 McKinley Street, Clarksdale, Miss.
Willow Grove, Covington, Rev. James Tate, 2841 Autumn Street, Memphis
Woodlawn, Brownsville, Rev. B. T. Hopkins, 1698 State Street, Memphis
Zion, Nashville, Rev. J. L. Copeland, 1300 Brick Church Pike, Nashville

## MINUTES

TENNESSEE

187

Conventions and Associations
TENNESSEE
1 Tennessee Regular Baptist Convention, Rev. A. E. Campbell, 2500 Carnes Ave., Memphis
2 American Baptist Association, Rev. L. A. Hamblin, 219 Ashland Street, Memphis
3 Brotherhood District Baptist Association, Rev. E. L. Sley, 296 Simpson Street, Memphis
4 Hickory Grove Baptist Association, Rev. A. E. Campbell, 2500 Carnes Ave., Memphis; Rev. W. C. Jackson
5 Holby Co. Regular Baptist Association, Rev. E. Bates, 742 Hanley Street, Memphis; Mrs. E. Bates
6 Purchases
7 Antioch, Bells, Rev. F. Jarmon, 105 Southern Ave., Jackson
8 Atheneum, Memphis, Rev. T. C. Billups, 852 Alaska Street, Memphis
9 Bethesda Missionary, Memphis, 388 South Lauderdale Street, Memphis; Mrs. Alberta Holmes, Mrs. Lucie Campbell, Rev. C. R. Williams
10 Oaks Chapel, Maury, Rev. W. A. Emery, 314 South 5th Ave., Humboldt
11 Burning Bush, Memphis, Rev. J. W. Powells, 213 North Dunlap St., Memphis
12 Bergcordo, Jackson, Rev. F. D. Freeman, Route 2, Jackson
13 Chapel Hill, Brownsville, Rev. D. T. Shepherd, R. F. D. 2, Denmark
14 Columbus, Memphis, Rev. A. E. Campbell, 2500 Carnes Ave., Memphis; Mrs. Beatrice Rogers, Mrs. Alberta Maiden, Mrs. G. T. Roberts, Mrs. Louise Nichols, Mrs. Carey Thomas, Mrs. Minnie Deans, Mrs. Perline Jones, Mrs. Gwendolyn James, Rev. Abe Campbell, Mrs. Cleo Dooley
15 El Dorado, Memphis, Dr. W. Herbert Brewster, 903 Looney Street, Memphis; Mrs. Doryce Bohannon, Mrs. W. H. Brewster
16 Benezier, Memphis, Rev. E. L. Sley, 296 Simpson Street, Memphis
17 Alice, Brighton, Rev. W. M. Murry, Route 1, Box 308, Millington
18 Wildfield, Arlington, Rev. Horace D. Carmichael, 1485 Gill Street, Memphis
19 Golden Leaf, Memphis, Rev. L. A. Hamblin, 219 Ashland St., Mrs. L. A. Hamblin, Mrs. B. J. McKenzie, Rev. Robert Carter
20 Good Hope, Stanton, Rev. A. J. Campbell, 2598 Carnes Ave., Memphis; Mrs. Rosie Miller
21 Greater Mt. Pleasant, Memphis, Rev. L. H. Aldridge, 47 West Desoto, Memphis
22 Greater Prospect, Memphis, Rev. H. Y. Ward, Box 92, Mound Bayou, Mississippi
23 Hickory Grove, Brownsville, Rev. E. W. Jones, 1663 Oakwood St., Memphis
24 Hill Chapel, Memphis, Rev. E. L. Sley, 296 Simpson Ave., Memphis; Mrs. Rosia Langley, Mrs. E. L. Sley
25 Resale, Memphis, Rev. E. L. Blair, 1388 Texas Street, Memphis
26 Steel Ave., Memphis, Rev. F. Moody, 1750 South Barksdale, Memphis
27 King Solomon, Memphis, Rev. L. M. Morganfield, 1378 Texas St., Memphis
28 Morning Chapel, Cordova, Rev. J. W. Warford, 37½ North 2nd Street, Memphis
29 Gillian, Memphis, Rev. E. Bates, 742 Hanley Street, Memphis; Mrs. Ethel Lee, Mrs. Ross Tyus
30 Olive, Sumerville, Rev. S. Townsend, 723 Tillman Street, Memphis
31 Pisgah, Edna, Rev. S. Townsend, 723 Tillman Street, Memphis
32 Marich, Jackson, Rev. F. Jarmon, 105 Southern Ave., Jackson
33 Sinai, Memphis, Rev. L. L. Laws, 708 Lincoln Street, Clarksdale, Mississippi
34 Zion, Memphis, Rev. J. H. Jamerson, 3010 Johnson St., Memphis
35 New Bethel, Germantown, Rev. L. T. Boyce, Route 1, Germantown

## MINUTES

New Bethel, Memphis, Rev. Dave Bond, 514 East Triggs Street, Memphis  
 New Hope, Jackson, Rev. L. R. Swinney, 214 Burton Street, Jackson  
 New Hope, Brownsville, Rev. S. T. Shepherd, R. F. D. 2, Denmark  
 Mrs. Bessie Oakland, Mrs. A. V. Roland  
 New Mt. Pleasant, Memphis, Rev. J. B. Hooker, 1263 Dunnivant St., Memphis  
 Oak Grove, Bartlett, Rev. P. L. Honeywood, 2973 Germantown Rd., Memphis  
 Philadelphia, Rossville, Rev. E. D. White, 2304 Shasta St., Memphis  
 Miss Mattie J. White  
 Philadelphia, Memphis, Rev. J. W. Williams, 858 Hamilton St., Alice Williams, Clara Rodger, Memphis  
 Pilgrim Rest, Memphis, Rev. J. L. Lindsey, 1389 Gleason Ave., Memphis  
 Pilgrim Rest, Memphis, Rev. B. L. Bass, 51 Fields Ave., Memphis  
 Pilgrim Rest, Memphis, Rev. C. M. Lee, 119 Majuba Ave., Memphis  
 Pleasant Hill, Lexington, Rev. L. R. Suimsey, 216 Burton St., Bro. Hubert Kiger, Bro. Bill Lee, Jackson  
 Prince of Peace, Memphis, Rev. J. L. Ward, 856 Miss Ave., Memphis  
 Promised Land, Memphis, Rev. B. T. Hopkins, 1696 State St., Memphis  
 St. Peter, Memphis, Rev. C. J. Gaston, 250 Ashland St., Mrs. Inez Brooks, Memphis  
 St. Stephen, Memphis, Rev. L. L. Love, 424 Carpenter St., Memphis  
 Seventh Street, Memphis, Rev. M. Sexton, 755 Randy St., Memphis  
 Smith Grove, Brighton, Rev. Wm. Murry, Rt. 1, Box 308, Millington  
 South Side, Memphis, Rev. J. T. Freeman, 486 Jenson Road, Memphis  
 Trinity, Memphis, Rev. J. H. Jones, 945 Claybrook St., Memphis  
 Union Grove, Memphis, Rev. A. L. Saddler, 567 Second St., Marks, Miss.  
 Willow Grove, Brownsville, Rev. E. D. Louis, Route 6, Mrs. Roscoe Shelton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Brownsville  
 Zion Hill, Memphis, Rev. R. W. Taylor, 1671 Lapaloma St., Memphis  
 Personal Enrollment, Mrs. Alice Bailey, 537 Bonner St., Memphis

## TEXAS

## Conventions and Associations

Texas, Rev. S. T. Alexander, 220 Bourline, Ft. Worth  
 East Bethel, Rev. H. T. Taylor, 2201 Dogan St., Marshall  
 East Texas Association, Rev. E. O. Sweet, 1117 Lemnox, Moses P. Tinn, Tyler  
 East Texas Union Progressive, Rev. T. L. Wrighting, Rt. 1, Box 168, Mt. Enterprise  
 East Texas No. 2, Rev. J. D. Hawkins, P. O. Box 5965, Jasper  
 Galilee Griggs Memorial District Association, Rev. H. R. Riley, 2100 Second Ave., Dallas  
 Harmony, Rev. E. C. Davis, 1116 E. Collins, Corsicana  
 Old Land Park Association, Rev. N. S. Keeling, P. O. Box 2266, Beaumont  
 O. W. Texas, Rev. S. R. Roberts, 2901 Teak Ave., Lubbock  
 Willow Grove, Rev. L. Fernandes Hardee, 611 Jefferson, Waco

## Churches

Antioch, Houston, Rev. Earl R. Boone, 318 Andrews St., Houston; Mrs. Aquilla Wyatt, Rev. Earl R. Boone  
 Antioch, Wichita Falls, Rev. I. H. Merritt, Sr., 611 Bonner St., Wichita Falls  
 Bethlehem, Tyler, Rev. F. N. Marshburn, 1221 W. Lollar, Tyler  
 College Hill, Tyler, Rev. Clayton L. Brooks, 2817 N. Whitten, Tyler  
 Como First Missionary, Fort Worth, Rev. C. C. Galloway, 1500 Jones St., Fort Worth  
 Concord, Houston, Rev. E. R. Green, 814 W. 32nd, Houston  
 Corinth Ft. Worth, Rev. C. C. Cyphers, 2610 Ennis, Fort Worth

## MINUTES

First, Waco, Rev. L. Fernandes Hardee, 611 Jefferson, Waco  
 First St. John, Ft. Worth, Rev. L. B. Moss, 108 N. Judkins St., Ft. Worth  
 Greater El Bethel, Dallas, Rev. F. D. Davis, 1130 E. 9th St., Dallas  
 Greater Mt. Zion, Dallas, Rev. J. W. Washington, 4920 McKinney Ave., Dallas  
 Greater New Hope, Fort Worth, Rev. L. P. Mitchell, 1321 W. Murphy St., Fort Worth  
 Growing Valley, Longview, Rev. R. B. Bradley, 605 N. Fredonia St., Texas  
 Jerusalem, Longview, Rev. S. Y. Nixon, Box 1661, Longview  
 Liberty, Tyler, Rev. S. K. Bizzell, 2914 N. Grand, Tyler  
 Liberty, Winona, Rev. J. J. Johnson, Hawkins  
 Little Zion, Nacogdoches, Rev. N. C. Chappell, P. O. Box 771, Nacogdoches  
 Macedonia, Pampa, Rev. E. Felton Nelson, 300 Octairs St., Pampa  
 Mother Zion, Henderson, Rev. Oscar C. Turner, Jr., 519 Red Blvd., St. Henderson  
 Mt. Carmel, Waco, Rev. L. H. Hansbrough, 1118 North Sixth St., Waco  
 Mount Gilead, Fort Worth, Rev. C. C. Harper, 1235 E. Terrell Ave., Fort Worth  
 Mt. Gilad, Lubbock, Rev. S. R. Roberts, 2901 Teak Ave., Lubbock  
 Mt. Gilead, Beaumont, Rev. R. T. Anderson, 2650 Euell Rd., Beaumont  
 Mt. Olive, Longview, Rev. Edwin Brown, 2523 S. 16th St., Longview  
 Mt. Olive, Breckenridge, Rev. N. Foster, 412 S. Unigan, Breckenridge  
 Mt. Zion, Fort Worth, Rev. S. T. Alexander, 226 Bourline St., Fort Worth  
 Mt. Baby Brooks, Mrs. L. L. Alexander, Mrs. J. E. Burton, Fort Worth  
 Mt. Zion, Amarillo, Rev. L. B. George, 1101 N. W. 22nd, Amarillo  
 Mrs. L. B. George  
 Mt. Zion, Beaumont, Rev. U. S. Keeling, P. O. Box 2266, Beaumont  
 New Canaan, Troup, Rev. J. W. Presley, 1810 W. Robbins, Tyler  
 New Friendship, Dallas, Rev. G. T. Thomas, 2419 Metropolitan Ave.; Mrs. Effie M. Marshall, Mrs. Kitte M. Bell, Dallas  
 New Hope, Daingerfield, Rev. Otis Warren, Daingerfield  
 New Hope, Port Arthur, I. G. Gooden, 413 W. 10th St., Port Arthur  
 New Hope, Houston, Rev. M. M. Pierson, 1221 Crockett St., Houston  
 New Jerusalem Inst., Dallas, Rev. Bezaelel R. Riley, 2722 Park Row, Dallas  
 New Zion, Lufkin, Rev. U. L. Sander, 920 N. Ragmet, Lufkin  
 Olivet, Austin, Rev. J. M. McChristian, 1303 Conion St., Austin  
 Peaceful Rest, Fort Worth, Rev. J. C. Delley, 5107 Raney St., Fort Worth  
 Peaceful Zion, Dallas, Rev. T. H. Wicks, 3706 Metropolitan, Dallas  
 Pleasant Grove, Bryan, Rev. U. S. Keeling, P. O. Box 2266, Beaumont  
 Roe's Chapel, Dallas, Rev. J. W. Hackett, 4533 Philip, Dallas  
 St. James, Tyler, Rev. E. O. Sweet, 1117 S. Lemox Ave., Tyler  
 St. John, Lamesa, Rev. J. H. Nelson, 708 S. Main, Lamesa  
 St. John, Childress, Rev. E. W. Criglar, Childress  
 St. John, Wichita Falls, Rev. L. D. Bell, 1002 Flood St., Wichita Falls  
 St. Matthews, Wichita Falls, Rev. L. W. Washington, 604 Calif St., Wichita Falls  
 Saint Paul, Ennis, Rev. Harold King, 907 W. Brown, Ennis  
 Salem, Dallas, Rev. L. B. Nelson, 710 Bourbon, Dallas  
 Edoh, Amarillo, Rev. E. W. Lockett, 1634 N. W. 16th St., Amarillo  
 Sixth Street, Port Arthur, Rev. T. M. Sparks, 1127 Texas Ave., Port Arthur  
 True Lee, Dallas, Rev. R. L. Parish, 3905-7 Bertrand, Dallas  
 True Vine, Tyler, Rev. Moses P. Timms, 704 W. Oakwood, Tyler  
 Union Grove, Rev. W. J. Stan, 226 N. Grand, Tyler  
 Zion Hill, Dallas, Rev. F. F. Finley, 2713 Flora, Dallas

## TEXAS

## Conventions and Associations

M. and E. Convention, Dr. E. C. Estell, Sr., 2709 Thomas, Dallas \$200.00

Zion Association, Rev. A. Bradley, 711 Ave. L, Conroe  
 Lincoln Southern Association, Rev. Wm. Adams, 4545 Jose Dr.,  
 Corpus Christi  
 North Western, Rev. E. C. Estell, 2709 Thomas, Dallas  
 Friendship, Rev. W. G. Shippons, Box 204, Terrell  
 Texas and Louisiana Association, Rev. L. R. Taylor, 445 S. High St.,  
 Longview  
 Cypress Association, Rev. J. I. Gilmore, Rt. 3, Box 50, Wolfe City  
 E. Mt. Olive, Rev. J. H. Harrison, Dogan Street, Rev. J. J. Johnson, Marshall  
 La Grange, Rev. S. H. James, 430 N. Pine, San Antonio  
 Trinity Valley, Rev. J. J. Jackson, 3070 West Moreland St., Beaumont  
 Unity Association, Rev. W. M. Bolden, 1508 West Ally, Marshall  
 West Texas, Rev. A. R. Dunn, 101 E. 20th Street, Rev. M. Montgomery,  
 Lubbock  
 Zion, Rev. J. H. Harris, 454 2nd N. E., Paris  
 Zion Hill, Rev. O. J. Glenn, Tennessee Colony

## Churches

Antioch, Mexia, Rev. W. G. Jones, 611 N. Denton, Mexia  
 Antioch, Leigh, Rev. L. R. Taylor, 445 S. High St., Longview  
 Bethel, Houston, Rev. W. H. Dudley, 2807 Chartress St., Houston  
 Bethesda, Marshall, Dr. James R. C. Pinn, P. O. Box 184, Marshall  
 Bethlehem, Torree, Rev. M. L. Bradford, 504 S. Frawaus, Torree  
 Bethlehem, Mareetta, Rev. R. A. McCurry, Box 99, Jefferson  
 Centrue, Kingsport, Rev. W. H. Slokey, 308 Cavers, Kingsport  
 County Line First Baptist, Pilot Point, Rev. M. R. Lester, Sr., 2740  
 Coronation, Fort Worth  
 Ebenezer, Wolfe City, Rev. John W. Williams, P. O. Box 126, Come  
 First, Silsbee, Rev. G. B. Holdman, 825 E. 32½ Street, Houston  
 First Sixth Street, Port Arthur, Rev. Ransom Howard, 740 W. 6th Street,  
 Port Arthur  
 Galilee, Marshall, Rev. W. J. Calvin, 1500 Ebysian Fields, Marshall  
 Good St. Baptist, Dallas, Rev. Caesar Clark, 2423 So. Blvd., Mrs. E. E.  
 Edwards, Mrs. H. E. Dode, Mrs. Janie Luks, Mrs. Rexye Nickle-  
 berry, Mrs. Mable White, Mrs. Jessie Miller, Mrs. I. G. Edwards, Mr.  
 Nathan Williams, Mrs. Kitte Webb, Dallas  
 Greater Bethlehem, Dr. G. A. Hobart Sheppard, 2808 Sutton Street,  
 Mrs. B. M. Sheppard, Dallas  
 Greater Oak Grove, Marshall, Rev. L. R. Taylor, 445 S. High St., Longview  
 Inter-Racial, Dallas, Rev. D. Edwin Johnson, 2329 Park Row, Dallas  
 Jerusalem, Marshall, Rev. U. S. Cornelius, 1303 Billups Ave., P. O. Box 81  
 Jenkins Chapel, Amarillo, Rev. J. W. Wade, 1105 N. W. 18th, Amarillo  
 Mt. Gilmore, Mount Pleasant, Rev. Carl Hickerson, Jr., 1227 Taylor Street,  
 Mount Pleasant  
 Mt. Olive, Mount Pleasant, Rev. R. L. Taylor, 121 O'Tyson, Mt. Pleasant  
 Mt. Orange, Texarkana, Rev. S. A. Stucky, 2510 W. 10th St., Texarkana  
 Mt. Zion, Texarkana, Rev. J. A. Johnson, 1103 Oak St., Texarkana  
 New Calendonia, Rockwall, Rev. J. R. Westbrooks, 2727 Foreman Street,  
 Dallas  
 New Hope, Lubbock, Rev. A. L. Dunn, 2002 Birch Ave., Lubbock  
 New Light, San Angelo, Rev. A. B. Lee, 703 West 16th, San Angelo  
 Newtown, Texarkana, Rev. George Williams, 202 Pinehurst, Texarkana  
 Oak Street, Texarkana, Rev. W. J. Thomas, 701 Oak St., Texarkana  
 Olive Branch, Paris, Rev. A. M. Seaman, 538 Third N. E., Paris  
 Olive Branch, Sulphur Springs, Rev. A. D. Sanders, P. O. Box 745, Quitman  
 Peaceful Rest, Beaumont, Rev. J. J. Jackson, 3070 W. Moreland Ave.,  
 Beaumont  
 Petersberg, Skerens, Rev. William Cullen Bryant, 3412 Ladd St., Dallas  
 Pilgrim Rest, Beaumont, Rev. M. L. Williams, 3404 W. Euclid St., Beaumont  
 Polly Chapel, Texarkana, Rev. J. L. Hunter, 2316 W. 16th, Texarkana

Pravidence, Houston, Rev. S. M. Weaver, 2102 Blodge TT, Houston  
 St. James, Schulenburg, Rev. L. J. Johnson, Box 191, Schulenburg  
 St. John, Dallas, Rev. Ernest C. Estell, Sr., 2709 Thomas Ave., Ennis E.  
 Franklin, Mrs. Luella Ingram, Mrs. Lee Ellis Estell, Maudie Hickman,  
 Nathan Williams, Dallas  
 St. John, Marshall, Rev. E. B. Humble, Rt. 3, No. 662, Marshall  
 St. John, Port Arthur, Rev. S. Sheppard, 1447 Grannis Ave., Port Arthur  
 St. Paul, Paris, Rev. J. H. Harris, 454 2nd N. E., Paris  
 St. Paul, Brazoria, Rev. H. J. Harvey, Houston  
 St. Paul, Houston, Rev. V. Jacob, 2013½ Deprie St., Houston  
 Salem Baptist, Houston, Rev. A. McCullough, 421 E. 31st St., Houston  
 Second, San Antonio, Rev. S. H. James, 430 N. Pine, San Antonio  
 Sunset, Texarkana, Rev. A. M. Selfall, 810 Capp, Texarkana  
 Union, Ravenna, Rev. W. H. Saunders, 2701 Hall St., Dallas  
 Union Grove First, Easton, Rev. S. Smith, 1300 Talley Street, Marshall  
 Union Hill Missionary, Texarkana, Rev. Foster Lucas Covington, Jr.,  
 1604 Plum Street, Texarkana  
 West Oakland, Beaumont, Rev. W. Bourgeair, 3047 Crockett St., Beaumont  
 Zion Traveler, Clarksville  
 Personal Enrollment, Rev. L. D. Bell, 423 Wilch, Wichita Falls  
 Personal Enrollment, M. K. Curry, Jr., Bishop College, Marshall

## VIRGINIA

## Conventions and Associations

Goodwill Baptist State Convention, Rev. R. L. Taylor,  
 601 North 31st Street, Richmond \$200 00  
 churches  
 Antioch, Culpepper, Rev. Robert C. Davis, 99 54th Street, South East,  
 Washington 18, D. C.  
 Bethlehem, Massaponax, Rev. S. H. Carter, RFD 2, Box 338, Woodford  
 15 00  
 Richmond, Dr. R. S. Anderson, 2019 Banton Ave., Richmond  
 15 00  
 11th Street, Richmond, Dr. C. C. Scott, 1103 North 4th Street, Richmond  
 25 00  
 First, Richmond, Rev. W. L. Ransome, 1507 Decatur Street, Richmond  
 15 00  
 Fourth, Richmond, Rev. Robert L. Taylor, 601 North 31st Street, Richmond  
 25 00  
 Hickory Grove, Crows, Rev. C. H. Rhodes, 1216 North 24th Street, Richmond  
 10 00  
 High Street, Roanoke, Dr. F. G. Sampson, 1402 Roven Ave.,  
 South West, Roanoke  
 Jerusalem, Sparta, Rev. A. P. Young, P. O. Box 271, Bowling Green  
 15 00  
 Little Zion, Oak Grove, Rev. W. S. DeVaughn, 447 Decatur Street,  
 North West, Washington 11, D. C.  
 10 00  
 Mt. Hope, Brooke Stafford, Rev. A. W. Gilmore, 2915 17th Street,  
 North East, Washington 11, D. C.  
 10 00  
 Mt. Olivet, Richmond, Rev. Emanuel C. Kent, 2115 Maplewood Ave.,  
 Richmond  
 15 00  
 Mt. Vernon, Richmond, Dr. L. R. Taylor, 2105 Lamb Ave., Richmond  
 15 00  
 New Bridge, Rev. G. D. Hill, Richmond, 2010 X Street, Richmond  
 10 00  
 Salem, Welcome, Rev. W. S. DeVaughn, 447 Decatur Street, North West,  
 Washington 11, D. C.  
 10 00  
 Second, Richmond, Rev. O. D. Brown, 1302 Idlewood Ave., Richmond  
 15 00  
 Seventh, Street Triumphant, Richmond, Rev. C. B. Hinton, 918 N. 7th Street,  
 Richmond  
 15 00  
 Thirty First, Street, Richmond, Rev. L. H. Hines, 514 South Harrison Street,  
 25 00  
 Union, Richmond, Rev. M. T. Fleming, 7302 West Broad Street, Richmond... 10 00

MINUTES  
VIRGINIA

**Conventions and Associations**

Baptist General Association, Rev. Robert G. Williams,  
626 S. Adams Street, Petersburg ..... \$200

**Churches**

Bank Street, Norfolk, Rev. J. B. Henderson, 1301 Merrimac Avenue, Norfolk  
Bethlehem, Chase City, Rev. K. L. Moore, 13 West 5th Street, Chase City  
Bethlehem, Richmond, Rev. J. B. Gordon, 607 North 38th Street, Richmond  
Ebenezer, Charlottesville, Rev. E. D. McCrory, 422 9th Street,

Grafton, Harmony Village, Rev. W. H. Lemon, Harmony Village  
First, Williamsburg, Rev. D. H. Collins, 428 S. Henry Street, Williamsburg  
First, West Norfolk, Rev. H. L. Burwell, 916 Glasgow Street, Portsmouth  
First, Richmond, Rev. S. M. Carter, Virginia Union University, Richmond  
First, Norfolk, Rev. E. Paul Simms, 418 East Bute Street, Norfolk 10,  
Fourth, Portsmouth, Rev. S. L. Scott, 808 South Street, Portsmouth  
Gulffield, Dry Fork, Rev. T. B. Wilson, 708 Main Street, Roxboro  
Jerusalem, Doswell, Rev. Morris W. Lee, 200 First Avenue, Portsmouth  
Jerusalem, Norfolk, Rev. Thomas N. Venable, 2307 Mapleton Avenue,  
Norfolk

Lee Street, Bristol, Rev. Byron G. Ragsdale, 619 West Mary Street, Bristol  
Mt. Olive, Culpepper, Rev. J. A. Holmes, Lignum, P. O. Box 1366  
Mt. Tabon, Richmond, Rev. C. S. McCall, 2011 Fairmont Avenue,  
Richmond

Potomac, Hague, Rev. A. B. Smith, Supply  
Rising Mt. Zion, Richmond, Rev. James W. Ealey, 1014 Louisiana Street,  
Richmond

Royal, Petersburg, Rev. Albert Waitum, 609 Jones Street, Petersburg  
St. Mathew, Kenbridge, Rev. H. R. Watkins, P. O. Box 261, Kenbridge  
Sharon, Irvington, Rev. W. H. Tolbert, P. O. Box 13, Irvington  
Sixth Mt. Zion, Richmond, Rev. A. W. Brown, 2014 Miller Avenue,  
Richmond

Springfield, Glen Allen, Rev. M. J. Jones, 1218 St. John Street, Richmond  
Third Union, King William, Rev. A. B. James, 608 Overbrook Rd.,  
Richmond

Trinity, Newport News, Rev. W. D. Abrams, 623 Princeton Place,  
N. W., Washington, D. C.  
Union, Portsmouth, Rev. S. L. Scott, 808 South Street, Portsmouth  
Zion, Phoebeus, Rev. J. Dett Marshburn, 11 North Hope Street, Phoebeus  
Zion, Portsmouth, Rev. V. G. Wilson, Portsmouth  
Zion, Petersburg, Rev. R. G. Williams, 626 South Adams, Petersham  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. K. L. Brazil, 15 W. Lancaster Rd., Richmond  
Personal Enrollment, Rev. A. C. Mathews, Emporia  
Personal Enrollment, Dr. R. P. Daniel, Virginia State College, Petersburg

**WASHINGTON****Conventions and Associations**

General State Convention, Rev. Samuel Berry McKinney,  
1634 19th Avenue, Seattle 22, ..... 200

**Churches**

Mt. Zion, Seattle, Rev. Samuel Berry McKinney, 1634 19th Avenue, Seattle  
People's Institutional, Seattle, Dr. Fountain W. Penick, 2310 East Fir Street,  
Seattle ..... 200  
Shiloh, Tacoma, Rev. E. S. Brazil, 1723 South Kay Street, Tacoma ..... 200

## MINUTES

Bernacle, Seattle, Rev. H. King Griffin, Jr., 2608 King Street,  
Seattle; Majorie Olive ..... 35 00

**WEST AFRICA****Churches**

Bandon Industrial Mission Liberia, Friendship, Rev. Rufus Prunty,  
Bandon Industrial Mission Liberia, Grand Capitol M. and C. ..... \$ 10 00

**WEST VIRGINIA****Conventions and Associations**

West Virginia State Convention, Rev. S. A. Abrams, 111 Deegan Street,  
Beckley ..... 200 00  
West Top Association, Rev. J. W. Coger, Wolfe ..... 35 00  
Westian Valley, Rev. J. T. Tyler, Box 138, Logan ..... 35 00  
West Olivet Missionary Association, Rev. H. C. Head, Rand Street,  
Charleston ..... 35 00  
West Laurel Valley, Rev. W. A. Jones, Fairmont, Rev. Nelson Gray,  
109 High Street, Fairmont ..... 35 00

**Churches**

Wavy, Huntington, Rev. L. R. Walker, 1821 9th Avenue, James F.  
Hightower, Huntington ..... 25 00

Weston, Bramwell, Rev. Fred Thornton, 1151 Stovall St., Box 1283,  
Bluefield ..... 10 00

Wester Hill, Logan, Rev. I. P. Jefferson, 741 Dingess St., Logan ..... 10 00

West, Charleston, Rev. Moses Newsome, 903 Thompson St., Charleston ..... 25 00

West, Logan, Rev. T. H. Hood, Box 1415, Logan ..... 10 00

West, Huntington, Rev. Charles H. Smith, 1701 Tenth Ave., Huntington ..... 25 00

West, Omar, Rev. Roosevelt Hock, Box 224, Omar ..... 10 00

West, Anawalt, Rev. Fred Thornton, Box 1283, Bluefield ..... 10 00

West, Mt. Zion, Halelen, Rev. Jas. B. Eaton, No. 38, Sevierville ..... 10 00

West, Charleston, Rev. J. A. Adams, 906 Cart St., Charleston ..... 10 00

Wedona, Wheeling, Rev. N. G. Harris, III, DD, 45 13th St., Wheeling ..... 10 00

Westopolitan, Charleston, Rev. Lewis, Griffith, 412 Donnelly Street,  
Charleston ..... 25 00

West Chapel, Keyston, Rev. B. A. Taylor, Box 277, Kimball ..... 15 00

West Tabor Missionary, Lewisburg, Rev. Warren S. Lewis, 121 Maple Street,  
Lewisburg ..... 10 00

West Zion, Bluefield, Rev. Alexander Gregory, 323 N. Mercer Street,  
Bluefield ..... 25 00

West Zion, Clarksburg, Rev. H. C. Gregory, 456 Wattis Street, Clarksburg ..... 10 00

West Zion, Berwind, Rev. J. J. Howard, 210 Fairfax St., Bluefield ..... 10 00

West James, Welch, Rev. J. C. Ealy, 201 Floyd Street, Bluefield ..... 10 00

West John, Raleigh, Rev. H. E. Dawson, 503 Broadway Street, Beckley ..... 10 00

West Paul, St. Albans, Rev. Wm. K. Richardson, 819 B Street, St. Albans ..... 25 00

West Roh, Maryland, Rev. B. A. Taylor, Box 277 Kimball ..... 15 00

Westeenth Street, Huntington, Rev. J. Carl Mitchell, 1633 9th Ave.,  
Huntington ..... 25 00

West Light, Login, Dr. A. H. Lee, Cumberland, P. O. Box 251 ..... 10 00

Westung Street, Charleston, Rev. Robert A. Banks, 620 McCormick Street,  
Charleston ..... 25 00

**WISCONSIN****Conventions and Associations**

General State Convention, Rev. L. S. Beauchamp, 1011 W. Capitol Dr.,  
Milwaukee ..... \$200 00

## Churches

Antioch, Milwaukee, Rev. L. S. Beauchamp, 1011 W. Capitol Dr., Milwaukee  
 Bethel, Milwaukee, Rev. Leonard McDonald, 2539 North 9th Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Calvary, Milwaukee, Rev. M. J. Battle, 1737 North 4th Street, Milwaukee  
 Canaan, Milwaukee, Rev. H. M. Beecham, 2422 North 5th Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Emmanuel, Beloit, Rev. Cleavant Derricks, 1159 E. Grand Street, Beloit  
 Good Shepherd, Kenosha, Rev. E. E. Hardin, 931 48th Street, Kenosha  
 Gospel Temple, Milwaukee, Rev. C. W. Burns, 2107A North 15th Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Greater Galilee, Milwaukee, Rev. E. B. Phillips, 628 West Wright Street,  
 Milwaukee; Rev. B. G. Gordon and Mrs. Gerlie Phillips  
 Greater Mt. Olive, Milwaukee, Rev. W. Mack Davis, 231 W. Burleigh,  
 Milwaukee  
 Metropolitan, Milwaukee, Rev. E. M. Kelly, 915 West North Avenue,  
 Milwaukee  
 Mt. Eagle, Racine, Rev. J. W. Wilkerson, 1545 North 12th Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Mt. Zion, Milwaukee, Rev. C. W. Alexander, 1017 W. Brown Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Philadelphia, Milwaukee, Rev. H. K. Henderson, 1442 North 21st Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Pilgrim Rest, Milwaukee, Rev. C. V. Harrington, 1342 North 2nd Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 Provendinte, Milwaukee, Rev. Harry Thomas, 2370 N. Hubert Street,  
 Milwaukee  
 St. John, Milwaukee, Rev. J. B. Junior, 635 W. Meinecke Avenue,  
 Milwaukee  
 St. Paul, Racine, Rev. J. B. Bailey, 1610 Linden Avenue, Racine  
 Second, Madison, Rev. Eugene Bailey, 2613 North 10th Street, Milwaukee  
 Tabernacle Community, Milwaukee, Rev. J. L. Williams, 1427 W. Meinecke,  
 Milwaukee

STATISTICAL TABLE BY STATES REPRESENTED IN  
 PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1960

State	Name of Convention	Dist. Asso.	Chs.	Del.
Alabama: Alabama Baptist State	12	453	507	
New Era	0	4	5	
Arizona: Paradise State	1	9	11	
Arkansas: Consolidated State Regular	13	126	143	
Bahamas:	10	89	98	
California: California State Western State	4	64	109	
Golden West	2	42	85	
Colorado: Western State	1	7	9	
Connecticut: Missionary Union	0	10	11	
Delaware: United Baptist	0	18	20	
District of Columbia: District of Columbia Baptist	0	79	82	
Florida: Florida General	11	178	194	
Georgia: General Missionary Missionary and Educational	5	203	220	
	1	44	46	

Illinoi: General State	10	182	247	4,545 00
Baptist State	6	98	174	3,225 00
Indiana: General Baptist	2	59	79	1,675 00
Mount Olive Baptist	0	2	3	220 00
Iowa: Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska	0	15	11	325 00
Kansas: Missionary Baptist	3	35	42	1,155 00
Kentucky: General Baptist	3	60	77	2,345 00
Louisiana: General Baptist	13	217	402	4,870 00
Baptist State	2	14	18	320 00
Maryland: United Baptist	1	48	68	1,135 00
Massachusetts: United Baptist	0	10	10	210 00
Michigan: Wolverine	6	111	158	2,640 00
Missionary and Educational	2	59	103	1,455 00
Minnesota: Minnesota District	0	6	7	180 00
Mississippi: General Baptist	18	220	348	4,385 00
Missionary and Educational	0	22	28	350 00
East Mississippi	2	30	34	425 00
North Mississippi	0	6	7	250 00
South Mississippi and La.	0	1	2	110 00
Progressive	3	33	37	540 00
Missouri: Missouri Missionary	10	91	134	2,345 00
Nebraska: New Era District	0	8	10	210 00
Oklahoma: Interstate Baptist	0	6	7	170 00
W. England Missionary Convention	0	0	1	150 00
New Jersey: General State	5	143	204	2,875 00
New York: Empire State	2	267	485	5,285 00
W. Mexico: Mt. Olive Convention	0	5	6	250 00
South Carolina: General Baptist State	0	46	51	855 00
Ohio: Ohio General	2	84	112	2,245 00
Baptist State	5	90	123	2,205 00
Oklahoma: Oklahoma State	9	62	94	1,565 00
Oregon: New Era Association	1	0	1	85 00
Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania State	4	170	279	4,235 00
South Carolina: Educational and Missionary	2	106	133	1,845 00
Tennessee: Missionary and Educational	12	141	172	4,325 00
Tennessee Regular	4	53	66	1,250 00
Mississippi: Missionary and Educational	13	61	92	1,750 00
Baptist State	9	53	89	1,845 00
Virginia: Goodwill Baptist State	0	19	32	455 00
General Association	1	31	46	875 00
Washington: General State	0	8	11	315 00
West Virginia: West Virginia State	4	24	31	625 00
Wisconsin: General State	1	16	23	510 00
Total State Conventions				52
Total District Conventions				3
Total Associations				213
Total Churches				4,104
Total Delegates				5,587
Total from Conventions, Associations, Churches and Individuals				\$82,345 00
Moderator's Auxiliary				1,000 00
National Ushers				1,000 00
Laymen's Auxiliary				600 00
— Grand Total				\$84,945 00

## MINUTES

MID-WINTER BOARD MEETING  
Hot Springs, Arkansas

January 18, 1961

Song service conducted by Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin. Rev. James B. Chicago, Illinois gave devotional meditation using Romans 10th chapter. Rev. C. Wade, Omaha, Nebraska offered prayer. Reports and information sheets passed out to pastors and board members.

The work schedule of the Board was read and adopted.

Rev. T. Johnson of Florida, Rev. Robert L. Taylor of Virginia, and Julian Taylor of Connecticut with Rev. T. Johnson as chairman were selected members of the commission to Liberia. The commission will leave for Liberia March 14th and arrive in Liberia on the 15th for the purpose of securing

Item 3 of the work schedule was read and adopted with complimentary marks by a number of brethren.

Dr. Jackson called for report from Dr. Cleyon, Dr. Moore Baltimore and Cole, Washington, D. C. who attended the White House conference for the

Rev. T. B. Brown, Jackson, Mississippi was presented to give the report. Rev. Brown chose as a theme "Looking Forward" Luke 9:62. Rev. Brown delivered an inspiring message. Rev. Warford, Rochester, New York gave benediction. The session was adjourned to meet at 2:00 p. m.

Wednesday Afternoon, January 18, 1961

Song service conducted by Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin and others. C. A. Weaver, Jacksonville, Florida conducted the devotionals using the chapter of 1 Corinthians.

Vice President Billups called for reports from various boards and departments. The following made reports: Home Mission Board, Rev. C. P. Harris, Seneca, Dr. T. S. Harten moved and Rev. Whitt seconded motion that report be read. The motion carried. Vice President Billups presented President Jackson spoke out of his heart and in the defense of our great convention and its board of directors. He went into detail concerning the state of our convention and its work. Certainly the Lord used Dr. Jackson greatly. Vice President Ross presented Mrs. Ross, Vice President of the Women's Convention who made marks pledging support and cooperation. Rev. E. A. Freeman pronounced benediction.

Wednesday Evening, January 18, 1961

Song services conducted by Mrs. Grace Cobbs of Detroit, Michigan. Dr. Johnson presented Professor Hilton, Farm Agent from Greenwood, Mississippi spoke briefly concerning the Negro farmer and his work, the changes and challenges etc.

Rev. Matthews of Mississippi was presented to make a statement where the Arkansas Baptist College Choir sang. Dr. O. Clay Maxwell, President of the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress was presented to report. He spoke of the work of the congress. President Jackson made an offering for an offering for the Arkansas Baptist College Choir. Dr. Petaway, President of the National Baptist Convention of America was presented who brought singing and encouraging remarks. The choir rendered several numbers during offering. Solo, "How Great Thou Art." Sermon by Dr. C. L. Franklin, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. Text, St. Luke 18:18-29. Subject: "Two Views of Prayer." The offering for Arkansas Baptist College \$228.33 Dr. Hampton extended the invitation. Rev. Eddie Hoover sang "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Benediction—C. L. Franklin.

Thursday Morning, January 19, 1961

Song service conducted by Mrs. Johnnie Howard Franklin. Rev. E. C. conducted the devotional. Vice President Billups presented Rev. Brazil

## MINUTES

representative of the American Bible Society. Mr. Alton Davis was presented to represent the "American Negro Centennial Authority." He spoke of plans for celebration in 1963. He spoke in glowing tribute concerning the accomplishments of Negroes. Dr. D. C. Washington gave report as Director of Sunday School Publishing Board. He spoke of the progress being made as well as the problems faced. Rev. W. T. Crutcher, Chairman requested the adoption of a resolution (copy enclosed) Rev. W. T. Crutcher offered motion there were many seconds that motion he adopted. Motion carried. The following persons were named to the Board of Directors and proxies upon motions made and duly seconded:

Georgia—Rev. H. M. Alexander

Alabama—Rev. A. W. Wilson

Michigan—Rev. A. G. Wright

Illinois—Rev. A. L. James (proxy) for O. D. Felt

New York—Rev. James R. Moore

Kentucky—Rev. William Bell

All motions carried. Dr. Jackson spoke on the matter of clergy books and the just practices of many people using clergies who are not clergymen. It was moved and seconded that Rev. E. B. Stevenson of Washington be the eastern representative to sign certificate blanks. That Rev. A. L. Meritt be the National Transportation Chairman. That Rev. L. M. Terrill of Georgia be the southern representative. Motion carried. Rev. White of Chicago raised the question concerning those board members whose places had been filled. Rev. Floyd Massey moved and there were many seconds that communications be sent to those sick among us: Rev. B. H. Hunter, St. Paul, Rev. O. D. Felt, Chicago; Rev. D. W. Jagged, Pennsylvania, Rev. C. M. Lee, Memphis, Rev. T. Abbott, 3823 State, Chicago. Motion carried.

Rev. E. C. Estell was presented to read a document in answer to some questions raised by Rev. White of Chicago. It stated the position of the Board of Directors regarding to the "Taylor Team."

Rev. E. C. Estell offered motion that said document be adopted. Rev. L. M. Terrill seconded the motion, Rev. M. L. Gayton, Philadelphia seconded also. Rev. Paul Fullilove, Rev. A. L. James, Chicago. Motion carried unanimously.

Presentations from Fayette County, Tennessee were presented for brief statements. Attorney Wilson made statement concerning note and mortgage assuring the convention they were in order. It was moved and seconded that the convention would take over the note and refund Rev. A. E. Campbell, motion carried without a descending vote.

Secretary Jemison read document on Farm Aid. It was moved and seconded that recommendation be adopted. Motion carried. A recommendation concerning the 17th day of May was presented. The recommendation was adopted on motion

It was moved and seconded that a committee be appointed to consider the possibility of housing for those 65 years and over committee to report at Board meeting in June. Motion carried. The Entertainment Committee for the 1961 session made report after which Rev. Matthews of Michigan extended the invitation for convention to meet in Detroit 1964. Motion carried that Board of Directors make invitation under advisement.

The Ministers Wives made request that convention approve plan which they presented on raising money for retirement fund. It was moved and seconded that request be granted. Motion carried. After singing "It's Real" Rev. Harold Davis of Philadelphia was presented by President Jackson to preach the sermon. He chose the 11th Psalm verses 1-3 using as a theme "A Imperial Answer to a Fearful Question." Rev. Davis added our hearts as he intoned the word of God. Mrs. Smith sang "He Never Has Left Me Alone." Rev. Hale Hause, Chairman of Finance made statement for the Treasury. An offering of \$422.00 was given.

Secretary Jemison read names of contributors by pastor and churches amounting to \$1,000.00. Mr. Felt, President of the Arkansas NAACP made statement of appreciation. Rev. Dowdy from Fayette County made remarks and expressed gratitude for the help of the convention.

## MINUTES

The mortgage on the National Baptist Bathhouse was burned with ceremony after which Rev. Eddie Hoover sang "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." Rev. L. A. Hamlin of Memphis, Tennessee offered the closing prayer. The congregation sang, "God Be With You." Vice President Billups pronounced benediction.

## EXECUTIVE SESSION—Evening Session

President Jackson called for order and asked that Rev. Clayton offer prayer after which Rev. J. C. Wade led in singing "Blessed Assurance." Item No. 4 work schedule dealing with formation of Retirement Board was discussed. Number of names were given as possible choices for Board Members. The Board of Directors will remain in supervision for the time being.

Item 5—The election of delegate to the World Council of Churches. It moved and seconded that Dr. J. H. Jackson would be our delegate. Rev. A. Davis, Louisiana, Vice President C. H. Hampton, Rev. E. A. Freeman were as possible choices.

Item 6—concerning a weekly paper for the National Convention. Rev. Hampton moved there were many seconds that committee be appointed to study the same etc., without making the names public at this time. Motion carried.

Item 7—Rev. A. L. Davis moved there were many seconds that committee appointed Rev. E. A. Freeman, Rev. E. L. Hardmond, Dr. Jackson. Motion carried. (television opening session (15 min.) of convention in Kansas City.

Item 8—Welcome Programs of local entertaining committee to be 45 minutes. Rev. Hampton moved, many seconds, motion carried.

Item 9—Rev. O. L. Sherrill moved for the adoption, many seconds, motion carried.

Item 10—Rev. Williams moved, Rev. Crawford seconded that all money Farm Aid be sent to the Treasurer's Office (L. G. Carr) motion carried. 3rd Sunday in February to be "Farm Aid Day" throughout the National Convention. Motion carried.

Item 11—Adopted through regular motion and second.

It was moved and seconded that there would be no dual membership in organization less than 5 years old. Motion carried. After serious discussion was moved by Dr. E. C. Estell and seconded by many that letters be sent to the Taylor Team carrying the suggestion made by Dr. Jackson. Motion carried. Recommendation on names of Trustees approved. (copy on file) except Woodson, New Jersey. Benediction Rev. Ridick, New Jersey.

## EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

January 20, 1953

Rev. O. L. Sherrill offered prayer. President Jackson suggested that concern Farm Aid, we establish an account at the Tri-State Bank, Memphis, Tennessee for this purpose. Rev. A. L. James moved there were many seconds, motion carried. Checks should be made to National Baptist Convention and sent to Tri-State Bank. President Jackson spoke of the program for September. To send new churches as a goal, strong churches to help the weak churches and Special area for delegates only to be enforced at convention. Two tellers each state all standing and counting at the same time.

It was moved and seconded that all communication listed in the agenda be sent. Motion carried. Benediction Rev. O. L. Sherrill.

## SOME RECOMMENDATIONS

By  
President J. H. Jackson

I. That we will revive our efforts to have a special commission in Washington, D. C., on current civic issues. The chairman of this Commission should live in Washington. The purpose of this Commission would be the same as stated in

## MINUTES

129

printed bulletin, "Program Of Commissions Of The National Baptist Convention, S. A. Inc., 1953, Page 10.

II. I recommend that we revive our efforts at the establishment of a Baptist Alliance of the United States of America. In 1957 I recommended this matter to a convention, the full text of which appears on page 12 of the annual address September 5, 1957.

In the interest of our Baptist principles and in the interest of freedom in the United States, I urge upon this body to send a telegram to the leaders of the National Baptist Convention of America, Un-incorporated, The American Baptist and the Southern Baptist Convention, asking them to join in such an undertaking.

III. That we will create an Ecumenical Fund.

## A. The Purpose of the Fund

1. The payment of National Baptist Convention quotas in all national and inter-national religious bodies in which we hold membership.
2. To help to defray the expenses of our representatives to these meetings where such is required.

## B. Suggested Method for Raising Said Fund.

1. To ask each church to pay at the rate of ten cents per member for the first thousand members, plus any donation that the church would desire to make to this cause.
2. This money is to be sent to the office of the Foreign Mission Board the week following Easter. Said Board will deposit this fund in a special account set up for the purpose named above and will remit the same to the treasurer of the National Baptist Convention for the distribution to the organizations in which our Convention holds membership.

3. That we as a convention will demand that all monies collected from National Baptist Convention churches by any of these national or inter-national bodies or their agents, will be forwarded immediately to the Ecumenical Fund of the National Baptist Convention to be deposited and distributed through convention channels as prescribed above.

4. That all designated monies paid into such bodies by any of the Boards or Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention will be paid directly to the National Baptist Convention which will instruct its treasurer to deposit the same in the National Baptist Convention account and then draw the check and send the same to the organizations designated by the Auxiliaries or Boards.

5. All Boards and Auxiliaries receiving quotas from these national and inter-national bodies will submit the same to the Board of Directors for study, approval and recommendation. When this quota has been approved by the National Baptist Convention, the National Baptist Convention itself will send the quota to the respective bodies in the name of the Auxiliaries or Boards in question.

6. Since our National Baptist Convention holds one of the Vice-Presidencies of the Baptist World Alliance, and since there is a demand from many of our constituents that our convention will pay more into the Baptist World Alliance fund, I recommend that we will accept the quota of \$2,000.00 per year in the Baptist World Alliance.

IV. That we will send missionaries to the Congo from which white missionaries have been evacuated, and that we will ask the United States to aid in sending competent doctors to the Congo and help them in their health program in general until their conditions are much improved, and that we will also ask our government to include the Congo on the list of those nations to receive foreign aid if such is required by the Congo.

V. That in the light of our recommendation and vote of last year regarding new type of missionary program in Liberia, and in the light of President Truman's acceptance of the idea, I recommend that we will send a Commission to Liberia in the convention year to go over for the purchase of a large tract of land that can be used for the purpose as stated in the recommendation of our convention last year.

## MINUTES

VI. Because of the world significance of the new free African states, I recommend that the National Baptist Convention will so re-construct its missionary program so as to allow money to send special cultural citizen delegations to these several countries to study the program of these countries, observe their assets and liabilities and make recommendations to us as to how we can aid them in their aspirations and struggles.

To help develop some experts who can aid the United States of America forming the best possible relationship with these new countries.

## VII. Retirement Fund of the National Baptist Convention.

We will form State Units to aid in building our Retirement Fund.

## A. The structure of these units.

1. There will be a state chairman, and said chairman will have with other interested persons to form a state committee. The state chairman is responsible to the National Retirement Board.

## a. His Responsibilities.

1. To get every church that has not joined the Retirement Savings Plan by donating the sum which is equivalent to 25 cents per member with the understanding that there shall be no initial donation under per church.

2. All money collected will be paid to the National Baptist Convention U. S. A., Inc., by check. Said check is to be mailed to the Retirement Headquarters which is at the present time, 4411 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.

3. Fifty per cent (50%) of these collections is to be allowed for expenses of the State Agency. Said expense will be paid by the National Convention to the State Agency.

4. If a church later takes out membership in the Retirement Savings Plan through the effort of the State Agency, ten per cent (10%) of amount is deducted for state expenses.

These suggestions are made to aid the Board of Directors and the Convention in reaching its financial goal for the fund as soon as possible.

Adopted September 6, 1960.

## MINUTES

## ENROLLMENT, HOT SPRINGS, ARK., JANUARY, 1961

## 201

## ARKANSAS

Consolidated Baptist State Convention, Rev. F. T. Guy, President	\$ 100.00
Union Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Rev. J. N. Harrison	25.00
First Baptist, Newport, Rev. T. W. Barnes	10.00
Second Baptist, Camden, Rev. S. Morris	25.00
Hebron, Camden, Rev. J. G. Russ	10.00
South Street, North Little Rock, Rev. W. R. Vaughn	15.00
Beautiful Zion, West Memphis, Rev. S. L. Henry	5.00
Paul, Pine Bluff, Rev. Robert Dickerson	10.00
Water Arch Street, Little Rock, Rev. M. W. Williams	10.00
Linns Temple, Little Rock, Rev. N. Nichols	25.00
First Baptist, Malvern, Rev. W. S. Hayes	25.00
First Baptist, Home Mission Board, Rev. W. S. Hayes	2.50
First Baptist, Eldorado, Rev. T. P. Johnson	10.00
Metropolitan, Little Rock, Rev. L. O. Blathers	10.00
Rev. T. O. McJunkins, El Dorado, Personal Enrollment	10.00

## ARKANSAS

Regular Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. B. Knox, President	\$ 100.00
Mem, Forrest City, Rev. Sherman J. Jones	25.00
John, Little Rock, Rev. L. Embry	15.00
Gilee, Helena, Rev. T. R. Redmond	10.00
Glen Rest, Wooster, Rev. J. F. Franklin	10.00
One Vine, West Helena, Rev. J. J. Reynolds	10.00
Paul, Dermott, Rev. C. B. Knox	25.00
First Baptist, Stuttgart, Rev. A. W. Miller	15.00
Light, Helena, Rev. C. E. Williams	10.00
First Baptist, Earle, Rev. R. L. James	25.00
Laure Street, Pine Bluff, Rev. C. B. Knox	25.00

## SOCIATIONS:

Midwest, Rev. C. B. Knox, Moderator	50.00
L. M. & D., Rev. G. R. Mazique, Moderator	50.00
North Arkansas, Rev. G. W. Pitts, Moderator	20.00

## ALABAMA STATE CONVENTION

Mississippi, Birmingham, Dale, Rev. L. R. Jackson	\$ 25.00
First Baptist, Huntsville	10.00
Andy Grove, Bessemer, Rev. G. W. Slone	10.00
First Baptist, Ensley, Birmingham, Rev. Walter L. Little	20.00
Friendship, Anniston, Rev. R. J. White	25.00
Regular Missionary, Birmingham, Rev. C. H. George	25.00
Unity, Birmingham, Rev. J. L. Ware	50.00
First Baptist, Fairfield, Rev. E. W. Williams	100.00
Harmony Street, Birmingham, Rev. M. W. White	10.00
First Street, Montgomery, Rev. A. W. Wilson	100.00
Second Street, Anniston, Rev. N. Quintus Reynolds	10.00
Moriah, Birmingham, Rev. W. J. Davis	25.00
Well, Mobile, Rev. T. J. Hales	10.00
Second Street, Montgomery, Rev. U. J. Fields	10.00
Elam, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Johnson	25.00
Johnson Street, Montgomery, Rev. H. H. Johnson	25.00

## ARIZONA

First Institutional, Phoenix, Rev. A. G. Kendrick	\$ 50.00
Arizona State Convention, Arizona, Rev. A. G. Kendrick, President	50.00

## MINUTES

## BAHAMAS BAPTIST MISSIONARY CONVENTION

St. John, Nassau, Rev. T. E. W. Donaldson

## CALIFORNIA

California State Convention, Rev. F. D. Haynes, President  
 California State Convention (completing Representation)  
 Third Street, San Francisco, Rev. F. D. Haynes  
 Third Street, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. F. D. Haynes  
 St. John, Sacramento, Rev. J. D. Griffins  
 2nd. Mt. Nebo, Los Angeles, Rev. J. H. Allen  
 First Union, San Francisco, Rev. N. Reason  
 Mt. Calvary, Oakland, Rev. S. M. Metters, Jr.

## CALIFORNIA GOLDEN WEST STATE CONVENTION

Lincoln Avenue, Pasadena, Rev. R. F. Hockenbush  
 Rev. A. J. Carlilee, California,

## CALIFORNIA WESTERN BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

First Baptist, California, Rev. Charles E. Williamson  
 McCoy Memorial, Los Angeles, Rev. E. A. Anderson  
 Regional Evangelistic, Los Angeles, W. R. Thomas, Secretary  
 Deacons & Deaconess Boards, Tri-Co  
 Bethel Baptist, San Diego, Rev. Charles H. Hampton  
 Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, Rev. Grant Harris

## CONNECTICUT

Immanuel, New Haven, Rev. William Hall

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

19th Street, Washington, Rev. J. A. Moore  
 Providence, Washington, Rev. G. E. Stevenson  
 First Baptist, Washington, Rev. W. M. Taylor  
 W. Phillips, Washington, Rev. Wilbert C. Cole  
 Mt. Gilead, Washington, Rev. N. L. Jurley  
 Liberty, Washington, Rev. W. A. Carter  
 Vermont Avenue, Washington, Rev. C. T. Murry  
 Mt. Airy, Washington, Rev. C. M. Long, Jr.  
 Corinthian, Washington, Rev. R. P. Garney

## FLORIDA

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. A. F. Finlayson, President  
 Macedonia, Miami, Rev. J. A. F. Finlayson  
 Day Spring, Jacksonville, Rev. C. A. Weaver  
 Shiloh, Jacksonville, Rev. A. B. Coleman  
 First Baptist, Miami, Rev. E. D. Brown  
 Mt. Zion, Vero Beach, Rev. J. W. Taylor  
 Ebenezer, Boca Raton, Rev. L. E. Green  
 First Zion, Delray Beach, Rev. F. D. Kitchen  
 St. John, Miami, Rev. W. M. Mayson  
 Mt. Calvary, Pompano Beach, Rev. C. Pete  
 Mt. Zion, Pompano Beach, Rev. C. Mack  
 Antioch, Pompano Beach, Rev. J. A. Lathan  
 Hopewell, Rev. D. V. Miller  
 St. James, Ft. Pierce, Rev. J. B. Mays  
 Mt. Gilead, West Palm Beach, Rev. T. J. Alston

## MINUTES

ion, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. M. Coleman	\$ 25.00
Bezzer, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. A. King	34.35
Bethel, West Palm Beach, Rev. D. H. Conner	170.00
asant Heights, West Palm Beach, Rev. W. S. Bagley	34.00
Olive, Riveria Beach, Rev. J. H. Dolphin	46.55
Zion, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. H. Johnson	10.00
ship, West Palm Beach, Rev. William Hall, Jr.	201.00
Olive, Delray Beach, Rev. N. A. Jenkins	75.00
Olive Baptist, Hollywood, Rev. J. T. Young	14.00
Calvary, Riveria Beach, Rev. J. W. Walker	33.00
och, West Palm Beach, Rev. J. Parson	200.14
Calvary, Stuart, Rev. A. J. Collier	52.30
ship, Ft. Pierce, Rev. H. W. White	25.00
Peters, Gifford, Rev. L. E. Green	22.00
Peters, Gifford, Rev. F. D. Kitchen	40.00
el, Ft. Pierce, Rev. C. Byrd	25.00
Olive, Ft. Pierce, Rev. R. J. Clifin	28.00
John, Boynton Beach, Rev. R. M. Lee	40.00
Zion, Boynton Beach, Rev. N. D. Bowen	7.00
John, Miami, Rev. T. Johnson	100.00

## GEORGIA

General Convention of Georgia, Rev. Levi Terrill, President	\$ 100.00
ater Mt. Calvary, Atlanta, Rev. B. L. Johnson	50.00
rd Street, Atlanta, Rev. C. N. Ellis	25.00
rd Street, Atlanta, Rev. C. N. Ellis	50.00
rd Street, Atlanta, Rev. C. N. Ellis	50.00
rd Street, Atlanta, Rev. C. N. Ellis	125.00
Sinai, Macon, Rev. W. M. Hall	10.00

## INDIANA

n Baptist, E. Chicago, Rev. T. H. Rankin	\$ 100.00
nezer, E. Chicago, Rev. W. H. Robinson	50.00
rim, South Bend, Rev. C. H. Rowlett	10.00
rim, Fort Wayne, Rev. John Dexter	34.00
rim, Evansville, Rev. W. R. Brown	45.00
rim, Gary, Rev. F. W. Coleman	100.00
on, Fort Waynes, Rev. C. Adams	15.00
Paul, Marion, Rev. R. H. Faulkner	20.00

## ILLINOIS

Zion, E. St. Louis, Rev. W. B. Rouse	\$ 25.00
Corinthian, No. Chicago, Rev. Jonas Porter	25.00
ship, E. St. Louis, Rev. L. T. Phineesee	100.00
River Dist. Asso., E. St. Louis, Rev. L. T. Phineesee	50.00
Rockford, Rev. L. W. Seward	25.00
Sinai, No. Chicago, Rev. W. D. Kilgore	15.00
h, Waukegan, Rev. J. N. Lightfoot	235.00
well, Chicago, Rev. Eddie Boles	50.00
h, Chicago, Rev. Owen D. Pelt	100.00
Haven, Chicago, Rev. Willie Lewis	50.00
h, Chicago, Rev. J. H. Jackson	2,500.00
ngers, Chicago, Rev. E. D. Winfield	15.00
Hill, Chicago, Rev. H. R. Stephenson	100.00
ist State Fellowship, Chicago, Rev. T. L. White	100.00
Testament, Chicago, Rev. George Washington	100.00
Point, Chicago, Rev. J. H. Brown	100.00
ste Bethesda, Chicago, Rev. A. L. James	100.00

## MINUTES

Shiloh, Waukegan, Rev. J. N. Lightfoot  
 Fellowship, Chicago, Rev. Clay Evans  
 Gospel Temple, Chicago, Rev. J. W. Gayles  
 Open Door, Chicago, Rev. Booker Tittle  
 New Zion, Chicago, Rev. T. L. White  
 Canaan, Chicago, Rev. L. E. Franklin  
 St. Paul, Chicago, Rev. E. T. Caviness  
 New Salem, Decatur, Rev. S. W. Hale  
 New Nazareth, Chicago, Rev. J. E. Hopkins  
 New Era Assn., Chicago, Rev. Willis Lewis, Moderator  
 Logan Street, Batavia, Rev. Julius E. Boyd  
 Progressive, Chicago, Rev. V. B. Watts  
 Southern Mission, E. St. Louis, Rev. A. L. Gee  
 Antioch, Waukegan, Rev. E. Herbert Davis  
 West Point, Chicago, Rev. J. H. Brown  
 Greater Mt. Olive, Chicago, Rev. M. G. Ward  
 Second Baptist, Joliet, Rev. J. Royster Powell  
 Mt. Calvary, Chicago, Rev. A. Edward Davis

## IOWA

Iowa M. E. State Convention, Rev. George H. Parrish, President  
 Iowa M. E. State Convention, A.B.T. Seminary  
 Iowa M. E. State Convention, Retirement Fund  
 Tabernacle Church, Rev. E. Rhoades  
 Maple Street, Des Moines, Rev. G. H. Parrish

## KANSAS

Rev. Roy Reed (Personal)  
 Olivet Institutional, Kansas City, Rev. O. A. Crenshaw  
 Olivet Institutional, Home Mission Board, Rev. O. A. Crenshaw  
 8th Street, Kansas City, Rev. I. H. Henderson  
 8th Street, Foreign Mission, Rev. I. H. Henderson  
 Independent, Leavenworth, Rev. W. G. Williams  
 Kay Valley Association, Seminary, Rev. I. H. Henderson  
 First Baptist, Kansas City, Rev. E. A. Freeman  
 First Baptist, Foreign Mission, Rev. E. A. Freeman  
 Calvary, Topeka, Rev. E. B. Hurd  
 Olivet Institutional, Kansas City, Rev. O. A. Crenshaw  
 King Solomon, Rev. Harvey L. Smith  
 New Hope, Edwarvsille, Rev. Mose Williams  
 Strangers Rest, Dr. C. A. Boggs  
 Second Baptist, Olalia, Rev. E. H. Hill  
 Macedonia, Parsons, Rev. L. E. A. Jones  
 Calvary, Wichita, Rev. Garvin  
 Sardis Baptist, Coffeyville, Rev. H. C. Canada  
 First Baptist, Tonganoxic, Rev. E. E. Hobbs  
 Mt. Zion, Kansas City, Rev. M. E. Ford  
 Mrs. Julia Ewing, Atchinson  
 Calvary, Topeka, Rev. E. B. Hurd  
 Calvary, Foreign Mission, Rev. E. B. Hurd  
 Strangers Rest, Kansas City, Rev. C. A. Pugh  
 Pleasant Green, Rev. David L. Gray  
 Rev. E. B. Hicks, Personal, Topeka  
 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Rev. H. Grady Neal

## KENTUCKY

Pleasant Hill, Providence, Rev. S. S. Cousin  
 Friendship, Louisville, Rev. C. D. Simmons  
 New Zion, Louisville, No name given

## MINUTES

Street, Lexington, Rev. Reggie Johnson .....	50 00
Olive, Louisville, Rev. J. L. Roberts .....	25 00
William H. Bell, Louisville (Personal) .....	10 00

## LOUISIANA

Second Baptist, Baton Rouge, Rev. E. D. Billups .....	\$ 100 00
African, New Orleans, Rev. E. A. Henry .....	25 00
Zion, New Orleans, Rev. Morris Burrell .....	100 00
Grove, Rouille, Rev. C. W. Sims .....	15 00
Welders Rest, Tuluah, Rev. C. C. Claiborne .....	10 00
Jah, New Orleans, Rev. A. Prince Farmer .....	25 00
Union, Shreveport, Rev. C. C. McClain .....	25 00
Baton Rouge, Rev. R. A. Clark .....	25 00
of Bethlehem, Baton Rouge, Rev. R. A. Clark .....	100 00
ter St. Stephens, New Orleans, Rev. Percy Simpson, Jr. ....	10 00
Hope, Shreveport, Rev. J. W. Spellman .....	10 00
Rest, Minden, Rev. B. F. Martin .....	25 00
African Sixth District, New Orleans, Rev. C. S. Gordon .....	25 00
green, Shreveport, Rev. J. R. Redledge .....	100 00
St. John, Baton Rouge, Rev. E. D. Billups .....	100 00
Zion First Baptist, Baton Rouge, Rev. T. J. Jimison .....	25 00
och, Shreveport, Rev. David Matthews .....	100 00
Zion, New Orleans, Rev. A. L. Davis .....	50 00
ngers Hope, New Orleans, Rev. J. J. Carter .....	

## ASSOCIATIONS:

1 District, New Orleans, Rev. P. W. Raphael .....	25 00
erty Hill, Grambling, Rev. P. L. Harris .....	10 00
ily, Shreveport, Rev. J. E. Gillie .....	25 00
Free Mission, New Orleans, Rev. John B. Morris .....	15 00
rene, Baton Rouge, Rev. G. R. Clark .....	25 00
Emmanuel, Baton Rouge, Rev. G. R. Clark .....	25 00

## MARYLAND

ted Baptist Convention, Rev. W. L. Clayton, President .....	\$ 100 00
oh, Baltimore, Rev. James Everett .....	10 00
Pleasant, Baltimore, Rev. Isaac Williams .....	15 00
le Stone, Rev. W. H. Thompson .....	50 00
le Stone, Foreign Mission, Rev. W. H. Thompson .....	25 00
on Temple, Baltimore, Rev. C. H. Churn .....	25 00
on Temple, Home Mission, Rev. C. H. Churn .....	10 00
Hebron, Baltimore, Rev. James H. Matthews .....	25 00
ring Star, Baltimore, Rev. N. H. Wicks .....	50 00
edonia, Baltimore, Rev. W. L. Clayton .....	100 00

## MASSACHUSETTS

northeastern Area Baptist Fellowship, Rev. Paul A. Fullilove .....	\$ 25 00
ard Baptist, Springfield, Rev. Paul Fullilove .....	50 00

## MINNESOTA

rgim, St. Paul, Rev. Floyd Massey, Jr. ....	\$ 100 00
---	-----------

## EAST MISSISSIPPI STATE CONVENTION

Mississippi State Convention, Rev. F. W. Gambrell, President .....	\$ 100 00
Elmo, Laurel, Rev. R. D. Holloway .....	10 00

## MINUTES

Calvary, Laurel, Rev. J. E. Cameron  
 Sunlight, Meridian, Rev. W. C. Clark  
 First Union, Meridian, Rev. R. S. Porter  
 Concord, Forest, Rev. W. B. Foster  
 Pleasant Green, Newton, Rev. E. W. Wallace  
 Pleasant Green, Seminary, Rev. E. W. Wallace

## MISSISSIPPI

General Missionary & Educational Convention, Rev. M. M. Morris, Pres. \$ 100.00  
 General Baptist State Convention, Rev. R. L. West, President .....  
 First Baptist, Clarksdale, Rev. W. M. Watson .....  
 Beulah Land, Yazoo, Rev. C. L. Clark .....  
 Jones Chapel, Greenwood, Rev. C. L. Clark .....  
 United, Cleveland, Rev. E. C. Smith .....  
 New Concord, Bentonia, Rev. N. B. Jackson .....  
 Rev. N. B. Jackson, Bentonia (Personal) .....  
 Strangers Home, Greenwood, Rev. D. Matthews .....  
 Bell Grove, Indiana, Rev. D. Matthews .....  
 St. Peter's Rock, Cleveland, Rev. L. L. Laws .....  
 Mt. Holm, Jackson, Rev. T. B. Brown .....  
 Mt. Zion, Canton, Rev. P. E. Parker .....  
 Rising Sun, Port Gibson, Rev. C. C. Claiborne .....  
 Pleasant Green, Mound Bayou, Rev. I. J. James .....  
 South Liberty, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones .....  
 College Hill, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones .....  
 Mt. Hope, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones .....  
 Centennial, Clarksdale, Rev. J. W. West .....  
 Union, Natchez, Rev. W. C. Mazique .....  
 First New Hope, Grenada, Rev. C. C. Coleman .....  
 Providence, Greenwood, Rev. W. L. Terrell .....  
 Pine Grove, Canton, Rev. L. R. Perry .....  
 Greater Clark Street, Jackson, Rev. C. L. West .....  
 Friendship, Edwards, Rev. C. L. West .....  
 Calvary, Clarksdale, Rev. S. L. A. Jones .....  
 Mt. Pisgah, Sidon, Rev. J. W. Gayden .....  
 Washington County Association, Leland, Rev. B. B. Bryant, Moderator .....  
 Lebanon Association, Greenwood, Rev. J. W. Gayden, Moderator .....  
 Madison County Association, Canton, Rev. W. L. Jones, Moderator .....  
 Coahoma, Clarksdale, Rev. R. L. Butler .....  
 Lake Grove, Memphis, Tenn., Rev. A. W. Cornwell .....  
 100.00

## SOUTH MISSISSIPPI

South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. H. B. Moore, President ..... \$ 50.00  
 New Zion, McComb, No Pastor .....  
 St. Peter, Utica, Rev. E. E. Spencer .....  
 North Mississippi State Convention, Rev. N. A. Crawford, President .....  
 Northeast State Convention of Mississippi, Rev. O. J. Turner, President .....  
 Rev. F. A. Gambrell, Lawrence, Mississippi (Personal Enrollment) .....  
 Rev. C. A. Green, Jackson, Mississippi, (Personal Enrollment) .....  
 100.00

## MICHIGAN

Wolverine & Baptist Missionary & Educational Convention, Detroit  
 Rev. Wm. R. Mathews, President, Pledge Evangelistic Department \$ 400.00  
 Greater New Mt. Moriah, Detroit, Rev. L. W. Craig ..... 100.00  
 Trinity, Pontiac, Rev. Joseph W. Moore ..... 10.00  
 New Grace, Detroit, Rev. R. E. B. Eddington ..... 100.00  
 New Grace, Fayette County Relief, Rev. R. E. B. Eddington ..... 60.00

## MINUTES

Liberty, Pontiac, Rev. Samuel M. Edward	15.00
Dexter Avenue, Detroit, Rev. Wm. R. Heney	100.00
New Mt. Moriah, Detroit, Rev. Henry L. Davis	20.00
New Mt. Moriah, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. Henry L. Davis	5.00
Chapel Hill, Detroit, Rev. R. A. Allen	25.00
Lebanon, Detroit, Rev. A. L. Merritt	10.00
Friendship, Lansing, Rev. E. Gladstone Scott	50.00
Warren Avenue, Detroit, Rev. Wm. R. Matthews	100.00
Warren Avenue, Foreign Mission, Rev. Wm. R. Matthews	50.00
Warren Avenue, Home Mission, Rev. Wm. R. Matthews	50.00
Corinthian, Detroit, Rev. F. P. Jones	50.00
St. Mark, Detroit, Rev. Charles H. Williams	100.00
Second Baptist Ypsilanti, Boards Retirement, Rev. B. T. Hopkins	25.00
People's Baptist, Detroit, Rev. C. H. Nicka	25.00
Union, Detroit, Rev. H. Clark	25.00
Antioch, Flint, Rev. L. W. Pryor	25.00
New Harmony, Detroit, Rev. A. G. Wright	50.00
New Bethel, Detroit, Rev. C. L. Franklin	100.00
Second Baptist, Inkster, Rev. S. L. Hampton	20.00

## MISSOURI

Mercy Seat, St. Louis, Rev. Roosevelt H. Brown	\$ 100.00
West Side, St. Louis, Rev. Victor Wells	100.00
West Side, Foreign Mission, Rev. Victor Wells	300.00
West Side, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. Victor Wells	100.00
Mt. Olive, St. Louis, Rev. D. L. Langford	25.00
Friendship, Kansas City, Rev. I. H. Henderson, Jr.	100.00
Mt. Zion, Richmond Heights, Rev. J. E. Fiddermont	10.00
Memorial, St. Louis, Rev. W. L. Thompson, Jr.	25.00
Bethlehem, St. Louis, Rev. Cleophas Robinson	25.00
Mt. Zion, St. Louis, Rev. J. M. Baker	100.00
Morning Star, Kansas City, Rev. A. B. Simmons	25.00
Washington Tabernacle, St. Louis, Rev. John E. Nance	5.00
Hopewell, St. Louis,	
Pleasant Green, St. Louis, Rev. G. H. Pruitt	25.00
Fairfax, St. Louis, Rev. J. D. Howard	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim, St. Louis, Rev. J. H. Winston	10.00
Prince of Peace, St. Louis, Rev. P. McDonald	100.00
Calilee, St. Louis, Rev. I. C. Peay	25.00
First Baptist, Webster Groves, Rev. Neal J. Haynes	5.00
Mr. Airy, St. Louis, Rev. Rufus Branch	10.00
Newstead Avenue, St. Louis, Rev. W. A. Scott	50.00
Newstead Avenue, Foreign Mission, Rev. W. A. Scott	5.00
Newstead Avenue, Home Mission, Rev. W. A. Scott	5.00
Newstead Avenue, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. W. A. Scott	15.00
Greater Progressive, Kansas City, Rev. A. M. Hudson	25.00

## NEVADA

Traveler's Rest, Las Vegas, Rev. Glynn Wolf	\$ 25.00
Second Baptist, Nevada, Rev. V. C. L. Coleman	10.00

## NEW JERSEY

## GENERAL CONVENTION OF NEW JERSEY

Second Baptist, Atlantic City	\$ 25.00
New Point, Newark	50.00
New Point, Home Mission	15.00
Mt. Baptist, Jersey City	25.00
Calvary, Plainfield	100.00

## MINUTES

Calvary, Foreign Mission  
Metropolitan, Newark  
St. Luke, Paterson  
Ebenezer, Englewood  
First Baptist, Kenilworth, Foreign Mission  
Zion Hill, Newark  
Fountain Summit, Summit  
St. James, E. Orange  
Macedonia, Newark  
New Bethel, Jersey City  
First Baptist, New Brunswick

## NEBRASKA

New Era Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. C. Wade, President \$ 25.00  
Salem, Omaha, Rev. J. C. Wade .....  
Mt. Moriah, Omaha, Rev. David St. Clair .....  
Pilgrim, Omaha, Rev. A. M. Lamphier .....  
Paradise, Omaha, Rev. C. Adams .....  
Zion, Omaha, Rev. R. E. McNair .....  
Pleasant Green, Omaha, Rev. B. T. Sykes .....  
Morning Star, Omaha, Rev. Z. W. Williams .....

## NEW YORK

## EMPIRE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Holy Trinity, New York, Rev. T. S. Harten .....  
Mount Vernon, Rochester, Rev. Robert Werkei .....  
Friendship, Buffalo, Rev. E. D. McNeely .....  
Laymen's Movement, Brooklyn, Bro. Allen Jordan .....  
Mt. Olivet, New York, Rev. O. Clay Maxwell .....  
New Covenant, New York, Rev. Emory Johnson .....  
Evergreen, New York, Rev. W. F. Houston .....  
Bethel, Port Chester, Rev. E. L. Hardman .....  
Mt. Olive, Rochester .....  
Unity Tabernacle, Mt. Vernon, Rev. Henry G. Jones .....  
Amity, St. Albans, Rev. James R. Moore .....

## OHIO

Ohio Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. J. Benton, President \$ 1500.00  
Mount Zion, Toledo, Rev. E. J. Benton .....  
Morning Star, Cleveland, Rev. S. L. Cole .....  
Corinthian, Dayton, Rev. P. E. Henderson .....  
Gospel Temple, Campbell, Rev. K. Hawkins .....  
Union Grove, Columbus, Rev. Phale D. Hale .....  
Union Grove, Seminary, Rev. Phale D. Hale .....  
Shiloh, Canton .....  
First Baptist, Berea, Rev. C. Bohannan .....  
Greater Abyssinia, Cleveland, Rev. Henry Payden .....

## OKLAHOMA

First Baptist, Sand Springs, Rev. T. C. Morris .....  
First Baptist, Chickasha, Rev. R. S. Corbin .....  
First Baptist, Purcell, Rev. F. F. Fisher .....  
First Baptist, Tulsa, Rev. C. K. Stalnaker .....  
Mt. Calvary, Muskogee, Rev. H. V. Houston .....  
\$ 10.00  
10.00  
10.00  
25.00  
10.00

## MINUTES

## PENNSYLVANIA

## Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention:

Mt. Carmel, Foreign Mission, Philadelphia, Rev. D. W. Hoggard	\$ 700.00
Ebenezer, Pittsburgh, Rev. James E. Cayce	20.00
Second Antioch, Foreign Mission, Philadelphia, Rev. Davis D. Brady	200.00
Mt. Sinai, Lansdownes, Rev. A. R. Adkins	300.00
Vine Memorial, Philadelphia, Rev. L. G. Carr	100.00
Vine Memorial, Foreign Mission, Rev. L. G. Carr	500.00
Miller Memorial, Rev. J. Luke	25.00
Miller Memorial, Foreign Mission, Rev. J. Luke	400.00
William Chapel, Philadelphia, Rev. William	50.00
Second Baptist, Wayne, Rev. W. H. Waller	100.00
Metropolitan, Philadelphia, Rev. M. L. Gayton	600.00
Cornerstone, Philadelphia, Rev. Harold Davis	100.00

## NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. O. L. Sherrill, Raleigh (Personal Enrollment) \$ 5.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina Educational & Missionary Convention, Rev. W. L. Wilson, President	
Macedonia, Spartanburg, Rev. W. L. Wilson	\$ 25.00
Union Baptist, Columbia, Rev. L. C. Jenkins	25.00
First Calvary, Columbus, Rev. Maxie S. Gordon	20.00

## TENNESSEE

## Tennessee B. M. &amp; E. Convention, Rev. Roy Love, President

Baptist Fellowship, Rev. W. T. Crutcher	\$ 50.00
Orchard Knob, Chattanooga, Rev. W. A. Dennis	25.00
Westside Baptist, Chattanooga, Rev. J. C. Bonner	25.00
Progressive, Memphis, Rev. O. R. Collins	25.00
Macedonia, Memphis, Rev. L. M. Morganfield	25.00
Morning View, Memphis, Rev. J. H. Reynolds	10.00
Mt. Nebo, Memphis, Rev. Roy Love	100.00
Tucker, Chattanooga, Rev. E. P. Crutcher	25.00
Antioch, Memphis, Rev. Brady Johnson	10.00
Hopewell, Memphis, Rev. L. M. McNeal	25.00
Mt. Olive, Knoxville, Rev. W. T. Crutcher	100.00
Shiloh, Memphis, Rev. T. F. Hammond	25.00
St. Stephens, Memphis, Rev. C. C. Crivens	15.00
Mt. Zion, Knoxville, Rev. R. E. James	25.00
Greater Mt. Moriah, Memphis, Rev. John W. West	100.00
New Bethel, Memphis, Rev. Dave Bond	25.00
Spring Hill, Memphis, Rev. Brady Johnson	10.00
Union, Memphis, Rev. J. W. West	100.00
Pilgrim Rest, Milan, Rev. C. M. Houston	10.00
Greater New Salem, Memphis, Rev. G. B. Brown	10.00
Mt. Olive, South Fulton, Rev. E. D. Robinson	10.00
First Baptist, East Memphis, Rev. A. H. Rice	10.00
Rev. N. Kirby (Personal Enrollment) Chattanooga	10.00
First Baptist, Memphis, Rev. P. L. Rowe	25.00
Mount Zion, Nashville, Rev. Maynard P. Turner	25.00

## TENNESSEE REGULAR BAPTIST CONVENTION

Tennessee Regular Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. E. Campbell, President	
East Trigg, Memphis, Rev. W. H. Brewster	\$ 100.00

## MINUTES

Keel Avenue, Memphis, Rev. P. Williams	25 00
Bethesda, Memphis, Rev. C. R. Williams	100 00
Mt. Gilliam, Memphis, Rev. E. Bates	20 00
Mt. Sinai, Memphis, Rev. L. L. Laws	10 00
Golden Leaf, Memphis, Rev. L. A. Hamblin	50 00
Hill Chapel, Memphis, Rev. E. L. Slay	100 00
St. Peter, Memphis, Rev. C. J. Gaston	25 00
Columbus, Memphis, Rev. A. E. Campbell	100 00
Bethlehem, Memphis, Rev. Quency Billups	25 00
St. Luke, Memphis, Rev. L. R. Brown	25 00
Zion Hill, Memphis, Rev. R. W. Taylor	6 00
Rev. D. C. Washington, Nashville (Personal Enrollment)	100 00
National B. T. U. Board, Nashville, Rev. C. R. Williams	1,000 00

## TEXAS

Texas Baptist Convention, Rev. S. T. Alexander, President	\$ 100 00
Mount Zion, Fort Worth, Rev. S. T. Alexander	100 00
Antioch, Wichita Falls, Rev. I. H. Merritt	25 00
Roe's Chapel, Dallas, Rev. J. W. Hackett	10 00
New Jerusalem Inst., Dallas, Rev. B. R. Riley	25 00
Corinth, Ft. Worth, Rev. C. C. Cyphers	25 00
New Friendship, Dallas, Rev. G. T. Thomas	25 00
New Hope, Dangerfield, Rev. Ollis Warren	15 00
Mt. Gilead, Fort Worth, Rev. C. C. Harper	50 00
New Hope, Houston, Rev. M. M. Pierson	50 00
Bethlehem, Carthage, Rev. R. T. George	10 00
Jerusalem, Longview, Rev. S. Y. Nixon	25 00
Concord, Houston, Rev. E. R. Green	25 00
Union Grove, Easton, Rev. S. Smith	10 00
Antioch, Houston, Rev. Earl R. Boone	100 00
St. James, Tyler, Rev. E. O. Sweet	25 00
Griggs Chapel, Dallas, Rev. Sammie Davis	10 00
True Lee, Dallas, Rev. R. L. Parish	10 00
East Texas Association, Tyler, Rev. E. O. Sweet, Moderator	30 00

## TEXAS

## B. M. &amp; E. CONVENTION

Jerusalem, Marshall, Rev. U. S. Cornelius	\$ 10 00
Sunset, Texarkana, Rev. R. M. Leffall	10 00
Jerusalem, Foreign Mission, Marshall, Rev. U. S. Cornelius	1 00
St. John, Dallas, Rev. E. C. Estell, Sr.	150 00
Texas & Louisiana Association, Marshall, Rev. L. R. Taylor	25 00
Texas & Louisiana Ass'n. Marshall, Foreign Mission, Rev. L. R. Taylor	25 00
Unity Association, Rev. W. M. Bolton, Moderator, Marshal	25 00
Unity Association, Rev. W. M. Bolton, Foreign Mission	10 00
Bethel, Houston, Rev. W. H. Dudley	15 00
Bethesda, Marshall, Rev. James R. C. Pinn	25 00
Good Street, Dallas, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100 00
Good Street, Foreign Mission, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100 00
Good Street, Home Mission, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100 00
Good Street, Bishop College, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100 00
Good Street, Retirement Board, Rev. C. A. W. Clark	100 00
Mt. Pisgah, Parish, Rev. Samuel Harvey	10 00

## MINUTES

## VIRGINIA

Goodwill Baptist Convention, Rev. R. L. Taylor, President

Fifth Street, Richmond, Rev. C. C. Scott	\$ 100 00
Fifth Street, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. C. C. Scott	30 00
Valley Street, Abingdon, Rev. S. L. Hall	25 00
Valley Street, A.B.T. Seminary, Rev. S. L. Hall	10 00
Fourth Baptist, Richmond, Rev. R. L. Taylor	100 00

Baptist General Association of Virginia, Rev. C. S. McCall, President

Zion Baptist, Phoebeus, Rev. J. N. D. Marshburn	\$ 25 00
Surrey, Rev. J. N. D. Marshburn	10 00

## WEST VIRGINIA

Central Baptist, E. Beckley, Rev. S. A. Abram	\$ 100 00
Mount Zion, Bluefield, Rev. Alexander Gregory	25 00

## WISCONSIN

General Baptist Convention of Wisconsin, Rev. Louis S. Beauchamp, President	
Anchorage, Milwaukee, Rev. L. S. Beauchamp	\$ 25 00
St. John, Milwaukee, Rev. John B. Junior	10 00
St. John, Retirement, Rev. John B. Junior	5 00
Metropolitan, Milwaukee, Rev. E. M. Kelly, Sr.	25 00
St. Paul, Racine, Rev. J. B. Bailey	25 00

## WASHINGTON

General Baptist Convention of Washington, Dr. F. W. Penick, President	
People's Institute, Seattle, Rev. F. W. Penick	\$ 150 00
Rev. G. B. Lloyd, (Personal) Seattle	5 00

Grand total raised during Board Meeting \$ 33,152 07

## THE FOLLOWING PASTORS ENROLLED WITH \$5.00 DURING BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING AT HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS JANUARY, 1961

1. Alexander, S. T., Texas
2. Allen, J. H., California
3. Bailey, J. B., Wisconsin
4. Banks, A. D., Kansas
5. Bates, E. E., Tennessee
6. Beauchamp, L. S., Wisconsin
7. Benton, E. J., Ohio
8. Boles, L. S., Tennessee
9. Billups, E. D., Louisiana
10. Blaine, R. B., Arkansas
11. Boone, Earl R., Texas
12. Brewster, W. H., Tennessee
13. Brown, G. B., Tennessee
14. Brown, T. B., Mississippi
15. Brown, W. R., Indiana
16. Burrell, Morris, Louisiana
17. Butler, R. L., Mississippi
18. Campbell, A. E., Tennessee
19. Carter, W. A., D. C.
20. Caviness, E. T., Illinois
21. Champion, S. H., Tennessee
22. Carr, L. G., Pennsylvania
23. Churn, C. H., Maryland
24. Cleiborne, C. C., Louisiana
25. Clark, C. L.
26. Clark, G. R., Louisiana
27. Clark, H., Michigan
28. Clay, Joseph, Louisiana
29. Clayton, W. L., Maryland
30. Clayborn, J. C., Michigan
31. Cole, S. L., Ohio
32. Coleman, A. B., Florida
33. Coleman, C. C., Mississippi
34. Cook, J. C., Alabama
35. Cooks, G. C., Arkansas
36. Cornelius, N. S., Texas
37. Crivens, O. C., Tennessee
38. Davis, A. Edward, Illinois
39. Davis, H. L., Michigan
40. Davis, Samy, Texas
41. Davis, W. M., Arkansas
42. Donaldson, T. E. W., Bahamas
43. Denson, L. R., Tennessee
44. Edwards, S. M., Michigan

## MINUTES

45. Ellis, C. N., Georgia  
 46. Ellis, W. M., Illinois  
 47. Estell, E. C., Texas  
 48. Evans, Cley, Illinois  
 49. Evans, E. S., Georgia  
 50. Foster, W. B., Mississippi  
 51. Fields, W. M., Jr., Tennessee  
 52. Fields, W. M., Sr., Tennessee  
 53. Finlayson, J. A. F., Florida  
 54. Fortner, A. Prince, Louisiana  
 55. Freeman, E. A., Kansas  
 56. Freeman, J. H., Louisiana  
 57. Fullilove, Paul, Massachusetts  
 58. Gambrell, F. W., Mississippi  
 59. Gayden, J. W., Mississippi  
 60. Gayton, W. L., Pennsylvania  
 61. Gladney, G. L., Missouri  
 62. Godwin, M. B., Alabama  
 63. Gordon, C. S., Louisiana  
 64. Grace, Charles H., New Jersey  
 65. Griffin, J. D.  
 66. Hackett, J. W., Texas  
 67. Hale, Phale D., Ohio  
 68. Hall, W. M., Georgia  
 69. Hampton, Charles H., California  
 70. Haney, W. R., Michigan  
 71. Harper, F. L.  
 72. Harper, H. H., Tennessee  
 73. Harris, G. W.  
 74. Harten, T. S., New York  
 75. Hayes, Paul, Arkansas  
 76. Haynes, Neal J., Missouri  
 77. Henderson, I. H., Jr., Missouri  
 78. Henderson, I. H., Sr., Kansas  
 79. Henderson, P. E., Ohio  
 80. Henderson, P. H., Louisiana  
 81. Henry, E. A., Louisiana  
 82. Herring, S. H., Tennessee  
 83. Herrode, T., Illinois  
 84. Highshaw, T. H., Arkansas  
 85. Hill, I. O., Arkansas  
 86. Hoggard, W. D., Pennsylvania  
 87. Hopkins, John, Illinois  
 88. Houston, H. F., Oklahoma  
 89. Houston, William F.  
 90. Howard, J. B., Missouri  
 91. Jackson, A. C., Tennessee  
 92. Jackson, J. H., Illinois  
 93. Jackson, W. C.  
 94. James, A. Lincoln, Illinois  
 95. James, R. E., Tennessee  
 96. Jemison, T. J., Louisiana  
 97. Johnson, B. F., New Jersey  
 98. Johnson, Emory L., New York  
 99. Johnson, G. E., Indiana  
 100. Johnson, H. H., Alabama  
 101. Johnson, L. R., Alabama  
 102. Jones, C., Tennessee  
 103. Jones, F. P., Michigan  
 104. Jones, J. Luke  
 105. Jones, Odie, C., Arkansas  
 106. Jones, Q. L., Kentucky  
 107. Jones, S. J., Arkansas  
 108. Jones, W. L., Mississippi  
 109. Kennedy, L. A.  
 110. Key, T., Michigan  
 111. King, S., Arkansas  
 112. Knox, C. B., Arkansas  
 113. Lathan, R. L., Wisconsin  
 114. Lawson, E. D., Georgia  
 115. Lee, A. H., Kentucky  
 116. Leffall, R. M., Texas  
 117. Lightfoot, J. N., Illinois  
 118. Little, B. T., Illinois  
 119. Lott, P. E., Mississippi  
 120. Marley, William H., Arkansas  
 121. Marshburn, J. Dett, Virginia  
 122. Martin, B. F., Louisiana  
 123. Martin, W. L.  
 124. Massey, Floyd, Minnesota  
 125. Matthews, D., Mississippi  
 126. Mazique, W. C., Mississippi  
 127. McGill, Norman H., Arkansas  
 128. McGhee, W. S., Bahamas  
 129. McNair, R. E., Nebraska  
 130. McNeal, L. M., Tennessee  
 131. Means, Andrew (Bro.) Indiana  
 132. Merritt, A. L., Michigan  
 133. Miller, A. W., Arkansas  
 134. Moore, A. H., Arkansas  
 135. Moore, H. B., Mississippi  
 136. Moore, J. L., Maryland  
 137. Moore, James R., New York  
 138. Moore, Joseph W., Michigan  
 139. Owens, W. A., Tennessee  
 140. Parker, F. F., Mississippi  
 141. Peals, S. M., Arkansas  
 142. Perry, L. R., Mississippi  
 143. Phinmesser, L. T., Illinois  
 144. Pierson, M. M., Texas  
 145. Powell, J. Royster, Illinois  
 146. Pruitt, G. H., Missouri  
 147. Pryor, L. W., Michigan  
 148. Rankins, T. H., Indiana  
 149. Redmond, T. R.  
 150. Relledge, J. R., Louisiana  
 151. Reynolds, J. J., Tennessee  
 152. Roberty, S.  
 153. Robinson, Cleophus, Missouri  
 154. Robinson, Marshal, Virginia  
 155. Rouse, J. R., Mississippi  
 156. Rowe, P. L., Tennessee  
 157. Russell, Samuel, California  
 158. Saddled, A. L., Tennessee  
 159. Scott, E. G., Michigan  
 160. Scott, M. L., California  
 161. Scott, W. A., Missouri  
 162. Seals, W. K., Kentucky  
 163. Searcie, H. Leroy, Illinois  
 164. Simmons, A. B., Missouri  
 165. Simpson, R., Jr.  
 166. Smith, James, Arkansas  
 167. Spencer, E. E.  
 168. Stainsaker, Calvin K., Oklahoma

## MINUTES

169. Staples, C. A., Illinois  
 170. Stevenson, G. E., D. C.  
 171. Sullen, J. E., Tennessee  
 172. Sweet, E. C., Texas  
 173. Terrill, Levi M., Georgia  
 174. Thomas, W. C., Sr., Ohio  
 175. Thomas, W. H., Indiana  
 176. Thompson, W. D., Jr., Missouri  
 177. Turner, O. J., Mississippi  
 178. Vaughn, J. L., Georgia  
 179. Vaughn, W. R., Arkansas  
 180. Wallace, E. W., Mississippi  
 181. Waller, W. H., Pennsylvania  
 182. Washington, D. C., Tennessee  
 183. Weaver, C. A., Texas  
 184. Weeden, J. T., Ohio  
 185. West, C. L., Mississippi  
 186. West, J. W., Tennessee  
 187. Westbrook, G. W., Arkansas  
 188. White, T. L., Illinois  
 189. Williams, E. W., Alabama  
 190. Williams, G. E. O., Arkansas  
 191. Williams, J. W., Tennessee  
 192. Williams, W. M., New Jersey  
 193. Williams, Z. W., Nebraska  
 194. Wolford, W. H., California  
 195. Wright, E. T., Michigan  
 196. Wright, R. W., Michigan  
 197. Wynns, J. W., Tennessee

## WORK SCHEDULE

MID-WINTER BOARD MEETING  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.  
 DR. J. H. JACKSON, PRESIDENT

Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 January 17-19th, 1961

1. Worship Service
2. The Consideration of the National Baptist Convention "DUTY-PLUS CAMPAIGN"
3. Brief report on the White House Conference for the Aging which was held in Washington, D. C., January 8-12, 1961.
4. National Baptist Commission to Liberia and its function.
5. The advisability of the formation of the National Baptist Ministerial Retirement Board to handle the Retirement Program of the National Baptist Convention.
6. The election of our representatives to the World Council of Churches in New Delhi, India next December.
7. The National Baptist Convention is large enough and has resources enough to not only have a monthly religious journal, but a weekly circular paper as well.
8. That we set up plans to canvass the possibility of televising the opening session of our National Baptist Convention in Kansas City, September, 1961.
9. That we study the Welcome Program of the National Baptist Convention and consider the possibility of saving more time for the work of the Convention.
10. The consideration of the 1961 session of our convention.
11. Communications:
  - a. Message to the governor of Tennessee in the defense of the Fayette County
  - b. Message to the Secretary of Agriculture regarding the possibilities of improving farm conditions. The need for such is reflected in Fayette County. Shall we send a message of congratulations to President-elect Kennedy?
  - c. Message to the Secretary of State regarding the possibility of marketing certain commodities in America, that are being produced in Africa, especially countries like Liberia and Ghana.

13. Reports from the following boards of the National Baptist Convention:
- Foreign Mission Board
  - Home Mission Board
  - Benefit Board
  - Sunday School Publishing Board

**Reports From Auxiliaries:**

- Moderators Auxiliary
- Laymen's Organization
- Sunday School & B. T. U. Congress
- Women's Auxiliary
- Ushers

**Reports On Our Financial Standing In:**

- National Council of Churches
- Baptist World Alliance
- World Council of Churches

**I. THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION  
"DUTY-PLUS CAMPAIGN"**

If the National Baptist Convention is to do the great task that has been entrusted to it, there must be a greater degree of stewardship practiced and more sacrificial giving. We must do more than simply register our churches for the privilege of discussion and debate, we must make real contributions.

**The Purpose**

- To influence each pastor, church, association and state convention to go beyond the line of duty in support of the National Baptist Convention's program for this conventional year.
- To find and enroll this convention year ten thousand new churches as members of the National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.
- To influence each church who has represented in the convention before, to give more than the required enrollment fee as follows:

- A-Class Churches: Representation fee plus a gift of \$1,000.00.  
(Churches of a thousand members or more.)
- B-Class Churches: Representation fee plus \$500.00 gift.  
(Churches of five hundred members and above.)
- C-Class Churches: Representation fee plus \$250.00 gift.  
(Churches of seventy-five to four hundred ninety-nine members.)

- To ask each state convention to give \$1,000.00 above its required representation fee.
- To ask each association to give \$100.00 above representation fee.
- Each pastor to give personally as follows:

Pastors of A-Class Churches —	\$ 100.00
Pastors of B-Class Churches —	50.00
Pastor of C-Class Churches —	25.00

**B. How This Special Fund Is To Be Used**

- Fifty per cent to be given to the building of a greater ~~church~~ for the Retirement Fund.
- Thirteen per cent to go to the initial fund for the building of a ten million dollar educational foundation.

**C. How Will This Fund for the Educational Foundation Be Used.**

- The principal would be invested as follows:
  - Some in government securities
  - Others in the most dependable securities.
  - Some to be invested in first mortgage loans to our own churches.
  - Some in short term loans to existing colleges and schools.

2. The income from this foundation to be used to help our existing Baptist schools; for it is my belief we will need them for many years to come. The National Baptist Convention must take a greater interest in our Baptist schools in our respective states and help to finance their program in the form of salaries, scholarships, etc.

II. A Committee to invest the possibilities of the National Baptist Convention investing in a housing project for persons over sixty-five.

Some provisions have been made on the part of the government to allow certain institutions to purchase certain projects where there is sufficient interest and sufficient resources.

Our Committee would be asked to canvass all of these possibilities and report their findings to our June board meeting.

**Committee Members**

- Mr. Andrew Means  
Mr. Elmore Baker

**III. A Special Commission to Liberia.**

The purpose of this Commission is as follows:

1. To seek to implement the recommendation accepted by our San Francisco Convention in 1959.

2. To try to purchase at least five thousand acres of land that can be used by young Americans who have the desire to go to Liberia and to build Christian communities where they can be of great service to the people, both by precept and example.

As the status of the countries of Africa changes, our missionary program must be re-adjusted so that we go to them not as civilized people to heathens, but as fellow-believers and brothers, working in a co-operative venture. It will mean far more to the country if we as Baptists can form the type of contact with the countries of Africa so that our converts on the mission field will become industrious citizens, producing commodities that can be used by their fellow-brothers both in Africa and in America.

This Commission is to canvass the possibilities of our marketing in America some outstanding commodity both from Liberia and from Ghana.

The time is now ripe for Negro Americans not only to push forward for their rights in their native land, but to enter international trade and make their contribution where there is no tradition of color and prejudice because of race.

IV. The Formation of the National Baptist Convention Ministerial Retirement Board to Handle the Retirement Program of the National Baptist Convention

At the present time the Board of Directors of the National Baptist Convention carries on the work of the Ministerial Retirement Program. It is my belief now that we have a sufficient number of men interested in this program to create a special board for this purpose.

V. The Election of Our Delegates to the World Council of Churches in New Delhi, India next December.

VI. Do we have within our National Baptist Convention enough talent and enough experienced journalists to operate a weekly secular paper as well as a monthly religious paper. Such a secular paper would be on the news stands along with the other weeklies. If we had any idea of what a weekly paper should be we would then be in position to put our ideas into operation. It is not enough to criticize other weeklies; we ought to be willing if we have the ability, to do

## MINUTES

something constructive in this field by producing our own weekly paper. If the board is willing to investigate the possibilities of such a project, I would suggest that we appoint a committee to make a study of the possibilities of such a project. The following things would be included in the study:

1. The possible cost of such a paper.
2. Could it be published at our own publishing house or would it be let out to other printers?
3. Where would such a paper be housed?

The names of the members of such a committee should not be published until they are ready to make their report to the convention in September.

VII. That we appoint a committee to canvass the possibilities of televising and placing on the national hook-up at least the first fifteen minutes of the opening session of our National Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Missouri, September 4, 1961.

VIII. That we make a study of the Welcome Program of the National Baptist Convention with the view of saving as much time as possible for the work of the convention at that hour.

IX. Beginning with our 1961 Convention Session, I would recommend that the contract for the meeting place for the National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc., shall be in the hands of the officials of the convention at the time of the January board meeting, and if possible, a receipt showing that the rental on the hall has already been paid. The wording of the contract must be of such nature that the convention and its officials will be in complete charge of the hall during the convention session. We must never again repeat the failure of Philadelphia by allowing a local committee to use the National Baptist Convention as we were used. The contract to Convention Hall was never turned over to us, and in reality we were never in charge.

X. That the Board of Directors would assume the responsibility for the first mortgage on the farming equipment of the individual who has applied to us for assistance in Fayette County.

That the National Baptist Convention will send a message to the Justice Department congratulating them for the work they have already done in Fayette and Haywood Counties, and urge them to continue their efforts until such conditions have been removed.

XI. That we will petition the Eighty-Seventh Congress asking that the government set forth certain rights that tenant farmers must enjoy from landlords while they are employed on their plantations. These underprivileged farmers must not be made victims of those landowners who are indifferent to justice and who have little concern for the economic rights of their tenants.

While we appreciate that the United States of America has done and is still doing to relieve the refugee problems in many sections of the world, we call upon our government to relieve the refugees within our own borders such as those helpless people who have been evicted from the farms in Fayette County, Tennessee and who must live there even in mud and misery, and in shabby huts. Promises made by the United States of America to other weaker nations will be doubted and very little trusted until America makes good her responsibility to the underprivileged living within her own borders.

XII. Through our Rural Life Commission and through the many farm demonstration agents throughout the south the National Baptist Convention will seek to purchase available tracts of land where our own people who desire to remain on the farms may have opportunity to live on the good soil in peace and security.

We must spend more time and energy and money building for ourselves a more basic and permanent place in the economic life of this country. The next forward step among Negro citizens must come through a greatly improved economic life. Our educational, civic and cultural future rests very largely on a healthy, sound and constructive economic position. We must invest in real

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

estate, agriculture, stocks and bonds, and government securities so that when the wheels of industry and economic progress turn forward, we will move with the times and will receive our share of investments. Voters must have some place to stay, and those who fight for civil rights must have the security that crusaders always need, and our churches must be so supported that our congregations will be freed from the economic oppression of high interest rates and cruel mortgage masters.

**THE ANNUAL REPORT OF  
SECRETARY T. J. JEMISON TO THE EIGHTIETH ANNUAL  
SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, USA, INC.**

Mr. President, member of the official family, delegates and visiting friends assembled in the 80th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

We meet today in historic Philadelphia in what will no doubt be one of the greatest sessions the convention has held in its long and eventful history.

Once again, I am before you to give my Annual Report as your General Secretary. Let me assure you in the outset, as I have said to you before, I am fully aware of the great responsibility that you were kind enough to bestow upon me in Miami, Florida in 1953. I have done my best to be a good Secretary, and I have handled your records with painstaking care.

For you see, I realize, that I hold the position that some of the most outstanding men our race has ever produced held. Men like the late Professor W. L. Candler, the late Professor R. B. Hudson who held the longest number of years as the Secretary. For twenty-three years he was custodian of our records. I have mixed emotions as I speak of him. For he was a native of Alabama, having lived at Selma Alabama, my home and taught me in Sunday School while I was just a boy. Today, there stands just a stone throw from my birthplace and where my mother still lives a High School named the R. B. Hudson High School. Then there was the late Dr. J. M. Nabrit who served this convention long and well and some of his offspring still serve this convention today. Then too, my immediate predecessor, Dr. U. J. Robinson was a good Secretary and is today one of the biggest Baptist Alabama has ever produced. I am honored to walk in the path of these great men and to be the Keeper of Your Seal and Records.

This year has been a busy one for me as your Secretary. I have been called upon more this year for various information concerning of August Body than I have in previous years. Statistics relative to us are desired by all religious bodies in America and other parts of the world. Libraries on all major campuses are desirous of a copy of our MINUTES. I am happy to state, I have been able to answer every request. This year I spoke to four of our State Conventions as their guest, and was treated royally in each instance.

I am happy to state that the minutes of last year's session have been mailed to most of you and to others they will be at your home upon your return. We were late with our manuscript this year due to several local civic matters such as the "Sit-ins," etc., that needed our attention. I am indebted to Dr. D. C. Washington, Executive Director of the Sunday School Publishing Board for his able assistance in getting the minutes ready as early as he did. The Board of Directors requested me to inform the brethren of "An Appraisal of the Leadership of President J. H. Jackson." This request was made of me in our June Board Meeting at Hot Springs, Arkansas. I report to you today that I followed my order to the letter, and I received letters from all over the country from men of this convention approving the Board's actions and with their own high praise of President Jackson and his leadership.

As I close my annual report, I want the constituents of the Convention to know that this office has worked in complete harmony with the Presidents, and that I have endeavored to answer each request.

## MINUTES

## MY FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

At the close of the Convention last year I was given for the expenses of my office the sum of \$3400.00. It was disbursed in this way

1. Secretaries' Honorarium	\$ 2400
2. Office Assistant & Extra Help	2000
3. Postage for Various Mailings	500
4. Return Postage	30
5. Travel, Room and Board	300
6. Office Rent — (One Year)	300
7. Service on Typewriters (1 Year)	30
8. Freight (Convention Materials)	30
 Total	\$ 6019
To be accounted for	\$ 5400
Over-spent	\$ 619

## MINUTES

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION U. S. A., INC.  
ACCOUNT PAYABLE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST SANITARIUM-BATH HOUSE  
as of December 31, 1959

The following items were cleared by the special campaign entitled, "FIX IT IN WITH '59"; recommended, organized and directed by our president, Dr. J. H. Jackson.

Firm	Purpose	Amount
Akers Electric Co., Electrical Supplies	\$ 5 50	
Arkansas Glass Co., Plate Glass Replacement	23 22	
Attorney J. A. Booker, Bath House Com. Expense	130 75	
Bath House Association, Bath House Dues 1958-59	100 00	
Blayton, J. B., CPA, Audits for Convention	1,936 85	
Chamber of Commerce, Operation Exp. B. H.	90 01	
Connelly Press, Open Acc't. Printing and Supp.	112 38	
Craighead Laundry, Bath House Laundry Service	1,290 24	
Craighead Laundry, Hotel Laundry Service	711 93	
Davis-Walt Mfg. Co., Janitorial Supplies	1,177 12	
the Delta Leader, Stationery Acct. (Rev. Humes)	85 64	
Carl Finch Janitorial Supplies, etc.	183 23	
House of Flowers, Florals for employee's Relatives	18 45	
Dixie Disinfectant Co., Janitorial Supplies	100 00	
Howlett Linen Co., Bell Boys Uniforms and Soap Disp.	12 35	
Institutional Products	1 28	
Jewell and Company, Repair to ice maker	48 06	
Leabben and Keaton Co., CPA, Audit Service	670 85	
New South Mfg. Co., Janitorial Supplies	25 00	
Noles Inc., Electrical Supplies	20 25	
National Funeral Directors, Advertising	20 00	
National Cash Register, Supplies for Acct. Machines	15 88	
Advertising	1,000 00	
Radionic Service Co., T. V. Repair and Rentals	23 00	
Smith Paper Product Co., Janitorial Supplies	43 88	
Setz Sign Company, Signs printed B. H.	3 09	
Steiglar Bro. Bookstore, Office Supplies	80 91	
Selig Company, Janitorial Supplies	100 00	
Standard Linen Co., Linen for Hotel and Bath House	970 48	
Stearns Hardware Co., Maintenance Supplies	242 12	
Thornton Awning Co., Repair to Venetian Blinds	14 58	
Seay's Once Machine, Repair to Adding Machine	4 79	
United Fund, Garland, Co., Employees Pledge—1957	234 23	
Jones, Theodore, CPA, Audit, Convention—1958	600 00	
Hut Wheaney, Bal. on old Laundry Acct.	353 41	
Reed Plumbing Co., Repairs, Sitz Baths, etc.	1,459 18	
V. M. Moore, Plate Glass in Office Door	6 16	
Lou N. Levi Hospital, Bath House Employee's P. E.	96 00	
Andrew Means, Manager's Expense	1,200 00	
 Brought Forward	\$ 13,211 04	
Department of Interior, Govt. Water and Tub Rent	1,217 88	
FICA and WHI tax, 4th Quarter	280 84	
 Less:		
James Ferguson, Due 1960 (6% Int.)	\$ 5,000 00	
James Ferguson, short term, due now	1,630 00	
 Plus 10% Interest)	\$ 6,630 00	

## MINUTES

## Insurance:

Alexander and Company .....	\$ 100 00
J. O. Langley Ins. Agency .....	1,932 37
Arkansas Trust Company .....	325 00
Arkansas National Company .....	108 00
E. M. Trish Agency .....	36 00
Jannasch Insurance Agency .....	1,701 82
	(\$3,403.24 bal. due in 1961).
	\$ 3,205 00

## Long Term Contracts:

Arkansas National Bank, Air Conditioners, Nobles, Due 4-2-60 .....	\$ 586 00
Arkansas National Bank, Material for new service, due 4-2-60 .....	361 42
National Cash Register Company, Accounting Machine, due 2-10-60 .....	734 44
Connelly Press, Brochures (Past Due) .....	328 00
Orkin Exterminating, Maintenance Service .....	100 00
Otis Elevator Company, Monthly Maintenance Contract .....	8313 80
Radionic T. V. Company, New Television Set, Due 4-30-60 .....	261 00
Jannasch Insurance, Bal. due on Contract, Due 1961 .....	3,403 24
	\$ 6,002 64

## Utilities (Current)

Ark. Power and Light .....	\$ 298 00
Hot Springs Municipal Water Co. .....	112 56
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. .....	231 40
Ark. La. Gas Co. .....	410 94
	\$ 1,011 46
Chester Briggs .....	100 00
Mrs. G. E. Morris, Severance Pay .....	500 00
	\$ 600 00

## Recapitulation (Accounts Payable)

Trade .....	\$ 13,911 04
U. S. Government Water .....	1,217 82
FICA WHI Tax .....	260 00
Loans, James Ferguson .....	6,830 00
Insurance .....	3,205 00
Long Term Contracts .....	6,002 64
Utilities, Current .....	1,011 46
	\$ 32,431 44

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
DR. LEONARD GEO. CARR, Treasurer  
JUNE 30, 1960

## RECEIPTS

Total Cash Balance On Hand 6/30/59 .....	6,480 00
Received During Convention .....	71,900 14
Received Since Convention (Including Deposits, Redeposits and Midyear Session) .....	101,857 82
	\$ 180,237 96
Grand Total Receipts .....	\$ 180,237 96

MINUTES  
DISBURSEMENTS

Public Relations .....	\$ 4,612 00
Administration .....	23,466 87
Midyear Session .....	6,729 56
Vice Presidents .....	750 00
Treasurer .....	1,200 00
Secretaries .....	5,800 00
Statistician and Historian .....	1,200 00
United Nations Representative R. L. Hardmond .....	500 00
Transportation Chairman .....	300 00
Attorney .....	2,507 50
National Baptist Convention Voice .....	1,698 11
Donations: Scholarships, Rev. Harrison Dupree and Son .....	2,918 25
Bath House Commission .....	873 00
Bath House Note .....	10,006 33
J. B. Blayton .....	1,000 00
Purchase of Bathhouse Mortgage .....	33,888 87
Bathhouse Debts .....	16,775 57
Special Conference With Press .....	1,662 18
Transfer .....	28,238 83
Retirement .....	7,784 03
Paid Mrs. W. H. Bellew .....	250 00
Paid Rev. Stroy Freeman .....	270 00
American Baptist Theological Seminary .....	9,326 10
Department of Evangelism .....	3,982 80
Auditor .....	600 00
World Council of Churches, W. B. A. and Conventions .....	4,531 20
Mrs. James Ferguson .....	1,035 22
	\$ 173,988 30
Total Disbursements .....	6,406 19
	\$ 180,234 48

## GRAND TOTAL

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
OFFICE OF TREASURER  
JUNE 30, 1960

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

August 19, 1960

National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.  
Assembled in Convention  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Gentlemen:

We have made an examination of the treasurer's records of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated for the year ended June 30, 1960. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records that we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We certify that in our opinion, the accompanying schedule of assets and the supporting schedule of receipts and disbursements present fairly the financial position of the treasurer's office at June 30, 1960 in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.

Very truly yours,  
JONES, ANDERSON & COMPANY  
William S. Anderson

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
OFFICE OF THE TREASURER  
SCHEDULE OF ASSETS UNDER CUSTODY  
JUNE 30, 1960

## Assets

## Cash

Citizens Southern Bank	\$ 669.90
Central-Penn National Bank	2,648.57
American National Bank	2,039.71
Arkansas National Bank	500.00
Arkansas Trust Company	548.00

Total Cash ..... \$ 6,406.24

## Held for Retirement Fund

3% Treasury Bonds	
No. 3021	\$ 10,000.00
No. 3022	20,000.00
No. 3023	10,000.00
No. 3024	10,000.00
8% Debenture Bonds	
Mortgage Note	33,888.97

Total Assets Held for Retirement Funds ..... \$3,888.97

Total Assets Under Custody ..... \$ 90,286.15

Note: National Baptist Convention Bath House liquidated \$9,000.00 of old convention obligations by direct payment during the fiscal year.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
OFFICE OF THE TREASURER  
SCHEDULE OF RETURNED CHECKS  
JUNE 30, 1960

## Returned Checks

American National Bank	\$ 10.00
Bank of America	710.00
Central-Penn National Bank	870.00
Total	
Redeposits	\$ 1,280.00
	1,115.00

## Balance Outstanding

Detail of Balance as Above	
Reverend R. B. Delson	\$ 10.00
Reverend B. A. Clark	100.00
Glen S. Randolph	10.00
Roy P. Sireny	15.00
Nathaniel Crawford	60.00
Reverend S. Mareane	10.00
F. Martin	10.00
Reverend Louis Beauchamp	210.00
Reverend Joseph Campbell	50.00
Total	\$ 475.00

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

## OFFICE OF THE TREASURER

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1959 TO JUNE 30, 1960

	Citizens Southern Bank	Central Penn Nat'l. Blk.	American National Bank	Arkansas National Bank	Arkansas Trust Company	Bank Of America	Total
Cash Balance, July 1, 1959	\$ 33,739.16	\$ 4,239.99	\$ 403.91				\$ 4,640.51
Receipts							
Bank Loan	\$ 7,235.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 2,370.05	\$ 500.00	\$ 549.60	\$ 72,568.54	\$ 16,962.35
Bank Transfers	1,550.20		33,888.97				15,000.00
Retirement Fund Loan							33,888.97
Total Receipts	\$ 10,601.21	\$ 12,971.11	\$ 38,662.31	\$ 560.00	\$ 549.60	\$ 72,568.54	\$ 171,461.32
Disbursements							
Administration Expenses	\$ 37,780.36	\$ 4,734.25				\$ 40,439.29	\$ 42,439.29
Administrative Expenses	1,463.86				1,061	10,120.25	62,577.29
Fund Transfers	2,550.20					1,000.00	5,550.00
Retirement Fund	10,000.00					10,000.00	20,000.00
Bath House Wines							33,888.97
Total Disbursements	\$ 50,350.58	\$ 38,623.22				\$ 72,568.54	\$ 171,461.32
Cash Balance, June 30, 1960	\$ 669.90	\$ 2,648.57	\$ 2,039.71	\$ 500.00	\$ 548.00	\$ 475.00	\$ 1,061.32

## MINUTES

## AUDIT REPORT

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC  
HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

for the

FISCAL PERIOD

JULY 1, 1959 TO JUNE 30, 1960

September 1, 1960

Dr. J. H. Jackson,  
President  
National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Dr. Jackson:

As directed by you, we have audited the National Baptist Hotel-Bath House, a property of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated, for the period July 1, 1959, to and including, June 30, 1960. A report of our audit is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference.

We had the complete cooperation of your staff in Hot Springs, Arkansas for which we are deeply grateful.

Yours very sincerely,  
JESSE B. BLAYTON  
Certified Public Accountant

JBB  
wom  
Atchbs:

## ACCOUNTANT'S CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have audited the books and records of the National Baptist Hotel-Bath House, a unit of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated, located in Hot Springs, Arkansas, for the fiscal year ended on June 30, 1960, and that the accompanying balance sheet and statement of operations accurately set forth the fiscal position of the unit at June 30, 1960 and for the fiscal year ended on that date and consistent with the previous year's reporting. All to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Respectfully submitted,  
JESSE B. BLAYTON  
Certified Public Accountant

JBB  
CA. No. 192  
Atlanta, Georgia  
September, 1960

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE

## COMMENTS

We sampled all evidences of receipts of funds from original sources to the appropriate places in the accounting records and checked all cancelled checks against records of the institution and reconciled bank statements at June 30, 1960. We made what we regarded as sufficient tests of Bath House operations and other non-cash transactions to the end that we are satisfied that the books and records of the unit correctly reflect such transactions.

## MINUTES

Assets and liabilities were determined from the records of the unit and reconciled with the subsidiary records, where maintained. Fixed assets bear evaluations shown by the books of the unit with appropriate depreciation allowances consistent with the previous year.

Accounts payable contains some items which we believe have been resolved by the National Baptist Convention. Employees of the unit explained to your auditor that there are certain adjustments in liabilities, but they were not in possession of any documentary evidence which we could use to substantiate journal entries thereto. In one case, the books of the unit showed that it was indebted to our firm in the amount of approximately \$1,900.00, but we know that this item has been settled in full for \$1,000.00 by the National Baptist Convention. We, therefore, made an adjusting entry to eliminate this liability. In conference with the President of the Convention, your auditor was informed that the balance due to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation was paid off in full by the Convention, but that the Bath House was expected to pay the Convention. It is for this reason that our report shows Mortgage Payable to National Baptist Convention instead of to the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. It is, in fact, the remaining balance of the old Reconstruction Finance Corporation loan.

During the fiscal year covered by the audit, the Bath House experienced a loss of \$7,854.25 and the Hotel a loss of \$26,833.57. There as an adjustment of \$539.84 which was not assessable to either of the units, but to the whole. The total loss of the unit for the year was, therefore, \$35,227.56. For the year ended June 30, 1959, the loss was \$27,537.60. Contained in the losses for each unit are depreciation items totaling \$34,163.52. It will be seen then that on a cash basis, the unit, as a whole, loss only \$1,064.04.

During the year, the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated, paid liabilities of the Bath House of \$23,642.11. This is in addition to the liquidation of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation loan by the Convention. This payment of \$23,642.11 has been established as a liability to the Convention by the Bath House unit.

All funds found to have been handled by officers and employees of the Bath House unit appeared to have been fully accounted for. In the judgment of your auditor, the Bath House unit is efficiently run and its records are in excellent condition. Data for the previous year's report which are used in this report for comparison purposes were provided by Messrs. Lubben, Keaton & Co., C. P. A., Hot Springs, Arkansas. All reports to the government agencies have been filed in accordance with regulations.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE

## EXHIBIT A

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS  
JUNE 30, 1959 AND 1960

	1960	1959	Increase (Decrease)
Cash on Hand	\$ 187.78	\$ 206.96	(\$ 19.18)
Cash in Arkansas National Bank—Hotel Fund	150.95	1,019.51	(868.56)
Cash in Arkansas Trust Company—Bath House Fund	1,604.75	761.50	843.25
Accounts Receivable—Guest	918.95	1,321.00	(402.05)
Accounts Receivable—Permanent Tenants	78.30	598.77	(520.47)
Accounts Receivable—U. S. Government Baths	44.60	44.60	0.00
Employees' Advances	177.00	51.28	125.72
Holdover Checks			
Inventory, Supplies—Bath House	567.00	467.30	99.70
Inventory, Supplies—Hotel	615.04	1,115.69	(500.65)
Prepaid Insurance	4,138.53	7,425.19	(3,286.64)
Inventory, Janitorial Supplies	569.18		569.18
Total Current Assets	\$ 9,050.10	\$ 13,171.50	(\$ 4,121.40)
Fixed Assets			
Land	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$
Buildings	\$ 606,067.53	\$ 606,087.53	
Less: Allowance for Depreciation	190,064.23	171,571.81	416,023.30 434,515.72 (18,492.42)
Furniture and Fixtures—Hotel	\$ 170,263.32	\$ 167,912.69	
Less: Allowance for Depreciation	136,378.82	121,603.10	34,067.50 46,309.59 (12,222.09)
Furniture and Fixtures—Bath House	\$ 13,747.92	\$ 13,710.92	
Less: Allowance for Depreciation	11,290.60	10,182.22	2,457.32 3,518.70 (1,061.38)
Total Fixed Assets	\$ 552,568.12	\$ 584,344.01	(\$ 31,775.89)
Total Current and Fixed Assets Carried Forward to Next Page	\$ 861,618.22	\$ 597,815.51	(\$ 25,807.29)

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE

## EXHIBIT A

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS  
JUNE 30, 1959 AND 1960

	1960	1959	Increase (Decrease)
Current Liabilities			
Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable	\$ 12,322.73	\$ 17,914.74	(\$ 5,592.01)
Accounts Payable—Insurance Contract	5,104.86	5,104.86	0.00
Contract Payable—Arkansas National Bank	2,370.46	2,370.46	0.00
Contract Payable—National Cash Register	1,694.00	1,694.00	0.00
Note Payable—James Ferguson	4,085.47	5,000.00	(914.53)
Mortgage Payable—			
Due in 1 Year (Now N. B. C.)	8,333.33	8,333.33	0.00
Accrued F. I. C. A. Tax	198.48	190.22	8.26
Accrued Withholding Tax	227.80	218.50	9.30
Accrued Salaries	10.00	10.00	0.00
Accrued Interest	453.44	1,319.49	(866.05)
Accounts Receivable—Credit Balance	160.50	966.50	(795.50)
Total Current Liabilities	\$ 25,781.75	\$ 42,155.60	(\$ 16,373.85)
Other Liabilities			
Mortgage Payable (Now Due to N. B. C.)	\$ 25,000.04	\$ 33,333.37	(\$ 8,333.33)
Reserve for Unearned Bath-Massage Sales	1,872.70	1,787.08	85.62
Advances by N. B. C. to Pay Liabilities	23,642.11	23,642.11	0.00
Total Other Liabilities	\$ 50,514.85	\$ 35,120.45	\$ 15,394.40
Total Current and Other Liabilities Carried Forward to Next Page	\$ 76,298.60	\$ 77,276.05	(\$ 979.45)

## EXHIBIT A

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS  
JUN. 30, 1959 AND 1960

	1960	1959	Increase (Decrease)
Total Current and Other Liabilities Brought Forward From Preceding Page	\$ 76,296.60	\$ 71,276.45	\$ ( 979.45 )
Net Worth			
Balance, Jun. 30, 1959	\$ 323,681.32	\$ 522,681.32	
Less: Losses—1959-1960			
Bath House	\$ 8,393.89		
Hotel	\$ 26,833.67	35,277.56	
	\$ 48,423.56	48,453.76	
	<b>\$ 564,750.36</b>	<b>\$ 600,957.37</b>	<b>\$ ( 36,207.01 )</b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH</b>			

MINUTES  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

228

## EXHIBIT B

## YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 AND 1960

July 1, 1959	July 1, 1958	Increase
to	to	
June 30, 1960	June 30, 1959	(Decrease)

## INCOME—HOTEL:

Room Rent .....	\$ 50,054.65	\$ 50,114.21	\$ ( 59.56 )
Room Rent—Permanent Guests .....	798.77	1,561.28	( 762.51 )
Room Rent—Auditorium .....	1,280.75	1,815.00	( 534.25 )
Telephone Commissions .....	2,042.60	1,572.87	469.73
Cafe Lease Income (Net) .....	378.18	1,286.51	( 908.33 )
Miscellaneous Income .....	1,476.80	1,701.14	( 224.34 )
<b>TOTAL INCOME—HOTEL</b> .....	<b>\$ 58,031.75</b>	<b>\$ 58,031.01</b>	<b>\$ 2,019.26</b>

## EXPENSES—HOTEL:

Advertising .....	\$ 267.18	\$ 1,086.00	\$ ( 818.82 )
Depreciation .....	30,753.58	30,726.86	26.72
Dues and Subscriptions .....	19.60	30.49	( 10.89 )
Entertainment Expense .....	38.84	150.00	( 111.16 )
Gas and Electricity .....	4,515.72	4,422.72	93.00
Interest and Penalty .....	1,142.40	1,938.76	( 796.26 )
Insurance .....	6,023.67	4,016.50	2,007.17
Laundry .....	2,012.30	2,181.86	( 169.56 )
Legal and Accounting .....	602.90	921.15	( 318.25 )
Maintenance, Building .....	466.93	231.89	235.04
Maintenance, Equipment .....	3,021.18	1,754.51	1,267.27
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses .....	100.66	219.29	( 118.63 )
Pest Control .....	160.80	166.80	
Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies .....	521.58	468.04	53.24
Guest Expense .....	31.87	346.78	( 314.92 )
Salaries, Manager .....	2,100.00	1,725.00	375.00
Salaries, Office .....	8,546.90	8,314.76	232.14
Salaries, Maids, Porters and Others .....	12,719.72	12,853.85	( 134.13 )
Sheets and Towels—Linens .....	699.85	200.78	499.07
Supplies—Operating .....	1,991.32	1,068.17	923.15
Taxes—General .....	130.00	80.00	50.00
Taxes—Payroll .....	518.49	699.51	( 181.02 )
Water—City .....	1,135.84	1,144.62	( 8.78 )
Trash Removal .....	80.00	72.00	8.00

Expenses—Hotel Carried Forward to  
Next Page ..... \$ 77,601.83 \$ 74,814.65 \$ 2,787.18

## MINUTES

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

## EXHIBIT

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 AND 1960

	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1959	to	June 30, 1960	June 30, 1959	Increase (Decrease)
--	--------------	--------------	----	---------------	---------------	------------------------

## Expenses—Hotel Brought Forward

From the Preceding Page	77,601 83	\$ 74,814 65	\$	2,287 18		
Cash Over and Short	23 72	34 50	(	10 78		
Convention Expense	318 95	465 56	(	146 61		
Adjustment of Accounts	367 43	(	367 43			
Freight	130 58	11 43	(	119 15		
Bad Debts	414 40	414 40	(	0 00		
Telephone	4,148 30	3,831 19	(	317 11		
Wire Services	227 64	227 64	(	0 00		
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES—HOTEL</b>	<b>\$ 82,865 42</b>	<b>\$ 79,590 76</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,274 66</b>		
<b>NET LOSS—HOTEL</b>	<b>\$ 26,833 67</b>	<b>\$ 21,539 75</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,294 92</b>		

## INCOME—BATH HOUSE:

Bath Sales, Net	\$ 20,214 40	\$ 18,781 90	\$	1,432 50		
Massage Sales, Net	18,491 98	17,003 89	(	1,488 09		
U. S. Bath Sales	1,040 85	1,474 10	(	433 25		
<b>TOTAL INCOME—BATH HOUSE</b>	<b>\$ 39,747 23</b>	<b>\$ 37,259 89</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,487 34</b>		

## EXPENSES—BATH HOUSE:

Advertising	\$ 163 75	\$ 977 65	(	813 90		
City Sewer Charge	76 68	38 34	(	38 34		
Depreciation	3,409 94	3,406 42	(	3 52		
Dues and Subscriptions	170 88	240 70	(	69 82		
Government Water Rent	2,339 82	2,800 16	(	460 34		
Government Tub Rent	420 00	420 00	(	0 00		
Interest and Penalty	280 64	283 66	(	3 02		
Insurance	1,037 37	689 54	(	347 83		
Maintenance—Building	280 44	162 28	(	118 16		
Maintenance—Equipment	1,458 71	205 14	(	1,253 57		
Miscellaneous Operating Expenses	165 10	104 75	(	60 35		
Pest Control	79 20	79 20	(	0 00		
Printing, Stationery and Office Supplies	286 68	287 79	(	1 11		
Salaries—Manager	3,300 00	2,762 50	(	537 50		
Salaries—Bath Attendants	8,926 79	8,243 57	(	683 22		
Gas and Electricity	1,757 75	1,889 96	(	132 21		

## Expenses—Bath House Carried Forward

To Next Page	\$ 24,163 75	\$ 22,391 06	\$	1,772 69		
--------------	--------------	--------------	----	----------	--	--

## MINUTES

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL BAPTIST HOTEL-BATH HOUSE  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

## EXHIBIT B

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 AND 1960

	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1959	to	June 30, 1960	June 30, 1958	Increase (Decrease)
--	--------------	--------------	----	---------------	---------------	------------------------

Spenses—Bath House Brought Forward From Preceding Page	\$ 24,163 75	\$ 22,391 06	\$	1,772 69		
Salaries—Clerks	2,794 38	3,327 88	(	533 50		
Salaries—Engineers and Porters	3,680 98	4,101 10	(	420 12		
Salaries—Massage Attendants	9,908 12	9,186 56	(	721 56		
Sheets and Towels	1,285 57	650 67	(	744 90		
Operating Supplies	851 89	923 64	(	78 75		
Taxes—General	20 00	70 00	(	50 00		
Taxes—Payroll	837 21	461 30	(	375 91		
Telephone	243 42	225 17	(	18 25		
Water—City	195 15	202 03	(	6 88		
Trash Removal	24 00	24 00	(	0 00		
Legal and Accounting	715 31	921 15	(	205 84		
Entertainment Expenses	31 88	75 00	(	43 17		
Freight	16 52	5 71	(	10 81		
Commission Members Travel Expense		175 00	(	175 00		
Cash Over and Short	75 28	16 31	(	58 97		
Guest Expense	2 04	2 04	(	0 00		
Laundry	2,620 75	2,855 16	(	234 41		
Wire Services	25 28	25 28	(	0 00		
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES—BATH HOUSE</b>	<b>\$ 47,601 48</b>	<b>\$ 45,613 74</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,987 74</b>		
<b>NET OPERATING LOSS—BATH HOUSE</b>	<b>\$ 7,354 25</b>	<b>\$ 8,353 85</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>499 60</b>		
Other Expenses—Adjustment of Accounts	\$ 539 64	\$	538 64			
Other Income—Miscellaneous Contributions		2,356 00	(	2,356 00		
<b>NET LOSS—HOTEL AND BATH HOUSE</b>	<b>\$ 35,227 56</b>	<b>\$ 27,537 60</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,689 96</b>		

## **ANNUAL REPORT**

### **Sunday School Publishing Board**

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

**DR. J. H. JACKSON, President**

**REV. T. J. JEMISON, Secretary**

Fiscal Year (July 1, 1959—June 30, 1960)

Session Held in

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA**

**September 6-11, 1960**

**M. H. RIBBINS, Chairman**

**D. C. WASHINGTON, Executive Director**

## SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

### SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD

330 Charlotte Avenue, Nashville 3, Tennessee

D. C. WASHINGTON, Executive Director

To the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., in session in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:

The following is a listing of the names of the members of the General Board made up of members from the constituent states, as submitted in the Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention in session in San Francisco, California for the year 1959-1960:

Members		
State	Name	State
Alabama—B. W. Coates	Mississippi—A. W. Moore	
Alabama—T. J. King	Mississippi—J. Redmon	
Arkansas—J. H. Harrison	Mississippi—O. J. Turner	
Arkansas—T. R. Redmon	Missouri—W. M. Conn	
Arizona—A. G. Kindrich	Missouri—J. M. Baker	
California—W. L. Robinson	Nebraska—Z. W. Williams	
California—F. D. Haynes	Nevada—L. W. Moses	
Colorado—M. C. Williams	New England States—S. Pinkham	
Connecticut—R. A. Moody	New Jersey—J. E. Smith	
Delaware—Wm. E. Manley	New Mexico—F. R. Williams	
D. C.—M. W. Beasley	New York—H. G. Jones	
D. C.—R. L. Rollins	New York—L. J. Warner	
Florida—J. A. Claussell	N. Carolina—J. A. White	
Georgia—E. O. S. Cleveland	Ohio—W. C. Upshaw	
Georgia—W. M. Westbrook	Ohio—J. Weeden	
Illinois—W. P. Alexander	Oklahoma—S. S. Fairly	
Illinois—J. C. Oliver	Pennsylvania—S. Spear	
Indiana—J. W. Hoover	S. Carolina—J. J. Abney	
Indiana—W. H. Robinson	Tennessee—C. L. Dinkins	
Iowa—C. Adams	Tennessee—A. L. McCargo	
Kansas—C. A. Pugh	Tennessee—H. C. Nabrit	
Kentucky—W. C. King	Tennessee—K. M. Smith	
Louisiana—M. M. Flynn	Tennessee—H. G. Ward	
Louisiana—A. L. Smith	Tennessee—J. W. Williams	
Maryland—A. J. Payne	Texas—L. D. Bell	
Massachusetts—D. E. Wells	Texas—J. H. Harris	
Michigan—D. E. Cook	Virginia—W. D. Adkins	
Michigan—C. H. Nicks	Virginia—C. L. Evans	
Minnesota—B. H. Hunter	Washington—E. S. Brazill	
Mississippi—W. B. Foster	West Virginia—A. Gregory	
Mississippi—N. B. Jackson	Wisconsin—E. B. Phillips	
	Nassau—R. G. Adderly	

### Corporate Board

D. C. Washington  
M. H. Robbins  
W. T. Crutcher  
R. E. James  
J. M. Kaker

L. A. Bowman  
E. C. Estell  
C. H. Hampton  
T. E. Huntley  
A. J. Campbell

"And the Lord said unto Joshua, This day will I begin to magnify thee in the sight of all Israel; that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with thee." Joshua 3:7.

forty eventful years of administrative leadership on the part of Moses in the service of Israel had slipped by. He had been a towering figure in the affairs of Israel, but time and heavy responsibility had exacted his strength, and his years were spent, so Moses had to lay the heavy load down. While Moses had wrought well, leading Israel through many changing scenes, they still had Jordan to cross. He had brought them through the trackless desert; it had been a restless journey, but the only satisfaction derived from their experience, was that it was past. As they stood, facing the future, saddened by the loss of him whom they had learned to love and respect, with the Jordan immediately ahead of them, and no ford through which they could pass, no bridges spanning the rolling tides, no boats available to take them across, and swimming out of the question, they were in a tragic dilemma. But in their distress, they made a meaningful discovery; for though they no longer had Moses, they still had the same Lord. They still had the concern of God, who never deserts those who trust Him.

The administrative strength of their new leader, Joshua, had not been tested, and the duties and responsibilities which he must face were many. The fact that he had not been seen in action, caused many to misjudge his driving power. But upon they discovered, that like Moses, his leadership was not motivated by selfish ambition or greed for fame, but was divine appointment. In the Book, we have assurance, "The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord." When the call was made, Joshua was available, so time and circumstances pointed to him as the new leader. He was somewhat a stranger to the new assignment, but not a stranger to the Lord who made it. He was drafted for the unfinished task. Venturing it in faith, he met with perplexing problems, but in his dilemma, he heard the voice of the Lord, saying, "This day will I begin to magnify thee in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with thee." No doubt, to Joshua, this was a moment of inspiration in an hour of challenge.

After nearly forty years as the administrative leader in the affairs of the Sunday School Publishing Board of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., A. M. Townsend laid down the heavy load, and discarded himself of his time-worn work clothes, and robed for eternity. It was natural and reasonable for those who had followed his lead and obeyed his commands to stand in awe, shaking with despair; for administrative changes often work havoc for those who must adjust themselves to new leaders. The only assurance that one can have, at such a time, is the same Lord.

After nearly forty years as a Christian minister, and nearly thirty-five years as a Pastor, I heard the call to leave a happy and successful pastorate of nearly twenty-one years. I heard the call to break away from established friends, I heard the call to pull up and leave my native state, Alabama, where I was deeply rooted in denominational affairs. Then, I heard the SAME LORD, who had guided me all of my years, saying, "This day will I begin to magnify thee in the sight of all Baptists, that they may know that, as I was with Townsend, so I will be with thee." With such orders, I ventured the task, and the Lord is responsible for whatever has been accomplished through me, as leader of the Sunday School Publishing Board. He has blessed us and kept us, and guided us until this hour. We, like Joshua, have discovered that He is the SAME LORD. During the year, we have gone down to the Jordan, with its full banks, and heaving waters, but at every turn, we found the SAME LORD, just a step ahead of us. We owe our safety and place of passage to him who has never lost a battle and who has promised never to leave us. Joining hands with the same people who had worked untiringly with A. M. Townsend, we have had a successful year and can truthfully say, the Same Lord is still doing business from the Same Old Headquarters, in the same Old-fashioned way.

A rapid review of our year's work at the Sunday School Publishing Board is an inspiring story of great concern manifested by many whose names will never be read before this great convention. But I can say for the Personnel of the Sunday School Publishing Board, that they faced realistically the responsibility of following up the great program which the late Dr. A. M. Townsend initiated and promoted for nearly four score years.

## MINUTES

On October 7, 1959, I was inducted in office as Executive Director of the Sunday School Publishing Board and successor to that pioneer spirit, A. M. Townsend. Simultaneously, I accepted the reins of authority of the Board, and the task of charting its continuing course in the publishing and disseminating of religious literature for the advancement and spread of our Baptist faith; in the establishment and support of Sunday Schools, and the manufacturing and distribution of supplies and materials for their use, and in the development and improvement of Christian Education programs among our constituents through providing educational services and leadership training programs.

Certainly, this was a critical moment in the history of the Sunday School Publishing Board, for the literature which was then overdue for the fourth quarter was still being processed. Moreover, the printing plant was virtually at a standstill, for there was not a manuscript in the house ready for the processing of literature for the first quarter, 1960, even though according to schedule, all manuscripts should have been submitted by August 1, 1959. It became my immediate responsibility to recruit writers to replace those who fell out of rank, and to secure commitments from others who were delinquent. On the very day that you Executive Director was inducted in office, during the transfer of the official documents, great emphasis was laid upon the accounts payable due as of that day amounting to more than \$40,000.00, with a cash balance of about \$18,000.00 available for application. This problem, along with numerous others, was accepted as an impassable mountain, but as a challenge; for having been a Baptist pastor for nearly thirty-five years, financial problems were not an altogether new experience. With the assistance of highly competent personnel, accounts were satisfied as far as possible, note subject to renewal were extended, and the financial horizon cleared. The literature for the first quarter was processed in record time, and it crossed the immediate gulf and set sail for wider and deeper seas.

## Appraising Our Forces

Upon appraising of our forces, we discovered that even though many were uncertain about the future, they possessed sufficient loyalty and interest to push to a good start. The stimulating effect of the presence of Dr. J. H. Jackson, President of the National Baptist Convention, and his official cabinet, the Chairmen of the Board, Dr. M. H. Robbins, and the members of the retiring and new Corporate Boards, in attendance at the Inaugural Service lent added inspiration, so together we centred in faith.

## Teaming up for Success

The Chairman and the members of the Corporate Board expressed their full confidence by giving me the latitude to reorganize and strengthen our work if need required. To them, I am sincerely indebted, for their words of encouragement, both spoken and written, have meant much during trying times. Our record of achievement in the various areas of service has been made possible only through the divine inspiration derived from constant prayers, fervent consultation with and faith in the staff of the Sunday School Publishing Board, with whom it was mine to work, and a firm conviction that my assignment to this task was a true part of God's infinite plan.

## Curriculum Services

The Sunday School Publishing Board was without the services of a Director of Publications at the time of my induction into office, and so my first attention was directed toward recruitment of editorial personnel, capable of the best in manuscript writing, so as to make possible the processing of quality literature which would meet the needs of our Churches and solicit their patronage. It was necessary to designate the authority for the direction and revision of our editorial program, and for this position I sought first the services of Dr. Charles L. Dinkins. He found it impossible to accept the offer, and I then conferred with Dr. Jess Jai McNeil, of Detroit, Michigan, who after an exchange of ideas and the forecasting of our Baptist future, indicated a willingness to join our official family so as to make his contribution in curriculum planning for our denomination. It

## MINUTES

McNeil hastened to surround himself with a staff of highly competent writers, for during the first two quarters of the year, we would be confronted by a dual objective, to strive to supply the churches with literature, and at the same time outline a program for the production and publishing of new periodicals, tracts, books and essential helps to assist our churches in the ministry of Bible teaching and Christian Education. He sought to secure Christian leaders who would not merely maintain for us the established standard of doctrinal soundness, but would add intellectual depth, journalistic excellence and readership interest to our publications. While we do not claim perfection, you can attest to the fact that we have come a long way, and it does not yet appear what it shall be! The third quarter of this year marked the debut of our new and more varied publications. The successful transition from the old to the new requires not only our technical skill and good management, but also our faith, patience and cooperation.

On June 14th and 15th, 1960, two days preceding the National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress, in Buffalo, N. Y., we held a Writers' Conference, which was attended by our editorial staff and numerous guest participants experienced in the field of journalism. This was a highly beneficial experience from which we expect to reap abundant harvest.

## Program Services

In terms of program development, this has been a great year of historic change and progressive strides in the field of Christian Education, especially in terms of the specifics of Leadership Training. The Department of Christian Education of the Sunday School Publishing Board, representing the educational measuring stick of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., has carried its full load in planning and participation, and has distinguished itself by its contributions to the development of Christian leaders.

Departmental operations have surpassed all previous years, for through accredited Leadership Schools such as Congresses, Institutes, Encampments and Training Conferences, we have touched more Baptists than ever before. Not only has the quantity served increased, but there is reflected definite improvement in the quality of the directors, deans, instructors and students under the influence of the program. The growing trend of local church leadership schools and cooperative training enterprises continues, with larger numbers being served by the Ministry of Education, and with significant decreases in religious illiteracy.

Departmental statistics for the year are as follows:

Leadership Schools Accredited .....	518
Deans Certified .....	74
Instructors Certified .....	1,208
Course Cards Issued .....	41,497

## Certificates of Progress

First Certificates .....	296
Second Certificates .....	184
Third Certificates .....	179
Achievement Certificates .....	5

S. N. Vass Awards for Outstanding Achievement .....	603
---	-----

## The S. N. Vass Award

For the tenth successive year since its inauguration in memory of the founder of the Department of Christian Education, the late Dr. S. N. Vass, a local church, its pastor and outstanding lay leader are honored for outstanding achievement in Christian Education. Honorees for 1959: First Baptist Church North, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, its pastor, Rev. Calvin K. Stelnaker, and its Lay Leader, Mr. A. L. Morgan. This award was given for work done within the framework of the edu-

## MINUTES

cational program of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., and for loyalty and cooperation with the auxiliaries of the Convention and their prime objective. No award has been made for 1960.

## New Publications

Along with other improvements in the Board's publications, we have introduced the **BAPTIST TEACHER**, a monthly magazine which contains materials of interest in Christian Education, needed by Baptist Churches for Christian teaching. OUR DAILY BREAD, a quarterly devotional help containing daily meditations written by some of our outstanding pastors, has also been released.

## Cooperation of Boards

There has been closer cooperation between the Baptist Training Union Board and the Sunday School Publishing Board, who project the denomination's program of Christian Education. Providing official textbooks for the National Congress has long been the responsibility of the Sunday School Publishing Board and the National Baptist Training Union Board. The textbooks were supplied this year at the session in Buffalo, N. Y.

## Prospectus

The Department of Christian Education hopes to serve the denomination even more richly by keeping abreast of all activities and procedures which should be included in the program, and projecting them, with the cooperation of educational officials at all levels, throughout our entire constituency.

## Personnel Department

The tremendous expansion of our production schedule, resulting from the publishing of our new materials, as well as the printing of others which were formerly done elsewhere, made several personnel changes necessary. However, with the assistance of our Personnel Director, in redefining Job Descriptions, we have been able to maintain efficient operation without increasing our personnel.

Following the retirement of Mr. S. H. Nesbit, Chief Consultant in Production, we have appointed Mr. Paul Jones, who has been with the Board for 35 years and who formerly served as Pressroom Foreman, as his successor. Mr. N. L. Brayboy, who has given 18 years to the Board, was promoted from Foreman of the Linotype Department to the new position of Plant Coordinator. In every department we have appointed foremen to give guidance in accelerating our entire plant operation. It is expected that the reorganization of our production department and the purchase of some necessary equipment will enable us to meet our production schedule.

## Our Retirement Program

The Retirement Program of the Sunday School Publishing Board combined with social security benefits, makes possible comfortable retirement for those whose years have been spent in service. During the year, time and circumstances made it necessary for ten employees to retire. Many of these individuals had given the major part of their lives in service to the Board. Even though these persons retired, reassignment of our work load prevented our replacing them, and this reflected a savings in our overall cost of operation.

## The Inside Story

At the Annual Board Meeting of the National Baptist Convention, in January, we released THE INSIDE STORY OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD. This publication was edited by Mrs. C. N. Adkins, personnel Director. It gives a bird's-eye view of the entire plant operation and pictures many of those upon whose shoulders great responsibility rest. This brochure was given to the pastors and representatives attending the Adjourned Session.

## MINUTES

## Sales and Distribution

The ultimate goal of your Sunday School Publishing Board is to serve the greatest number of our churches in the most satisfactory way. To this end, Distribution Centers have been established in many parts of the country. We carry on our books the accounts of quite a few agents who are punctual in every respect, but on the other hand, upon my arrival at the Publishing House, I found some agents with outstanding accounts, which we are making every effort to collect. Upon good advice from the Auditor, we have established a new policy with the view of correcting this condition, and assisting the Agents in their efforts to help us serve you. We can no longer supply agents with new materials until they satisfy our books for the purchases made for the previous quarter, and make substantial payments on outstanding accounts. Often, when our agents wait until the last possible date to satisfy their accounts with us, they do not have sufficient time to process their orders to their patrons; that is to say, that all of the delays suffered by some of our patrons in securing their literature from Distributors, should not be charged to us, at the Publishing House, for we have enough imperfections of our own, which we are daily working to correct. Early in the year, we invited all of our Distributors to attend a two day Conference at the Publishing Board. Many availed themselves of this opportunity and we were brought closer together in the chain operation of serving our Churches both promptly and adequately.

Over 10,000 Churches, numerous other organizations and individuals prefer to order directly from the Sunday School Publishing Board. We endeavor to give to each order our immediate attention. We are making a strenuous effort to be in position to fill all orders promptly. At the same time, we are striving to hold prices down on our literature and the Baptist Standard Hymnal and Gospel Pearls. The operation of the Publishing Business is not a small task, for the requirements are minute and exacting. While we have much essential machinery, we lack much, for printing equipment is costly. Much of our equipment is old and slow, and subject to break down if overtaxed. For reasons of economy, we have resorted to having our Song Books printed elsewhere, in huge job lots, the scheduling of which we cannot always control. We trust that if you have experienced an occasional delay in receiving our song books, you will understand that it was caused by our effort to save you money. Our plans for expansion in the production department should make it possible for us to produce our own song books in the near future. Through the conscientious efforts of Mrs. Nellie Gordon, our Sales Manager, we shall continue to improve our service and anticipate continued increase in Sales, as we increase our production.

## Sales Increase

Of the thirteen denominational Publishing Houses in Nashville, we are proud that the Sunday School Publishing Board ranks third in annual tonnage mailed at the Nashville Post Office. Our annual sales, as reported by the Post Office poundage records, reflect an increase of approximately 69,000 pounds, since 1958.

We take this occasion to express our appreciation for your approval of our productive offerings, as evidenced by your increased patronage.

## FINANCIAL OPERATION

## The Audit

The following quotations from the 1960 Audit Report of the Sunday School Publishing Board, as prepared by Jones, Anderson and Co., Certified Public Accountants of Chicago indicate our financial progress during the year closed June 30, 1960:

## Operations

Net income for the year amounted to \$63,739.01, as compared with \$17,496.93 for the preceding year. The percentage of gross sales represented by cost of goods

## MINUTES

sold decreased by 1.5% over the corresponding percentage in 1959. This decrease in the cost of goods sold resulted in a 3% increase in the gross profit on sales.

There was also improvement in cost ratio of sales expense and general and administrative expense. Sales expense decreased 1%, general and administrative expense decreased 14%. These significant cost reductions resulted in an increase in the net profit of 4.7% over the correspondent percentage in 1959.

The records reflect an upward trend in sales. As part of our audit verification procedure we obtained poundage reports from the Nashville Post Office. These reports state in pounds the literature mailed through the post office each quarter:

1958—482,896 pounds
1959—528,588 pounds
1960—551,603 pounds

Thus it is seen that while gross poundage (volume) of printed material increased, there was a decrease in unit cost of sales, clearly demonstrating a significant improvement in efficiency.

We obtained a schedule of personnel retired under the company retirement plan. This schedule reflects a net reduction in salaries of \$43,800.00. Most of the positions of the retired personnel were eliminated entirely. In some position personnel within the department were upgraded at an increased salary. The net reduction in salaries is not reflected in the current year because of various dates of retirement. The overall decrease in salaries was \$10,405.34. Retirement insurance premiums were \$30,381.39 as compared with \$34,262.44 in 1959, a decrease of \$3,881.05."

The entire Audit Report is attached hereto, and made a part of this Report.

## Business Management

The increase of some \$46,000.00 in Net Profit has resulted from improvements in volume and economical management. In every instance, we have sought to improve the efficiency of our operations, to the end that we receive maximum output at minimum cost.

Planning and Budgeting of expenditures, Allocation of Funds, and a Comprehensive Reevaluation of each area of our operation has resulted in a lost reduction of above \$7,000.00 in the Cafeteria; a savings in the salary schedule of over \$10,000.00, through the Retirement Program, and significant decreases in cost of Sales and General and Administrative Expense.

At the same time, we have proceeded with deliberate speed in renovating the interior of the building, and purchasing some essential equipment. In spite of the many heavy financial commitments which we faced when I took office, we are pleased to report that we have met all of our obligations on schedule, without having had to resort to additional borrowing for operating expenses.

We enjoy good credit rating with the Banks, and our Creditors, for we are endeavoring to operate your Publishing House in a business-like manner. In the realm of financing and business operations, I have enjoyed the fullest cooperation from our Treasurer, Dr. L. A. Bowman and our Chief Accountant, Mrs. C. N. Adkins, for we all realize that we cannot borrow ourselves out of debt, but must rely upon economical management and additional revenue from increased sales volume.

## Morris Memorial Building

The program of renovation launched by the late Dr. A. M. Townsend, in compliance with the new Capitol Hill Development Program, was well underway when I was inaugurated, but was far from being completed. During the past year, we have made scheduled application to the reduction of the indebtedness incurred as a result of this improvement. Further, we have pursued the task of completing unfinished projects, renovating and giving a general face-lifting through the interior of the Building. We are pleased to report that we are well on the way with this program, and the "new look" is enhancing the morale of the personnel, for it has brightened up their working areas, and is representative of our great Baptist Denomination. Many of our Pastors and Christian workers have visited us, and given their hearty endorsement to our efforts.

## MINUTES

## Our National Baptist Convention Objectives

The Sunday School Publishing Board has sought to answer every call of the National Baptist Convention.

The National Baptist Voice has been given priority printing rights, and we have maintained an Office Secretary for the Voice, cooperating with Dr. Caesar A. W. Clark, in making its monthly distribution.

Miss Primrose Funches, Field Director, has been given office quarters, and a paid Secretary. All travel and incident expenses have been taken care of by the Board. The National B. T. U. Board has made a monthly contribution of \$100.00 to the expense of the Field Worker's Office. All other expenses, including the Field Worker's Salary, have been paid by the Sunday School Publishing Board. Miss Funches will make a direct report of her activities to the Convention.

During the past year, the Sunday School Publishing Board made a Cash Donation to the National Baptist Convention, for application to the Bath House indebtedness, and the Retirement Funds. The amount of this Cash Donation was \$20,000.00.

We have maintained Morris Memorial Building, donated \$724.35 in printing to the Seminary, and paid over \$55,000.00 on the Renovation of the Building.

Although heavily taxed to produce the literature for our churches, we have in addition, printed the MINUTES of the NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONGRESS, the Congress Programs, and the NATIONAL BAPTIST MINUTES. The time of receiving these manuscripts put a serious strain upon us, taxing the capacity of old, slow, machinery and requiring overtime on the part of our personnel. It is highly possible for us to process our own publications and render these additional services, but those who are involved in submitting the manuscripts must be brought to the realization that our printing program is a chain operation in which every link must bear its own strain. We are delighted to do all of this work for our Affiliates, but seriously need ample time in which to do it. We must have stronger co-ordination at this point, or else we continue to limp.

## The Need for Greater Patronage

Even though we are now serving a large number of the Churches of our Denomination, there is yet a vast field which we must cover. With our improved literature, and the many teaching helps which we have not heretofore offered, we are appealing to our Pastors and Churches to give us the opportunity to serve you many needs. It is our intent to inform our purchasing constituents of all of our offering, by conducting "Area Workshops," and institutes, but their success will of necessity require the cooperation of the Pastors and Churches involved.

## Conclusion

We take this occasion to express our appreciation for the opportunity of serving God, through serving you, as Executive Director of the Sunday School Publishing Board. "No man who has the privilege of rendering service to his fellows, ever makes a sacrifice." I have enjoyed the comradeship of those who serve at the Sunday School Publishing Board, and although we have faced many problems, these have been solved through faith that the Same Lord who has always been with us, is still with us, and shall be with us through the many years that the work of the Sunday School Publishing Board continues to advance!

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

## AUDIT REPORT

JUNE 30, 1960

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have examined the balance sheet of the Sunday School Publishing Board, a subsidiary of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., as of June 30, 1960 and the related statements of income and expense for the period then ending.

## MINUTES

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly including such tests of the accounting and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of profit and loss present fairly the financial position of the Sunday School Publishing Board as of June 30, 1960 in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.

Very truly yours,  
JONES, ANDERSON & COMPANY  
Williams S. Anderson

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
AUDITOR'S NOTES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

## Schedule of Salaries of Officers

Name	Title	Salary	Authority
D. C. Washington, Executive Director	.....	\$ 9,000 00	N.B.C., Inc.
L. A. Bowman, Treasurer	.....	13,500 00	S.S.P.B. & G.P.B.
*M. H. Robbins, Chairman	.....	600 00	S.S.P.B. & G.P.B.

All other officers draw no compensation for services.

\*Honorary

SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
AUDITOR'S NOTES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

## By Laws:

Note Section 21 (Reports) which requires that a quarterly report be rendered to the General Publishing Board.

## Organization Structure (continued)

The following structure represents a summary of items contained in both the By Laws and the charter. It is to be noted that under the charter the S. S. P. B. a Tennessee Corporation, is under the contract of the N. B. C., U. S. A., Inc., . . . "But in all things to be governed and controlled by the rules and regulations prescribed by the N. B. C., U. S. A., INC., with which it is affiliated. . . ."

## General Publishing Board

Elected by the N. B. C., U. S. A., INC., in convention consisting of one member from each state except Tennessee which has eight additional members.

Corporate Board of Directors S. S. P. B.

Elected by the General Board and consists of 9 members.

## Organization Structure (continued)

## Executive Director (Formerly Executive Secretary)

Elected by the Board of Directors of the N. B. C., U. S. A., INC. Serves as Chief Executive Officer of the S. S. P. B.

## MINUTES

## Other Officers

Elected by the Convention of the N. B. C., U. S. A., INC., in that the same officers of the General Publishing Board shall be and are the identical officers of the Corporate S. S. P. B.

## All Other Personnel

All others are appointed by the Executive Director, subject to the approval of the Board of the S. S. P. B. The Executive Director determines duties, organizational structure, fixes compensation and otherwise directs the activities of the S. S. P. B. below the Board level.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
AUDITOR'S NOTES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

## Minute Books

Sept. 13, 1947: Chain of authority for changes in salary of Secretary.

recommendation to be presented through the Board of Directors of the S. S. P. B., to the Board of Directors of the Convention in its next mid-winter session for a substantial increase in the salary of Secretary Townsend. . . .

June 30, 1948

Board of Directors of S. S. P. B. passed resolution recommending to the Board of Directors of the N. B. C. at its meeting in New Orleans 2/4-5/48 that salary of Townsend be raised from \$7,200.00 to \$12,000.00 per year.

(Note: N. B. C. Board approved)

October 3, 1951

Secretary Townsend submitted and there were approved: Rules and Practice governing the operation of the S. S. P. B.

October 1, 1952

Dr. L. A. Bowman and is hereby appointed the Fiscal Agent of the S. S. P. B. . . and that the salary be \$300.00 per month effective 10/1/52.

April 8, 1953

Reference to Section 7, of the Constitution and By-laws of the S. S. P. B.

April 8, 1953

Resolved that the salary of Secretary Townsend be increased to the amount of \$15,000.00 per year retrospective to 10/1/52.

July 15, 1958

Approved Pension Plan for employees insured by Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co. (See minutes of Executive Committee June 25, 1958).

March 3, 1959

Reference to Fulton National Bank of Atlanta and loan of \$125,000.00 paid down to \$10,000.00 and to be fully paid on 3/15/59.

## MINUTES

April 21, 1959

Executive Committee met upon death of A. M. Townsend

June 2, 1959

Voted to the Executive Committee the responsibility to obtain surety bonds of all who handle or have access to funds.

June 4, 1959

"The deeds to the property on which the Morris Memorial Bldg. stands show registration and ownership in the name of the N. B. C., U. S. A., Inc.

April 5, 1960

Reference to equipment additions and physical renovation. Also, \$20,000.00 contribution to Bath House.

June 21, 1960

Much work "sent out" now done internally. Commission cost from 25 to 20%.

June 30

1940	\$ 281,452 0
1943	380,040 0
1949	553,508 0
1950	\$40,398 0

## COMMENTS

## Operations

Net income for the year amounted to \$63,736.01, as compared with \$17,494.83 for the preceding year. Exhibit VI shows the operating profit for the years ended June 30, 1960 and 1959, and comparisons in both dollars and percentages. The percentage of gross sales represented by cost of goods sold decreased by 1% over the corresponding percentage in 1959. This decrease in the cost of goods sold resulted in a 5% increase in the gross profit on sales.

## MINUTES

There was also improvement in cost ratios of sales expense and general and administrative expense. Sales expense decreased 1%, general and administrative expense decreased 1.4%. These significant cost reductions resulted in an increase in the net profit of 4.7% over the corresponding percentage in 1959.

The records reflect an upward trend in sales. As part of our audit verification procedures we obtained poundage reports from the Nashville Post Office. These reports state in pounds the literature mailed through the post office each quarter. Schedule G. reflects in detail the poundage mailed. The following is a poundage summary for the fiscal years:

1958	482,896
1959	528,588
1960	551,603

This it is seen that while gross poundage (volume) of printed material increased, there was a decrease in unit cost of sales, clearly demonstrating a significant improvement in efficiency.

We obtained a schedule of personnel retired under the company retirement plan. This schedule reflects a net reduction in salaries of \$43,800.00. Most of the positions of the retired personnel were eliminated entirely. In some positions personnel within the department were upgraded at an increased salary. The net reduction in salaries is not reflected in the current year because of various dates of retirement. The overall decrease in salaries was \$10,405.34. Retirement insurance premiums were \$30,381.39 as compared with \$34,282.44 in 1959, a decrease of \$3,881.05.

## COMMENTS

The minutes of the meetings of the General Board and of the Corporate Board were examined and all action reflected therein with fiscal significance traced to determine compliance and as well basis of authority. The salary of the Treasurer was fixed by action of the Corporate Board and ratified by the General Board. The salary of the chief executive officer, the Executive Director, was fixed by the minutes and action of the Board of Directors of the N. B. C., U. S. A., Inc. These are the only officers drawing salary. The Chairman of the Board draws an expense allowance. There exists a disparity in the levels of compensation paid the Treasurer and the Executive Director. Since variations in salary are usually created to reflect variations in responsibility and complexity of duties, it appears that an adjustment should be provided since the chief executive officer now draws less compensation than his subordinate. Details of annual officer compensation follows:

Executive Director, Washington, D. C.	13,500 00
Treasurer, Bowman, L. A.	13,500 00
Chairman, Robbins, M. H.	600 00

The cafeteria loss for 1960 was \$8,070.00 as compared with \$15,461.56 for 1959. In the latter part of 1959, management installed a new manager and new policies. This action resulted in increased efficiency and a loss reduction of \$7,391.46, another clear instance of improvement in efficiency.

## Balance Sheet

## Cost:

General Funds	\$ 14,983 17
Savings Accounts	42,770 68
Total	\$ 57,753 85

Each bank account was reconciled by us and compared with the ledger account. Written confirmations were obtained from the depositors. Total receipts for the year amounted to \$1,044,492.61 against disbursements of \$1,056,404.45.

**Accounts Receivable—\$103,473.18**

Statements of accounts at June 30, 1960, were mailed, under due supervision to all accounts \$100.00 and over, and to a randomly selected number under \$100.00, to customers with requests that they confirm the correction of their accounts directly to us. As of the date of this report fifty per cent of the accounts are confirmed.

Aging of the accounts revealed the following:

	Amount	per cent
20 days old or less	\$ 83,170.45	.80
30 to 60 days old	5,348.43	.05
60 to 90 days old	911.72	.009
90 days old and over	14,593.74	.14
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 104,124.34</b>	<b>1.00</b>
Credit Balances	551.16	
<b>Net Receivable</b>	<b>\$ 103,473.18</b>	

Accounts receivable in the category of 90 days and older are potential bad debts. Special effort should be made to prevent a total loss.

**Inventories**

Raw Materials	\$ 17,129.87
Manufactured Products	56,965.06
Purchased Products	8,691.10
Work in Process	1,128.02
Cafeteria Food and Supplies	477.66
Library Books	788.83
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 92,178.54</b>

Physical inventories were taken by employees of the Board under the instructions and observation of management. Management outlined to us other inventory procedure and their method of pricing. We found these procedures to be satisfactory and their method of pricing conservative. We examined and test checked inventory count sheets.

**Net Fixed Assets—\$551,319.54**

The additions to the fixed assets account amount \$143,993.69. A description of these changes appear in Exhibit IV. Invoices for all additions to the fixed assets during the year under review were examined and in our opinion they represent proper changes to these accounts. The rates and methods used computing annual allowances for depreciation have been consistently followed and we feel that they are adequate.

**Prepaid Expenses**

All items are properly computed and are shown in the balance sheet in accordance with accepted accounting practice. An examination of the insurance policies submitted to us show that the company is not properly protected for all casualty risks with respect to building equipment and inventories. We recommended a review of the insurance coverage.

**Notes Payable—\$157,446.29****Accounts Payable—\$122,471.01**

We obtained schedules of notes and accounts payable. These schedules were satisfactory compared with the subsidiary ledgers and the controlling accounts.

were reconciled. Confirmations were prepared and mailed under our supervision. Purchased and delivery records were examined to determine that current inventory and services are properly reflected; where applicable, into the payable accounts.

**Net Worth—\$1,583,666.91**

Exhibit V shows reconciliation of the \*net account. Net worth per books is \$1,583,666.91. Against this amount we have deducted an old account receivable of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc. It is our opinion that this treatment reflects a true net worth of the Sunday School Publishing Board and further reflects the decision of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., classifying the item in question as a contribution and not a loan. The minutes of the General and Corporate Boards should be restated and amended to reflect this controlling action. The dollar amount of this item has accumulated over many years. The aging balances were adjusted as shown in EXHIBIT V.

Very truly yours,  
JONES, ANDERSON & COMPANY

William S. Anderson

**EXHIBIT I**

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959**

Current Assets	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Cash in Banks	\$ 57,753.85	\$ 109,065.72	\$ 51,911.87*
Petty Cash	25.00	25.00	0*
Postage in Office	2.89	2.98	0*
Accounts Receivable—Trade	103,473.18	111,061.08	7,542.90*
Accounts Receivable—Employees	45.50	128.47	83.97*
Returned Checks Outstanding	917.31	988.10	68.79*
Branch Office Current	230.93	219.52	12.41
Notes Receivable—Trade & Rent	37,826.73	33,771.46	4,054.27
Notes Receivable—Officers and Employees	565.12	368.12	0
Interest Receivable	510.40	510.40	0
 Inventories			
Raw Materials	17,129.87	12,153.28	4,976.61
Manufactured Products	56,965.06	53,127.71	3,837.35
Purchased Products	8,691.10	1,805.00	5,883.02
Work in Process	1,128.02	1,605.00	5,522.02
Cafeteria Supplies and Food	477.66	1,028.97	552.31*
Library Books	788.83		788.83
 Total Current Assets	<b>\$ 293,528.45</b>	<b>\$ 329,709.47</b>	<b>\$ 36,181.02*</b>
 Prepaid Expenses			
Unexpired Insurance	1,656.41	\$ 839.87	\$ 816.54
Prepaid Interest	688.88	313.82	374.96
United Givers Fund		3.00	3.00*
 Total Prepaid Expenses	<b>\$ 2,345.29</b>	<b>\$ 1,156.79</b>	<b>\$ 1,188.50</b>
 Net Fixed Assets—Schedule A	<b>\$ 551,319.54</b>	<b>\$ 443,831.81</b>	<b>\$ 107,487.73</b>
 Other Assets			
Securities	\$ 103,142.98	\$ 103,142.98	\$ 0

**Accounts Receivable—\$103,473.18**

Statements of accounts at June 30, 1960, were mailed, under due supervision to all accounts \$100.00 and over, and to a randomly selected number under \$100.00, to customers with requests that they confirm the correction of their accounts directly to us. As of the date of this report fifty per cent of the accounts are confirmed.

Aging of the accounts revealed the following:

	Amount	per cent
20 days old or less	\$ 83,170.45	.80
30 to 60 days old	5,348.43	.05
60 to 90 days old	911.72	.009
90 days old and over	14,593.74	.14
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 104,124.34</b>	<b>1.00</b>
Credit Balances	551.16	
<b>Net Receivable</b>	<b>\$ 103,473.18</b>	

Accounts receivable in the category of 90 days and older are potential bad debt. Special effort should be made to prevent a total loss.

**Inventories**

Raw Materials	\$ 17,121.83
Manufactured Products	56,965.06
Purchased Products	8,691.10
Work in Process	1,128.02
Cafeteria Food and Supplies	477.66
Library Books	788.83
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 92,178.54</b>

Physical inventories were taken by employees of the Board under the instructions and observation of management. Management outlined to us other inventory procedure and their method of pricing. We found these procedures to be satisfactory and their method of pricing conservative. We examined and test checked inventory count sheets.

**Net Fixed Assets—\$551,319.54**

The additions to the fixed assets account amount \$143,993.69. A description of these changes appear in Exhibit IV. Invoices for all additions to the fixed assets during the year under review were examined and in our opinion they represent proper changes to these accounts. The rates and methods used computing annual allowances for depreciation have been consistently followed and we feel that they are adequate.

**Prepaid Expenses**

All items are properly computed and are shown in the balance sheet in accordance with accepted accounting practice. An examination of the insurance policies submitted to us show that the company is not properly protected for all casualty risks with respect to building equipment and inventories. We recommended a review of the insurance coverage.

**Notes Payable—\$157,446.29****Accounts Payable—\$122,471.01**

We obtained schedules of notes and accounts payable. These schedules were satisfactory compared with the subsidiary ledgers and the controlling accounts.

were reconciled. Confirmations were prepared and mailed under our supervision. Purchased and delivery records were examined to determine that current inventory and services are properly reflected; where applicable, into the payable accounts.

**Net Worth—\$1,583,666.91**

Exhibit V shows reconciliation of the \*net account. Net worth per books is \$3,029,917.85. Against this amount we have deducted an old account receivable of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc. It is our opinion that this treatment reflects a true net worth of the Sunday School Publishing Board and further reflects the decision of the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., classifying the item in question as a contribution and not a loan. The minutes of the General and Corporate Boards should be restated and amended to reflect this controlling action. The dollar amount of this item has accumulated over many years. The aging balances were adjusted as shown in EXHIBIT V.

Very truly yours,  
JONES, ANDERSON & COMPANY

William S. Anderson

**EXHIBIT I**

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

Current Assets	1960		1959		Increase Decrease*
	1960	1959	1960	1959	
Cash in Banks	\$ 57,753.85	\$ 109,065.72	\$ 51,911.87*		-\$ 51,911.87*
Petty Cash	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	0.00*
Postage in Office	2.89	2.98	2.89	2.98	-\$ 0.09*
Accounts Receivable—Trade	103,473.18	111,061.08	103,473.18	111,061.08	-\$ 7,582.90*
Accounts Receivable—Employees	45.50	129.47	45.50	129.47	-\$ 83.97*
Returned Checks Outstanding	917.31	988.10	917.31	988.10	-\$ 71.79*
Branch Office Current	230.93	219.52	230.93	219.52	12.41
Notes Receivable—Trade & Rent	37,826.73	33,771.46	37,826.73	33,771.46	4,054.27
Notes Receivable—Officers and Employees	565.12	568.12	565.12	568.12	-\$ 3.00*
Interest Receivable	510.40	510.40	510.40	510.40	0.00*
 Inventories					
Raw Materials	17,129.87	12,153.28	17,129.87	12,153.28	4,976.61
Manufactured Products	56,965.06	53,127.71	56,965.06	53,127.71	3,837.35
Purchased Products	8,691.10	8,805.00	8,691.10	8,805.00	-\$ 113.90*
Work in Process	1,128.02	1,605.00	1,128.02	1,605.00	-\$ 476.98*
Cafeteria Supplies and Food	477.66	1,028.97	477.66	1,028.97	-\$ 551.31*
Library Books	788.83	788.83	788.83	788.83	0.00
 Total Current Assets	<b>\$ 293,528.45</b>	<b>\$ 329,709.47</b>	<b>\$ 36,181.02*</b>	<b>\$ 36,181.02*</b>	<b>-\$ 36,181.02*</b>
 Prepaid Expenses					
Unexpired Insurance	1,656.41	839.87	1,656.41	839.87	816.54
Prepaid Interest	688.88	313.82	688.88	313.82	374.96
United Givers Fund					
Total Prepaid Expenses	<b>\$ 2,345.29</b>	<b>\$ 1,153.79</b>	<b>\$ 1,188.50</b>	<b>\$ 1,188.50</b>	<b>-\$ 33.21*</b>
 Net Fixed Assets—Schedule A	<b>\$ 551,319.54</b>	<b>\$ 443,831.81</b>	<b>\$ 107,487.73</b>	<b>\$ 107,487.73</b>	<b>-\$ 36,181.02*</b>
 Other Assets					
Securities	\$ 103,142.98	\$ 103,142.98	\$ 103,142.98	\$ 103,142.98	0.00

## MINUTES

Due From Affiliates			
National Baptist Voice	126,682.22	121,344.97	5,337.25
National Baptist Convention	239,491.19	231,416.92	8,074.27
Morris Memorial Building	559,848.60	559,846.60	-
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b>\$1,028,984.99</b>	<b>\$1,015,553.47</b>	<b>\$13,431.52</b>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$1,876,158.27</b>	<b>\$1,790,251.54</b>	<b>\$8,906.13</b>

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959**

**Other Sources**

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Withholding Tax	\$ 5,931.45	\$ 5,846.85	\$ 245.60
Current Liabilities			
F. I. C. A. Tax	1,550.01	2,693.82	1,143.81
Accounts Payable	122,471.01	60,756.64	61,714.37
Notes Payable	157,446.29	170,448.44	-13,002.15
Credit Checks Outstanding	49.95	49.95	-0.00
Union Dues	75.00	78.00	-3.00
Group Insurance Withheld	1,733.51	1,039.03	694.48
United Givers Fund	839.85	839.85	-0.00
Accrued Interest Payable	393.79	362.71	31.08
Sales Tax Collected	1,319.80	1,319.80	-0.00
Transfer Order Outstanding	22.74	22.74	-0.00
Other Accrued Payable	651.96	657.96	-6.00
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>\$ 292,491.36</b>	<b>\$ 241,075.24</b>	<b>\$ 51,416.12</b>
<b>Net Worth</b>			
Net Worth July 11	\$ 1,583,666.91	\$ 1,549,176.30	\$ 34,490.61
<b>Total Liabilities &amp; Net Worth</b>	<b>\$ 1,876,158.27</b>	<b>\$ 1,790,251.54</b>	<b>\$ 8,906.13</b>

## EXHIBIT I

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959**

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Sales—Manufactured Products	\$ 916,237.49	\$ 893,012.49	23,225.00
Sales—Purchased Products	68,651.60	72,278.30	-3,626.70
<b>Total Sales</b>	<b>\$ 984,889.09</b>	<b>\$ 965,290.79</b>	<b>\$ 19,698.30</b>
Less—Returned Sales and Allowance	29,979.39	18,964.81	11,014.58
<b>Net Sales</b>	<b>\$ 955,009.70</b>	<b>\$ 946,325.98</b>	<b>\$ 8,683.72</b>
<b>Less Cost of Goods Sold</b>			
Purchased Products Inventory Beginning	\$ 4,827.68	\$ 4,965.14	\$ 37.46
Purchased Products	32,950.85	29,109.28	3,841.57
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 37,878.53</b>	<b>\$ 34,074.42</b>	<b>\$ 3,804.11</b>

## MINUTES

249

Less Purchased Product Inventory Ending	9,691.10	4,827.68	4,763.42
Cost of Purchased Products Sold	\$ 28,187.43	\$ 29,146.74	\$ 959.31*
Finished Products Inventory Beginning	\$ 53,120.21	\$ 73,672.75	\$ 20,552.54*
Cost of Goods Manufactured	439,926.92	419,994.54	19,932.38*
Total Manufactured Goods Available	\$ 492,947.13	\$ 493,667.29	\$ 720.16*
Less Finished Products Inventory Ending	56,985.06	53,127.71	3,857.35
Cost of Manufactured Goods Sold	\$ 435,982.07	\$ 440,539.58	\$ 4,557.51*
Total Cost of Goods Sold	\$ 464,169.50	\$ 469,685.32	\$ 5,516.82*
Gross Profit on Sales	\$ 490,840.20	\$ 476,839.66	\$ 14,200.54
Less Selling Expenses	227,100.05	231,570.31	4,470.26
Net Profit on Sales	\$ 263,740.15	\$ 245,069.35	\$ 18,670.80
Less General and Administrative Expenses	193,416.49	201,892.77	\$ 8,576.28*
Net Operating Profit	\$ 70,323.66	\$ 43,076.58	\$ 27,247.08
Less Other Expenses	22,551.25	37,720.72	\$ 15,169.47*
Net Profit	\$ 63,738.01	\$ 17,496.93	\$ 46,238.08
Other Income	15,963.60	12,141.07	\$ 3,822.53
<b>Net</b>	<b>\$ 47,772.41</b>	<b>\$ 5,355.96</b>	<b>\$ 42,416.55</b>

## EXHIBIT III

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST OF GOODS MANUFACTURED  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959**

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Goods in Process Inventory Beginning	\$ 1,605.00	\$ 1,502.50	\$ 102.50
<b>Direct Material</b>			
Raw Material—Beginning Inventory	\$ 12,153.26	\$ 12,832.11	\$ 678.85*
Purchases	125,219.00	97,081.53	28,137.47
Total	\$ 137,372.26	\$ 109,913.64	\$ 27,458.62
Less Raw Material—Ending Inventory	17,128.87	12,153.26	4,976.61
Net	\$ 120,242.39	\$ 97,760.38	\$ 22,482.01
<b>Direct Labor</b>			
Wages—Composition	\$ 26,239.56	\$ 25,835.98	\$ 403.58
Wages—Press Room	28,966.18	24,826.47	4,139.71
Wages—Bindery	62,507.72	59,090.52	3,417.20
Wages—Proof Reading	12,744.07	10,287.91	1,956.16
Wages—Utility	2,453.09	3,157.34	704.25*
Wages—Editorial	22,866.10	24,980.80	2,124.70*
Special Service—Editorial	3,667.68		\$ 3,667.68
Total Direct Labor	\$ 159,444.40	\$ 148,699.02	\$ 10,755.38
<b>Factory Overhead</b>			
Wages—Stock Clerk	\$ 4,102.89	\$ 3,876.31	\$ 226.58
Office Expense—Factory	775.11	33.78	741.33

## MINUTES

Work—Outside Plant	81,616 70	100,745 48	19,128 77
Salaries and Superintendence	32,112 06	27,754 18	4,351 88
Factory Maintenance & Supplies	8,521 49	8,061 31	440 18
Editorial Office Expense	2,252 87		2,252 87
Factory Depreciation	26,711 89	23,751 22	3,960 58
Factory Rent	8,000 00	8,000 00	—0
Power	1,570 23	1,405 36	164 87
Total Factory Overhead	\$ 165,683 15	\$ 173,647 64	\$ 7,964 49
Total	\$ 446,954 94	\$ 421,599 54	\$ 25,355 40
Less Goods in Process Inventory Ending	7,128 02	1,605 00	5,523 02
Cost of Goods Manufactured	\$ 439,826 92	\$ 419,994 54	\$ 19,832 38

## EXHIBIT IV

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
STATEMENT OF APPLICATION OF FUNDS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Sources of Funds		\$ 63,736 01
Net Profit		\$ 63,736 01
Add back deductions made in determining net profit which do not represent current cash expenditure		
Reserve for Depreciation		36,505 96
		\$ 100,241 97
Other Sources		
Decrease in Current Assets		36,181 02
Increased Accounts Payable and Borrowing		51,016 22
Total Funds Available		\$ 187,639 21

## Disposition of Funds

1—Direct Contribution to National Baptist Convention U. S. A., Inc.	\$ 29,063 89
2—Account Receivable Adjustment	177 51
3—Payroll Adjustment	4 00
4—Made final payment of Nashville Housing Authority for land adjacent to existing building	13,671 00
5—Purchased Machinery and Equipment (Factory)	
a—60 Cycle Multigraph	\$ 3,352 11
b—Baum Folder	6,668 32
c—Dexter Folder	38,795 00
d—Roshack 2 Headed Stitcher	2,150 00
e—Typograph Equipment	2,728 60
f—Vari Typer	4,801 50
g—Miscellaneous	914 99
Total	59,211 52
6—Office Furniture & Fixtures	11,764 87
7—Office Machinery & Equipment	3,939 98
8—Leasehold Equipment	55,061 62
9—Miscellaneous	344 70
10—Advances	
National Baptist Voice	\$ 5,337 25

## MINUTES

National Baptist Convention	8,074 27
(1)—Increase in Non-Current Prepaid Expenses	13,411 52
Total	\$ 187,830 11

## EXHIBIT V

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
RECONCILIATION OF NET WORTH  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Net Worth July 1	\$ 3,004,427 24	\$ 2,991,218 48	\$ 13,208 76
Additions			
Net Profit	63,736 01	13,208 78	50,527 23
Correction		4,288 15	4,288 15*
Total	\$ 3,068,163 25	\$ 3,008,715 39	\$ 59,447 86
Less Contributions to National Baptist Convention	\$ 29,063 89	\$ 4,288 15	\$ 24,775 74
Less Accounts Receivable Adjustment	177 51	177 51	
Payroll Adjustment	4 00	4 00	
Net Worth—Per Books	\$ 3,038,917 85	\$ 3,004,427 24	\$ 34,490 61
National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.—Old Account Receivable	1,455,250 94	1,455,250 94	—0
Adjusted Net Worth	\$ 1,583,666 91	\$ 1,549,176 30	\$ 34,490 61

## EXHIBIT VI

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF PROFIT AND LOSS  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Dollars			
Total Sales	\$ 984,919 09	\$ 965,290 79	\$ 19,698 30
Less Returns & Allowances	29,979 39	18,964 81	11,014 58
Net Sales	\$ 955,000 70	\$ 946,325 98	\$ 8,683 72
Less Cost of Sales			
Purchased Product	\$ 28,187 43	\$ 29,146 74	969 31
Manufactured Products	435,962 07	440,539 58	4,557 51
Total Cost of Goods Sold	\$ 464,149 50	\$ 469,686 32	\$ 5,536 82
Gross Profit on Sale	\$ 490,840 20	\$ 476,639 66	\$ 14,200 54
Less Selling Expense	227,100 05	231,570 31	4,470 26
General & Administrative Expense	193,416 49	201,992 77	8,576 28
Net Operation Profit	\$ 70,321 66	\$ 43,076 58	\$ 27,247 08
Other Expense	22,351 25	37,720 72	15,369 47
Other Income	15,963 60	12,141 07	3,822 53
Net Profit	\$ 63,736 01	\$ 17,496 93	\$ 46,239 08

252

## MINUTES

## Percentages

Total Sales	100.0	100.0	-0-
Less Returns and Allowance	3.0	2.0	12*
Net Sale	97.0	98.0	1*
Less Cost of Sales			
Purchased Products	2.9	3.0	1*
Manufactured Products	44.2	45.6	1*
Total Cost of Goods Sold	47.1	48.6	1*
Gross Profit on Sales	49.9	49.4	5
Less Selling Expense	23.0	24.0	1*
General Administrative Expense	19.6	20.9	12*
Net Operation Profit	7.1	4.5	26
Other Expense	2.3	3.9	16
Other Income	1.6	1.3	3
Net Profit	6.5	1.8	41

## SCHEDULE A

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF FIXED ASSETS  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Cost			
Real Estate	\$ 93,773 11	\$ 80,102 11	\$ 13,671 00
Machinery	534,236 03	475,024 51	59,211 52
Furniture and Fixtures	69,390 52	57,625 65	11,764 07
Office Machinery & Equipment	18,948 61	15,008 63	3,940 00
Steel Shelving	2,738 44	2,738 44	
Furniture & Fixtures—Factory	1,172 38	1,172 38	
Delivery Equipment	5,067 86	5,067 86	
Piano and Radio	785 00	785 00	-0-
Photo Equipment	2,208 34	2,038 39	169 95
Vault Doors	1,134 55	1,134 55	-0-
Cuts and Mats—Estimated Cost	25,000 00	25,000 00	-0-
Library Furniture & Fixtures	1,084 48	867 11	197 37
Cafeteria Furnishings	21,305 99	21,305 00	-0-
Library Books		22 62	22 62*
Leasehold Improvement	163,661 23	108,599 61	\$5,061 62
Total	\$ 940,486 54	\$ 796,492 85	\$ 143,994 09
Less: Reserve for Depreciation			
Machinery	\$ 308,666 15	\$ 281,854 35	26,711 20
Furniture and Fixtures	51,077 78	48,408 25	3,469 33
Office Machinery & Equipment	6,367 33	5,419 90	947 43
Steel Shelving	2,737 44	2,737 44	
Furniture & Fixtures—Factory	1,171 38	1,171 38	
Delivery Equipment	5,066 86	5,066 86	
Piano and Radio	784 00	874 00	189 00
Photo Equipment	1,666 14	1,555 72	110 42
Vault Doors	1,094 60	1,037 87	56 73

## MINUTES

253

Library Furniture & Fixtures	136 57	83 35	\$3 22
Cafeteria Furnishing	2,792 23	1,726 93	1,065 30
Leasehold	6,806 52	2,714 99	4,091 53
Total	\$ 389,167 00	\$ 352,661 04	\$ 36,505 96
Net Fixed Assets	\$ 551,319 54	\$ 443,831 81	\$ 107,487 73

## SCHEDULE B

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF SELLING EXPENSE  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Salaries and Wages	\$ 70,818 14	\$ 61,057 78	\$ 10,239 36*
Commission on Sales	114,004 83	112,681 56	1,323 27
Postage on Sales	15,231 11	14,091 05	1,233 06
Advertising	3,820 96	2,162 38	1,658 58
Sundry Supplies	6,196 51	2,273 89	3,922 62*
Freight	2,066 12	1,855 51	210 61
Miscellaneous Sales Expense	12,503 31	14,823 14	2,119 83*
Truck & Equipment Expense	459 07	918 00	458 93*
Sales Department	2,000 00	2,000 00	-0-
Total	\$ 227,100 05	\$ 231,570 31	\$ 4,470 26*

## SCHEDULE C

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES  
FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Travel	\$ 1,264 24	\$ 254 53	\$ 1,009 71
Salaries of Officers	22,412 16	23,750 00	337 84*
Salaries—Special Workers	8,039 33	4,700 45	3,339 88
Salaries—Clerical	48,534 55	47,891 29	703 26
Religious Education Department	13,000 95	23,943 45	10,942 50*
Postage	620 42	552 86	67 54
Office Supplies	1,861 94	804 67	857 27
Entertainment	519 69	448 38	71 31
Insurance and Taxes	20,551 45	21,676 86	1,125 41*
Sundry Administrative Expense	18,670 06	18,614 06	56 06
Maintenance—Office Equipment	1,096 55	826 38	270 17
Telephone and Telegraph	1,809 60	2,713 43	903 83*
Depreciation—Furniture & Fixtures	5,702 63	4,899 02	803 61
Office Rent	14,000 00	14,000 00	
Retirement Insurance	30,381 39	34,262 44	3,881 05*
Depreciation—Leasehold	4,081 53	2,714 99	1,376 54
Total	\$ 193,416 49	\$ 201,992 77	\$ 8,576 28

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
 SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
 SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME AND EXPENSE  
 FOR THE YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Decrease
<b>Other Expense</b>			
Interest and Discount	\$ 12,706.29	\$ 11,189.46	\$ 1,516.83
Damages	1,761.73	5,385.79	3,624.06
Uncollectible Accounts Written Off	13.14	5,673.92	5,660.78
California Loss	8,070.08	15,461.55	7,391.47
Total	\$ 22,551.25	\$ 37,720.72	\$ 15,169.47
<b>Other Income</b>			
Coverage On Sales (Net)	\$ 9,521.33	\$ 9,175.51	\$ 345.82
Contributions Received	4,115.16	428.37	3,686.79
Other Income	622.49	1,069.34	446.85
Interest & Dividends	1,254.62	1,467.85	213.23
Sale of Machinery & Equipment	450.00		450.00
Total	\$ 15,963.60	\$ 12,141.07	\$ 3,822.53

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
 SCHEDULE OF DIRECT CONTRIBUTION TO  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
 IN TWO YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Decrease
<b>MORRIS MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE</b>			
Taxes	\$ 848.07	\$ 42.84	\$ 805.23
Salaries and Wages	32,507.31	24,835.98	1,671.33
Electricity	1,415.04	1,218.53	196.51
Building Supplies	3,727.00	3,345.81	381.19
Rental Commission Paid	83.64	71.26	12.38
Routine Maintenance	5,004.33	5,153.88	149.55
Fuel and Water	3,993.55	2,378.84	1,614.71
National Baptist Convention Bath House Debt Retirement Campaign	20,000.00		20,000.00
A. B. T. Seminary	724.95		724.95
Total	\$ 68,903.89	\$ 37,048.15	\$ 31,855.74
Less Rental Income	39,240.00	32,760.00	1,480.00
Net Contribution	\$ 29,663.89	\$ 4,288.15	\$ 25,375.74

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
 SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
 COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF NOTES PAYABLE  
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
L. A. Bowman	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
American National Bank	—	1,680.00	1,680.00*
Fulton National Bank	50,000.00	110,000.00	\$ 60,000.00*
Baker Life Truck Service	—	2,000.00	2,000.00*
Commerce Union Bank	10,000.00	10,000.00	—
Julian K. Roberts	—	1,060.00	1,060.00*
Nashville Bank and Trust Company	10,000.00	10,000.00	—
Third National Bank	10,000.00	10,000.00	—
General Binding Corporation	—	708.44	708.44*
Addressograph Multigraph Co.	3,235.44	3,235.44	
Russell Elvins & Baum	6,222.34	6,222.34	
The Dexter Co.	27,156.50	27,156.50	
Ludlow Typograph	2,160.00	2,160.00	
Vari Type Corp.	3,672.01	3,672.01	
Total	\$ 157,446.29	\$ 170,445.44	\$ 13,002.15*

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
 SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD  
 SCHEDULE OF POUNDAGE  
 FOR THE FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958, 1959, AND 1960

Name of Periodicals	1958	1959	1960
Senior Teacher	20,608	25,483	28,725
Junior Teacher	21,895	19,005	12,510
Home Department	4,149	3,976	3,743
Adult	138,003	140,866	143,409
Young Adult	19,581	20,242	20,585
Young Peoples (A & D)	34,709	33,511	32,906
Senior	66,317	65,475	68,804
Intermediate	45,910	45,712	50,260
Junior	56,506	72,152	60,622
Primary	45,914	53,660	58,303
Advance	12,996	10,551	11,057
Cradle Roll	618	128	
Bible Roll	8,478	2,603	1,876
Sunday School Informer	4,810	4,034	2,123
Star of Hope	2,812	2,615	1,105
Baptist Layman		1,544	1,883
Beginner Kindergarten		22,034	28,583
	482,896	528,583	551,603

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLISHING BOARD

SCHEDULE OF INSURANCE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1960

Name of Company	Policy No.	Date of Policy	Date of Expiration	Term	Type of Coverage	Amount of Insurance
Glen Falls Ins. Co., Endorsement above	3050	8/16/60	8/16/63	3 yr.	F & L E. C.	\$ 100,000
Fidelity Fire Ins. Co., N. Y.	32-50-181	9/18/59	9/18/64	5 yr.	Riskiture	\$100,000
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	541AA0852	6/19/59	6/19/60	1 yr.	Riskiture	10,000.00
Commercial Standard, Fort Worth, Texas	8-31 84	3/26/60	3/26/60	1 yr.	Auto Liability	20,000.00
Phoenix Assurance, N. Y.	PPPS846	1/11/58	1/11/62	3 yr.	Boiler & Machinery	\$10,000.00
American Surety, N. Y.	602-008909	3/1/58	3/1/63	5 yr.	F & E. C.	6,000.00
American Surety, N. Y.	F 602-008906	2/21/58	2/21/63	5 yr.	F & E. C.	20,000.00

MINUTES

257

SIXTY FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, JULY 1, 1939 - JUNE 30, 1960

In Session in Convention Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6 - 11, 1960

"That They All May Be One."—John 17:21

J. W. GAYDEN, Chairman

A. L. DAVIS, Treasurer

C. R. WILLIAMS, Secretary

LET'S KNOW . . .

President, Dr. Jackson, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention, United States of America, Incorporated, the Lord through his merciful kindness, has brought us to another mile-stone in our denominational life, where we shall give an account of our stewardship for the past twelve months. We give our profound thanks to Almighty God, whose all-seeing eye has watched over us and whose loving hand has kept and guided us here, enabling us to bring for your consideration the sixty-first annual report of the Training Union Board and the third report of your humble servant.

With grateful hearts, we herein express our deep appreciation to the Board of Directors and particularly, the Executive Committee of the Training Union Board for their whole-hearted support and for the confidence reposed in us, without which we could not have carried on.

We take this opportunity to thank publicly our illustrious chieftain, Dr. Jackson, for his wise counsel and his dynamic leadership in times like these. He truly is the MAN OF THE HOUR!!! Under his progressive leadership, the Training Union Board has "lengthened its cords and strengthened its stakes." Lead on, "DOC," for as you lead, we shall follow.

This report is presented with full consciousness of the fact that a full measure of devotion to Christ is necessary to meet the challenge and demands of these perilous times in which we live, as well as the enlarged opportunities that lie ahead and from which there can be no turning back or aside. In Christ, I am sure the church must and will rise to meet the demands and challenges of the times through strong spiritually developed leadership!

How many churches are searching and researching their church membership lists for capable trained leadership? From our Baptist churches across the country comes the cry, "We need men and women in our churches to take the positions of responsibility who are trained and qualified to lead others!"

Our Sunday Schools and churches are ready to move forward, eager to grow and expand, but so many are held back, each because the leaders are so few. Train the leaders of tomorrow . . . TODAY! It does not just "happen." You know, as well as I do, that there is no easy way to develop strong leadership to carry on an effective Christian Education program. The Training Union Board can be a real source of guidance and help in an all out effort for trained leaders. It will enable you to plan with groups, classes, train teachers and leaders, and recruit additional helpers through its program and literature. Our Board will help you successfully train those beginning to teach and lead. The Training Union will help your staff acquire the knowledge, techniques and self-confidence which evokes eager cooperation from children and adults alike. It is through our resources that we bring you.

Ideas that will assist in increasing attendance . . . Leadership Training that helps your church maintain a strong Christian Education program for every group . . . Worship Resources graded for each of your divisions and/or departments including stories, poems, suggested hymns and guided meditation . . . Reports on what other churches are doing. Keep you up to date on Christian Education and let you share the experiences of other leaders.

Sig.—9

## MINUTES

Reports on our work on the Homeland Foreign fields.  
Our Denominational Loyalty through reports of our activities.

A successful Training Union is essential to a growing church, for it is literally its supply house for leaders.

An informed Baptist who is a committed Christian is always a better Baptist. The resources of the National Baptist Training Union Board are dedicated to the task of helping the five million members of the Convention know . . .

- Our Baptist heritage
- Our Baptist distinctives
- Our denominational programs
- Our accomplishments through working together
- Our plans and programs for progress
- Our privileges and responsibilities as church members
- Our obligations to and working for a Christian social order.

The basic philosophy underlying our literature is this: The Bible is a book we just to be learned but a priceless collection of truths to be lived.

## LET'S GO . . .

For many years we have been "getting on the mark," "getting set," but it is now high time to "let's go."

The Training Union is the church training. It is the church in its training program of members for effective leadership and Christian service.

## OUR LITERATURE

During the last year, we were able to get our literature ready for mailing 8 days before the beginning of the quarter. Our literature for the 4th quarter is now ready. If you have not already placed your order, do so today. This may be done by visiting our booth located in the exhibit hall of this building. All orders reaching us on time will be filled on time. Your literature will not be late getting to you! We take this occasion to thank our many customers for their patronage and loyalty. What we need now is, an increase of sales in our literature.

This is how we stand on literature sales to our constituency:

We sell literature to an average of one out of every forty of our total membership. Where do the other more than 4 million buy denominational literature? There is no literature on the market save that from our publishing houses that is written with the interest of the members of our National Baptist Convention in mind. Recently we mailed 20,000 circulars to the Training Unions of our group with this slogan:

**"EVERY MEMBER OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH READING BAPTIST TRAINING UNION LITERATURE."** When this slogan is given adequate consideration and the many churches that do not have training Unions start buying literature from our Board, we will have a large increase in sales.

The Training Union has not been given its proper place in most of our churches. If you do not have a Union, you could encourage your members to read Training Union Literature. You take the daily paper and spend much time in reading it. You say that you must keep up with the news and the funnies, but as Baptists, judging by our sales, many of us do not care to keep up with the news of the progress of our denomination.

## NEW HANDBOOK

Mrs. Vada P. Felder, who is Director of Publications and one of the best workers with whom we have ever had the privilege to work, is preparing a *Baptist Training Union Handbook*. The manuscript has been reviewed by some of our best scholars in the field of Christian Education.

The jacket covered, 6 x 9 inches, hard backed book will contain 250 or more pages with many illustrations. This will be the general handbook for sale only Union work in our Convention. We hope to release this handbook for sale early

## MINUTES

in 1961. This book has been designed to help leaders organize and administer a successful Training Union program. It will help them understand the requirements, responsibilities and rewards of being a leader. The handbook gives a tested outline for the organization in every phase of the Training Union . . . makes understanding young people easy . . . gives those "searched-for" ideas for something different in special activities. Every pastor, and leader as well as church member should have his own copy.

## OTHER SERVICES

Nothing stands still, we must either go up or go down, we must grow better or grow worse. The Training Union Board is not standing still, it is on the upward and new heights we're gaining every day. Since last year we have—

- Secured a hospitalization group policy for the workers of our Board, which pays \$14.00 per day for hospital room and board, plus operation cost up to \$300; plus hospital extras.
- Workers' salaries range from \$1.10 to \$1.85 per-hour, and time and one half for overtime.
- Contributed \$100 monthly to the salary of a special field worker.
- Given \$5,000 (cash not a pledge) to the Ministerial Retirement Fund.
- Contributed \$1,000 to the Parent Body.
- Made several small loans to college students from the Isaac Foundation Scholarship Fund, a special fund for the aid of young people who are in college struggling for an education, that they may be prepared for the "new day" and the "new program."

## LET'S GROW . . .

In many respects this has been a banner year for us, but closer bonds of unity will produce a more fruitful harvest. . . . as it is written, Eye hath not seen, ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. — 1 Cor. 2:9

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Total Sales: \$149,866.74
Gross Profit on sales: \$83,660.70
Accounts Receivable, \$23,759.27
Accounts Payable, \$7,780.63
Cash on hand: \$2,844.87
Total Contributions made: \$6,000.00
\$5,000 to the Retirement Fund—National Baptist Convention

NOTE: For detail Income and Expense Statement, Balance Sheet and disposition of Not Operating Surplus of National Baptist Training Union Board, see the Auditor's Report.

## TOWARD A CONCLUSION

We can grow in our unity, for Jesus has prayed as the theme states: "That They all may Be One." Our focus must lie in the commitment to the faith of the Church in Jesus Christ. The major problems confronting churches as they seek to heed in our Lord's call to unity are the members of the Training Union Board. We join our Lord's call to unity but as someone has remarked "no prayer whole-heartedly in the prayer for unity but as someone has remarked "no prayer over moves God greatly which does not move the pray-or unprayer."

We are moved; we are dedicated; we are pledged to use all the resources of the National Baptist Training Union Board to help Baptists grow as surrounded church members; to aid our churches to grow in their mission of kingdom building; and to assist our National Convention to grow in a spirit of unity and foster a cooperative program.

God Bless you!

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. Williams, Secretary

## MINUTES

## CONTRIBUTIONS TO ISAAC FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP FUND

September 1, 1959 to September, 1960

Dr. L. A. Hamblin, President, Regular Tennessee Congress, Memphis, Tennessee	4 20 0
Rev. S. J. Royal, Wichita, Kansas	2 00 0
Rev. J. W. Gayden, Greenwood, Mississippi	2 00 0
Rev. J. R. Rutledge, Shreveport, Louisiana	2 00 0
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Pierce, Minister, San Francisco, California	7 50 0
Mrs. Daisy Jenkins, Bradford, Tennessee	1 00 0
Gospel Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. C. T. Epps, Minister, Memphis, Tennessee	2 00 0
St. John Baptist Church, Clanton, Georgia Savannah, Georgia	3 00 0
First Boyan Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Williams, Jr., Pastor, Selma, Alabama	2 00 0
Mrs. G. E. Johnson, Mobile, Alabama	1 00 0
Mrs. W. D. Webb, Corinth, Mississippi	1 00 0
Mr. James Thomas, Monticello, Arkansas	1 00 0
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Hill, Minister, Blytheville, Arkansas	1 00 0
First Baptist Church, Rev. Van J. Malone, Minister, Macon, Georgia	1 00 0
McCalvary M. B. Church, Rev. J. S. Harris, Minister, Columbia, Tennessee	1 00 0
First Israel Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Daniels, Minister, Belle Rose, Louisiana	5 00 0
Mrs. Amanda Bowles, Norphlett, Arkansas	3 00 0
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Chas. Smith, Minister, Portsmouth, Ohio	5 00 0
Mrs. L. V. Williams, Grenada, Mississippi	1 00 0
Mr. A. M. Brown, Longview, Texas	5 00 0
Ninth Street Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Brown, Minister, Lawrence, Kansas	1 00 0
Mrs. Rose M. Lee, Los Angeles, California	1 00 0
Metropolitan Memorial M.T.U., Rev. L. L. Roberson, Minister, Ypsilanti, Michigan	2 00 0
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Porter, Minister, Nashville, Tennessee	20 00 0
Mrs. W. H. Black, Belton, Texas	1 00 0
Grove Baptist M. B. Church, Rev. Ceulen, Minister, Sunflower, Mississippi	5 00 0
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Stephenson, Minister, Chicago, Illinois	50 00 0
Mr. Dallas Jones, Danville, Kentucky	3 00 0
First Baptist Church of Corona Inc., Corona, New York	10 00 0
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. O. Inge, Minister, Meridian, Mississippi	5 00 0
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel Davis, Minister, Waterloo, Iowa	37 00 0
Central Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas E. Huntley, Minister, St. Louis, Missouri	32 00 0
Philip Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert C. Cole, Minister, Washington, D. C.	10 00 0
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Thomas, Minister, Dayton, Ohio	15 00 0
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Thompson, Minister, Birmingham, Alabama	10 00 0
Lighthwood Baptist Church, Bastrop, Louisiana	6 00 0
Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee	12 00 0
Antioch Bapt. Church Training Union, Mrs. Mae Willie Wilson, Director, Waterloo, Iowa	10 00 0

## MINUTES

261

Mrs. L. M. Rice, Toccoa, Georgia	5 00
Mr. G. W. Slay, St. Louis, Missouri	5 00
Nazarene Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Coleman, Minister, Hot Springs, Arkansas	4 00
Sylvan Street Baptist Church, Rev. Moses Taylor, Minister, Nashville, Tennessee	2 50
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Moore, Minister, St. Louis, Missouri	11 00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Herring, Minister, Memphis, Tennessee	45 00
Wolverine State Congress, Rev. S. J. Williams, President, Detroit, Michigan	25 00
General Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina	25 00
Rising Sun Baptist Church, Peoria, Illinois	5 00
Rev. James Price, American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee	30 00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Muskogee, Oklahoma	5 05
Baptist Grove M. B. Church, Sunflower, Mississippi	5 00
First Baptist Church, E. Nashville, Rev. J. N. Rucker, Minister, Nashville, Tennessee	15 00
Dr. A. E. Campbell, Minister, Columbus Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee	50 00

AUDIT REPORT—NATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION  
BOARD, NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, USA, INC.—1960

R. Bartley J. Campbell & Associates  
Certified Public Accountants  
327 Charlotte Avenue  
Nashville 3, Tennessee

August 10, 1960

National Baptist Training Union Board  
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.  
Morris Memorial Building  
1313 Charlotte Avenue  
Nashville, Tennessee

## Gentlemen:

Pursuant to engagement, we have audited the books and records, of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., for the year ended June 30, 1960, and submitted as a result of the audit, the attached statements designated:

EXHIBIT I—COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
SCHEDULE A—Bank Reconciliation

B—Isaac Memorial Fund

EXHIBIT II—STATEMENT OF INCOME and EXPENSE  
SCHEDULE A—Comparative Statement of  
Cost of Goods Sold

B—Reconciliation of Income

C—Analysis of Postage and Mailing

D—Advertising and Promotion

## C O M M E N T

The audit was made in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards and accordingly included such examination of the records and other auditing procedures which were considered necessary in the circumstances.

## ASSETS

CASH—\$2,844.97—The cash on deposit was confirmed directly by the depositories, and these amounts were reconciled with the ledger account.

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE—\$23,759.27—This amount was determined to be collectible, before the reserve for doubtful accounts was determined.

POSTAGE STAMPS—\$9.21—The actual count of stamps on hand as of June 30, 1960.

SECOND CLASS MAILING DEPOSIT—\$200.00—This amount was verified with the U. S. Post Office.

INVENTORY—\$13,980.28—The inventory was taken by employees of the Board, and an exhaustive verification, using the rule of cost or market, which ever is lower, was used.

DELIVERY EQUIPMENT—\$1,854.85—Adjustment was made, writing off the old equipment, and reconciling the depreciation, before the new equipment was entered. This amount represents the net book value of delivery equipment.

FURNITURE and FIXTURES—\$8,671.28—An actual inventory of the cost of Furniture and Fixtures as accumulated on the books of the Board, and as reported in previous audits.

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION—No increase is shown in this audit for the Reserve for Depreciation, because this type of eleemosynary Institution or Board is not profit making, and depreciation is seldom charged as a part of the cost of operation.

CUTS and PLATES—OLD—\$360.00—Previous estimations were considered adequate for this item.

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION—\$359.00—See explanation above.

CUTS and PLATES—NEW—\$1,533.88—Actual inventory value.

RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION—See explanation above.

ISAAC MEMORIAL FUND—Schedule B is a complete analysis of all the transactions in this fund.

ADVANCE TO N. B. C. UNITS—\$13,500.00—No study or analysis was made of this Asset, as this amount is off-set in your reserves.

## LIABILITIES

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE—\$7,760.63—These accounts were supported by current invoices, all of which were examined, tested for proper expense classification and included in the expenses shown for the period under review. The larger accounts were confirmed by direct correspondence with the creditors.

WAGE TAXES PAYABLE—The records failed to disclose any amount payable for Wage Taxes.

NOTE PAYABLE—American National Bank—\$5,000.00—This amount was verified by direct correspondence with the Bank.

LOAN PAYABLE—Isaac Memorial—\$5,060.00—The records of the fund verify this amount.

ISAAC MEMORIAL FUND—\$6,217.73—Schedule B of Exhibit I, gives complete disclosure of the transactions in this account.

ADVANCE TO N.B.C. UNITS—See comment of this item as an Assets.

SURPLUS—June 30, 1959—\$22,800.70—We accepted the Surplus as reported in previous audit.

OPERATING SURPLUS—\$6,243.61—See Exhibit II, Statement of Income and Expense.

GENERAL COMMENT—All bank accounts, both checking and special, were reconciled with balances shown by the cash record, and these balances were traced to the bank deposits.

Cash Disbursements as recorded in the book, were fully supported, by authorizations over two signatures.

Complete voucher records are maintained. The accounting system for the operation is adequate and well kept.

## CERTIFICATION

We hereby CERTIFY that in our opinion, based upon the examination and accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements, fairly present the financial condition of the National Baptist Training Union Board of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., at June 30, 1960, and the result of its operations for the year ended that date. Further, it is our opinion that the statements, having been prepared accordingly with accepted accounting principles, consistently maintained during the year.

R. BARTLEY J. CAMPBELL & ASSOCIATES

BY: J. Campbell  
Certified Public Accountant

## EXHIBIT I

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC

NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	ASSETS		Increase Decrease*
	1960	1959	
<b>CURRENT ASSETS:</b>			
Cash—(Schedule A) .....	\$ 2,844.97	\$ 9,678.10	\$ 6,833.13*
Accounts Receivable .....	23,759.27	19,798.79	3,960.48
Less Reserve for doubtful accts. ....	(1,655.84)	(1,014.22)	581.62
Postage—sample .....	9.21	77.41	67.20*
Second Class Mail Deposit .....	200.00	100.00	100.00
Inventory .....	<u>13,980.28</u>	<u>13,031.61</u>	<u>948.67</u>
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS</b> .....	<u>\$ 39,137.89</u>	<u>\$ 41,700.69</u>	<u>\$ 2,562.80*</u>
<b>FIXED ASSETS:</b>			
Delivery Equipment .....	\$ 1,854.85	\$ 1,854.85	
Less Reserve for Depreciation .....			
Furniture and Fixtures .....	8,671.28	8,671.28	
Less Reserve for Depreciation .....	(3,718.69)	(3,718.43)	(241.26)
Cuts and Plates—Old .....	360.00	360.00	
Less Reserve for Depreciation .....	(359.00)	(359.00)	
Cuts and Plates—New .....	1,533.88	1,493.74	40.15
Less Reserve for Depreciation .....	(374.28)	(274.28)	(100.00)
<b>TOTAL FIXED ASSETS</b> .....	<u>\$ 7,227.05</u>	<u>\$ 8,028.16</u>	<u>\$ 301.11*</u>
<b>OTHER ASSETS</b>			
Isaac Memorial Fund—Cash .....	\$ 882.73	\$ 460.45	\$ 422.28
Isaac Memorial Fund—Receivables .....	5,335.00	5,160.00	175.00
Advance to N.B.C. Units .....	<u>13,500.88</u>	<u>13,500.88</u>	
<b>TOTAL OTHER ASSETS</b> .....	<u>\$ 19,718.61</u>	<u>\$ 10,121.33</u>	<u>\$ 357.28</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b> .....	<u>\$ 66,583.55</u>	<u>\$ 66,850.18</u>	<u>\$ 2,266.63*</u>

MINUTES  
LIABILITIES

**CURRENT LIABILITIES:**

Accounts Payable	\$ 7,760 63	\$ 15,984 42	\$ 8,223 79
Wage Taxes Payable		152 27	152 27
Note Payable—American Nat'l Bank	5,000 00	5,000 00	
Note Payable—Citizens Svgs. Bank		731 46	731 46
Loans Payable—J.M.F.	5,060 00	5,060 00	

**TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES**

\$ 17,820 63 \$ 26,928 15 \$ 9,107 29

**RESERVE:**

L.M.F. (Schedule B)	\$ 6,217 73	\$ 5,620 45	\$ 597 28
Advance to N.B.C. Units	13,500 88	13,500 88	

**TOTAL RESERVE**

\$ 19,718 61 \$ 19,121 33 \$ 597 28

**NET WORTH:**

Surplus June 30th	\$ 22,800 70	\$ 20,868 76	\$ 1,939 94
Net Operating Surplus	6,243 61	1,930 94	4,312 67

**TOTAL NET WORTH**

\$ 29,044 31 \$ 22,800 70 \$ 6,243 67

**TOTAL LIABILITIES, RES. and****OPER. SUR.** \$ 66,583 55 \$ 69,850 18 \$ 2,206 62

EXHIBIT I  
SCHEDULE "A"

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD

JUNE 30, 1960

CASH AND BANK — June 20, 1960

Bank Balances—June 30, 1960:

American National Bank	\$ 5,264 15
Less Outstanding Checks	2,542 14

Citizens Saving Bank &amp; Trust Co.

\$ 0 00

TOTAL BANK BALANCES

\$ 2,782 81

Petty Cash June 30, 1960

118 13

\$ 2,844 94

**OUTSTANDING CHECKS:**

Nos. 1404	95 32	1688	95 32
1597	24 73	1689	71 73
1603	18 22	1690	71 65
1639	30 00	1691	10 77
1853	100 00	1694	100 00
1657	3 85	1695	90 00
1667	52 87	1698	100 00
1668	97 99	1699	300 00
1669	146 19	1700	17 00
1675	18 22	1701	25 00
1680	3 11	1702	25 00
1681	2 60	1703	6 00
1684	71 73	1704	35 00

1676	4 72	1705	133 57
1685	78 77	1706	64 75
1696	86 90	1707	376 54
1687	99 80	1711	12 00

EXHIBIT I  
SCHEDULE "B"

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD

CASH AND BANK — June 20, 1960

Isaac Memorial Fund 6/30/60

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Beginning Balance	\$ 5,620 45	\$ 5,388 58	233 87
Receipts	576 00	225 27	351 28
Interest Income	20 73	8 60	12 13
Balance at End of Year	\$ 6,217 73	\$ 5,620 45	\$ 597 28
Less Receivables:			
National B. T. U. Board	\$ 5,060 00	\$ 5,060 00	
Rev. McPherson	225 00	100 00	125 00
Miss Milsa	50 00		50 00
Balance 1st Amer. Bank	\$ 882 73	\$ 460 45	\$ 422 28
June 30, 1960			

EXHIBIT II

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME & EXPENSES  
JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
Gross Income (Schedule B)	\$ 149,866 74	\$ 153,382 35	\$ 3,515 61*
Less Cost of Sales (Schedule A)	56,206 07	31	25,944 24*
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES	\$ 93,660 70	\$ 71,232 04	\$ 22,428 63
SELLING EXPENSE:			
Salaries Mailing Department	\$ 15,705 31	\$ 11,885 19	\$ 3,820 12
Commissions and Discounts	15,816 89	18,842 25	3,025 26*
Postage, Mailing and Freight (Sch. C)	866 10	777 29	88 21
Supplies Mailing Dept.	1,234 98	390 41	844 57
Truck and Local Travel	990 83	445 64	545 19
Advertising and Pub. Ser. (Sch. D)	1,624 58	415 28	1,209 30
Credits on Prior Orders	223 55	515 75	282 20*
Sales Return and Allowances	5,041 70	2,411 34	2,630 36
TOTAL SELLING EXPENSE	\$ 41,503 94	\$ 35,683 65	\$ 5,820 29
GENERAL and ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE			
Salaries—Secretary	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 7,000 00	\$
Assistant Secretary	50 00	50 00	
Bookkeeper	1,900 00	1,393 97	506 30
Stenographic	11,033 57	8,333 87	2,699 70
Extra Help	491 85	237 86	153 99
TOTAL SALARIES	\$ 21,415 42	\$ 17,015 70	\$ 4,399 72

## MINUTES

## BOARD MEMBERS HONORARIUM:

Chairman	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 100.00
Vice Chairman	300.00	200.00	
Treasurer	600.00	600.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 2,700.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,600.00</b>	<b>\$ 100.00</b>
Transportation	\$ 6,339.35	\$ 4,003.54	\$ 2,335.81
Rent	\$ 3,900.00	\$ 3,725.00	\$ 175.00
Office Expense	\$ 2,686.14	\$ 1,867.33	\$ 818.81
Insurance and Bond	723.29	685.41	\$ 38.88
Depreciation and Loss on			
Bad Debts	1,991.45	1,866.45	
Social Security Tax	832.87	1,043.71	\$ 210.84
Legal and Audit	100.00	1,647.27	\$ 1,547.27
National Baptist Convention	1,000.00	500.00	\$ 500.00
Interest Expense	305.67	138.27	\$ 167.40
Office Amenities	146.38	108.82	\$ 37.56
Repair and Maintenance	43.58	187.49	\$ 143.91
Sundry		84.93	\$ 84.93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 7,829.38</b>	<b>\$ 6,273.23</b>	<b>\$ 1,556.15</b>
<b>TOTAL GEN. and ADM. EXPENSE</b>	<b>\$ 41,184.15</b>	<b>\$ 33,817.47</b>	<b>\$ 7,366.68</b>
OTHER EXPENSES:			
Donation—National Bapt. Bath House	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	
Donation—Rev. McPherson	30.00	30.00	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 5,030.00</b>	<b>\$ 5,030.00</b>	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>\$ 87,718.08</b>	<b>\$ 69,301.12</b>	<b>\$ 18,416.97</b>
Operating Surplus	\$ 5,942.61	\$ 1,930.92	\$ 4,011.69
Cancellation of Old Outstanding Checks	\$ 301.00	\$ 301.00	
<b>NET OPERATING SURPLUS</b>	<b>\$ 6,243.61</b>	<b>\$ 1,930.92</b>	<b>\$ 4,312.69</b>

EXHIBIT II  
SCHEDULE "A"NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD  
JUNE 30, 1960 AND 1959

	1960	1959	Increase Decrease*
<b>Cost of Sales:</b>			
Beginning Inventory	\$ 13,031.61	\$ 33,649.05	\$ 20,617.44
Purchases	50,110.94	56,652.87	\$ 6,542.93
Editorial Service	7,043.90	4,880.00	\$ 2,163.90
<b>TOTAL COST</b>	<b>\$ 70,186.35</b>	<b>\$ 95,181.92</b>	<b>\$ 24,995.57</b>
Less Ending Inventory	13,980.28	13,031.61	\$ 948.67
<b>COST OF SALES</b>	<b>\$ 56,206.07</b>	<b>\$ 82,150.31</b>	<b>\$ 25,944.24</b>

## SCHEDULE "B"

## GROSS INCOME:

Gross Sales	\$ 149,552.84
Contributions	313.90
<b>\$ 149,866.74</b>	

## SCHEDULE "C"

## POSTAGE and MAILING—NET:

Stamps on hand 6/30/59	\$ 76.41
Second Class Mail Deposit	100.00
Postage, Mailing and Freight	2,904.08
Less Income from Postage	2,005.18
Postage on hand 6/30/59	\$ 9.21
Second Class Mail Deposit	200.00
NET POSTAGE and MAILING	\$ 209.21
	\$ 866.10

## SCHEDULE "D"

## ADVERTISING and PUBLICITY SERVICE:

Advertising Expense	\$ 158.00
Publicity Service	600.00
Sales Promotion	866.33
Total	\$ 1,624.33

Annual Report of the  
AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

Meeting with the Churches of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
September 6-11, 1960

DR. J. H. JACKSON, President

DR. PHALE D. HALE, Chairman of the Board of Directors

DR. MAYNARD P. TURNER, JR., President of the Seminary

Excerpts from the Third Annual Report of the President to the Board of Directors  
of American Baptist Theological SeminaryI reiterate those major objectives which have determined our course throughout  
this year and years past:

1. To improve the quality of instruction and service by our institution.
2. To preserve our Christian evangelical integrity while at the same time we  
raise our standards.
3. To facilitate the transfer of credit to, or the pursuit of higher learning in other  
institutions by our students.

We have worked diligently on the problem of improving the institution. As  
you have already been advised, the staff is in the midst of a self-evaluation re-  
port which will be submitted to the Accrediting Association of Bible Colleges be-  
fore the close of the current school year.

## MINUTES

During the current school year, more attention has been given to professional improvement of the faculty and staff. In addition to maintaining our relationships with the National Association of Collegiate Deans and Registrars, professional improvement meetings have been initiated on the campus. The president has instituted the practice of inviting an authority in education from one of our neighbor universities, or elsewhere, to present to the group a prepared discourse on previously selected problem in classroom teaching. Group discussion follows the formal presentation. This is equivalent to a seminar, and is as valuable as formal study. We are also able to report that two of our faculty are members of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. They are Professor Joe M. Conley and President M. P. Turner, Jr. It is upon such factors as these that A.B.T.'s role in the world of education depends.

Our enrollment would be even greater if more scholarships and work were available. This is an area in which individual donors, single congregations, organizations within congregations, ministers' conferences, civic groups, etc., as well as associations and conventions could be of significant assistance. Members of this board would render a priceless service to the Seminary if you would touch just one such group as I have suggested. Just \$450 to \$500 would cover all expenses for a school year.

## FINANCIAL OBSERVATIONS

For two years in succession we shall come to the end of the fiscal year with our expenditures and obligations well under the budgeted allocation for the year. Thus while we have not been able to completely arose the indebtedness which we found at the time we took over this office, we have managed to operate in a manner which has not increased that indebtedness. On the other hand, if we could receive the total amount of expected income for the year, or as much as two-thirds of the balance of the amount expected, we could still close the fiscal year free of all debts for the first time in many years. This healthy state of our finances is the result of the great hearted cooperation and generosity of Dr. L. S. Sedberry. Up to the time of this report, Dr. Sedberry had given \$3,416.65 over and above the regularly monthly allotment from the Southern Baptist Convention. This was applied on delinquent bills.

The second determining factor in our finances this year is the untiring work of Dr. Phale D. Hale and Robert E. Penn, Chairman and Co-Chairman, respectively, of our Board of Directors' Drive for funds from National Baptists. Details of their achievement are given in the report from the Bursar. These men deserve the highest commendation, but more than that the greatest cooperation. What has been done is only an indication of what can be done.

Following is from a letter which I sent to Dr. L. S. Sedberry in answer to a question upon which he is working for the Southern Baptist Convention: A denomination must train its own leadership if it expects to perpetuate itself, its ideals and its purposes. As long as the National Baptist Convention sees fit to remain an autonomous body, just so long will there be a profound need for American Baptist Theological Seminary. Hence, it does not matter how many seminaries of other denominations will welcome potential National Baptist pastors, the best and most fruitful interests of the N.B.C. are not served in such institutions.

With the above in mind, we turn to the specific task of A.B.T.S. There are 22,500 churches reported in the N.B.C. The majority of these churches are to the South. A majority of these southern churches are rural and small town churches. There is no N.B.C. sponsored ministerial training program designed to meet the most glaring need of the Convention. This task cannot be done in a piecemeal fashion through institutes of a few days duration, nor study courses, nor adult education projects. If a significant job will ever be done in this area, it must be done through a full residence Seminary (or Bible College) course which is oriented in that area.

The second major challenge of the N.B.C. grows out of its polity as well as the environment of the largest number of its churches. That challenge is the ministers (and ministerial students) themselves. Baptists cannot decree an educational standard for the pastors of our churches. A church can set apart whom they choose for their pastor. It is natural that in the rural and small towns of the South, in particular, the churches will choose one of their own number. In most

## MINUTES

instances the man not only has no theological training, but has limited literary training. However, by the grace of God, many of these men decide that they must study. These men are not equipped to enter any seminary. It is the job of the National Baptists to take these, their own, in hand and polish them up for service.

While I have no illusions of having exhausted the challenges of the N.B.C., I do offer this final observation. No leadership is worthy of the name if it does not strive to lift its people. It is fatal to create an environment which will repel instead of attract. But there is a wide area for improvement within the bounds of familiarity and attractiveness. It is the task of the Seminary to make our future leadership aware of the possibilities of improvement in religious education, preaching, and worship, with special emphasis on upgrading our music.

During my first year at the Seminary, I set up certain objectives which would lead ultimately to the accreditation of the institution. In re-working the curriculum, I was not able at that time to accomplish what I feel is of major significance because of limitations in the faculty and finances. There was no person on the staff trained or experienced to meet the small town and rural challenge, and there is no money to enlarge the staff for this purpose. However, we have effected one change which was essential in order to even begin conversations with accreditation authorities. That is to separate undergraduate and graduate work into distinct organizations. The undergraduate work is done in the College of the Bible. The graduate work is done in the Graduate School of Theology.

We have attempted a more realistic program in the College of the Bible than was previously offered to non-ordained workers. The Christian Education courses have been reorganized and commercial studies have been added. This is to equip women for church office work and Christian Education. Several requests have come to my office for Christian Education workers with musical training. It is my hope that a strong music department can be established which will eventually grow into a school of church music. This is my aim for the enrichment task which I have pointed out in the third challenge of the N.B.C. It is also my hope that the new chapel building will be able to house this work in music as well as a place for formal worship. At present there is no place on the campus in which to do the job.

There is also a growing demand in N.B.C. churches for persons who are trained in social work. It is my hope that finances will allow our curriculum to be expanded in that direction also. In short, I wish to coordinate our denominational liaison and course offerings so that we shall always be able to lay a finger upon our needs and move to meet those needs with effectiveness.

## EXCERPTS FROM THE REPORT OF THE BURSAR

Realization of Income—June 30, 1960

	Expected	Received to Date	Balance Expected
National Baptist	\$ 33,000.00	\$ 13,990.49	\$ 19,009.51
Southern Baptist	48,000.00	53,257.35	
Extension Department	1,200.00	2,068.46	
Auxiliary Enterprises	16,000.00	20,371.97	
Bookstore	3,000.00	567.52*	
Miscellaneous	1,200.00	1,587.86	
	<b>\$ 102,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 91,943.85</b>	<b>\$ 19,009.51</b>

Part of Bookstore Income in  
Accounts Receivable

Please be reminded that the detailed report of the Bursar's Record by the Auditor constitutes a small book. This information is printed in its entirety in the minutes of the National Baptist Convention as part of the Convention Auditor's report. A partial list of contributors to the Seminary appeared in an issue of the NATIONAL BAPTIST VOICE. The remainder of the list will appear in succeeding issues of the SEMINARIAN. Prohibitive printing costs prevent us from including this information in the present brochure.

## MINUTES

## EXCERPTS FROM THE REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

College of the Bible	Ohio
1—Freshman	27 South Carolina
2—Sophomore	14 Texas
3—Junior	11 Washington
4—Senior	17
Un—Unclassified	8 Foreign Countries
Special	3 Bahamas
Graduate School	80 Costa Rica
	South Africa
6—Junior Year	3 Enrollment in Extension Units
7—Middle Year	2
Total	85 Athens, Georgia
No. of Pastors	14 Augusta, Georgia
No. of Men	68 Camilla-Moultrie, Ga.
No. of Women	17 Chattanooga, Tennessee
No. of Veterans	11 Columbus, Georgia
No. of Married Students	47 Dublin, Georgia
No. of Single Students	38 East St. Louis, Ill.
Geographical Distribution by States	5 Jackson-Memphis, Tenn.
Alabama	1 LeGrange, Georgia
California	1 Macon, Georgia
Florida	1 Nashville, Tennessee
Georgia	1 Peoria, Illinois
Illinois	1 Pittsburgh-Aliquippa, Pa.
Indiana	1 Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Kentucky	1 Ruston, Louisiana
Louisiana	1 Savannah, Georgia
Michigan	1 Swainsboro, Georgia
Mississippi	1 Valdosta, Georgia
Missouri	1 Vidalia, Georgia
New Jersey	1 Washington, Georgia
New York	1 Total
North Carolina	4
	1 Extension Units
	1 On Campus
	4 Total

THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CONVENTION WAS HELD IN CONVENTION HALL PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, SEPTEMBER 6-10, 1960

## OFFICERS

President, Allen Jordan 505 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Vice President and Large, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston, Ala.  
 1st Vice President, S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco, Calif.  
 2nd Vice President, John H. Burnups, 4703 Labadie Street, St. Louis, Mo.  
 3rd Vice President, J. L. Lennox, 10710 Arthur Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio  
 4th Vice President, F. E. Cotten, 112 W. Lucas Street, Pensacola, Fla.  
 5th Vice President, J. C. Mason, 2026 Emanuel Street, Houston, Texas  
 6th Vice President, B. F. Taylor, 1011 St. Anthony Street, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Executive Secretary, Dr. Jas. E. Gayle, 220 B. Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.  
 Recording Secretary, H. S. Dixon, Union Normal School, Bainbridge, Ga.  
 Assistant Recording Secretary, M. D. Upchurch, 208 Adams Street, Clarkdale, Ala.

## MINUTES

Treasurer, Elmore Baker, 417 E. 63rd Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 National Organizer, Jno. H. Johnson, 220 West 45th Street, Savannah, Ga.  
 Musical Director, O. V. Phillips, 1433 W. 13th Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Parliamentarian, Atty. E. Porter, 2298 16th Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Statistician, S. H. Fowler, 76 Edgecombe Avenue, Apt. 1, New York, N. Y.  
 Dean Christian Education, Rev. H. Green, 1948 Looney Street, Shreveport, La.  
 Director Boys' Work, Wm. A. Ryles, 243 Monroe Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.  
 Mother Junior Laymen, Mrs. Evelyn Dixon 239 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sister Junior Laymen, Mrs. Eva Morgan, 3904 Sheridan Street, Detroit, Mich.  
 National Director of Regions, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street Anniston, Ala.

## REGIONAL DIRECTORS

1st, James Suttle, 114 Laurel Street, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 2nd, W. D. Connelly, 5157 Burns Avenue Detroit Mich.  
 3rd, J. T. Thompson, 213 Pine Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.  
 4th, P. B. Stewart, 1813 Ringo Street, Little Rock, Ark.  
 5th, B. F. Taylor, 1011 St. Anthony Street, St. Paul, Minn.  
 6th, Jas. King, 2339 Frazier Street, Dallas, Texas  
 7th, J. T. Wright, P. O. Box 1016 Angelton, Texas  
 8th, E. A. Davix, 1153 10th Street, Oakland, Calif.  
 9th, Walter Cade, Sr., 1421 N. 13th Street, Kansas City, Kan.  
 10th, Andrew Phelps, 1414 Munson Street, Topeka Kan.

## DEPUTY ORGANIZERS

Guy Wiley, 1813 North 22nd Street, Omaha, Neb.  
 1st McQuarters, 38 Oak Street, Jersey City, N. J.  
 Mac Shoulders, 1410 W. Walnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

## REGIONS

1—Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., Conn. 6—Neb., S. D., Wy., Montana  
 2—Va., N. C., Tenn., Ky., D. 7—Tex., Okla., Kan., Col., N. M.  
 3—S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala. 8—Ariz., Utah, Wash., Nev., Calif.  
 4—Miss., La., Ark. 9—N. J., Penn., Del., Md.  
 5—Ind., Ill., Mo., Iowa, Wis., Minn. 10—W. Va., Ohio, Mich.

## THE ROLL

## ALABAMA

17th Street, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston	\$ 15.00
George Washington, Prichard	3.00
Greater Mt. Zion, John H. Brown, 914 Davis Avenue, Mobile	15.00
Alabama State, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston	35.00
Emmitt I. Davis, 387 Josephine Street, Prichard	3.00
C. E. Reed, 1715 Cooper Avenue, Anniston	3.00
McCalvary, George McGhee, 1700 Dooley Street, Anniston	10.00
First, George Marshall, 1281 Avenue L, Birmingham	12.00
Timothy Johnson, 2509 26th Avenue, N, Birmingham	10.00
Amwell, R. Richardson, 938 Cedar Avenue, Mobile	10.00
Trinity, W. L. Bradley, 413 N. 2nd Street, Birmingham	10.00
First, Rev. M. C. Cleveland, 614 First Avenue, Selma	
J. S. Pritchett, 823 Minter Avenue, Selma	5.00
Greater Mt. Zion Juniors, John H. Brown, 914 Davis Avenue, Mobile	10.00
Union, W. H. Dowell, 1604 Malone Street, Gadsden	

\$141.00

## ARIZONA

Thomas Williams, 1928 S. Montezuma Street, Phoenix	\$ 3.00
Robert A. Wootten, Tucson	3.00
Arizona State, S. C. Boyer, 1417 E. Monroe Street, Tucson	35.00
Tommie Williams, 1928 E. Montezuma Avenue, Tucson	
Robert Wootten, 1109 N. 10th Avenue, Tucson	

\$ 41.00

## MINUTES

## ARKANSAS

P. L. M. District, R. L. Marion, Holley Grove	\$ 25 00
Regular State, W. E. Jones, P. O. Box 14, West Helena	35 00
R. L. Marion, Holley Grove	35 00
O. T. Goodrich, Holley Grove	3 00
John Frazier, P. O. Box 64, Proctor	3 00

\$ 63 00

## CALIFORNIA

California Street, E. Porter, 975 S. Bis. Avenue, Los Angeles	\$ 1 00
William Pates, 717 Franklin Street, Oakland	3 00
S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco	3 00
Otis M. Griffin, 3627 5th Avenue, San Angeles	3 00
Bay Area, S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco	3 00
W. M. Pryor, 1399 McAlester Street, San Francisco	3 00
Rev. Claude Mason, Jr., 563 41st Street, Oakland	3 00
Third Baptist, Wm. H. Pryor, 1399 McAlester Street, San Francisco	3 00
Third Baptist, S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco	3 00
W. Pryor, 1399 McAlester Street, San Francisco	3 00
J. C. Ellis, 1399 McAlester Street, San Francisco	3 00
Providence, Hallie Neilles, 320 Walnut Street, San Francisco	15 00
Morning Star, Rev. S. L. Willis, 1440 E. 83rd Street, Los Angeles	10 00
Rev. P. J. Ellis, 1154 E. 87th Street, Los Angeles	10 00
Beth Eden, Ben Oenawith, 952 Magnolia Street, Oakland	10 00
Church of the Good Shepherd, William Pates, 717 Franklin Street, Oakland	10 00
Faithful Central, Oscar Crumrine, 6100 So. Hoover Street, Los Angeles	10 00
K. J. Wade, 1471 W. 37th Street, Los Angeles	10 00
Ebel King, 265 E. Pomona Avenue, Monrovia	3 00
Atty. E. Porter, 2296 18th Avenue, San Francisco	3 00
S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco	5 00

## COLORADO

Western State, Rev. Rev. W. T. Liggins, 2400 California Street, Denver	
Rev. W. O. Mayes, 2400 California Street, Denver	
Henry Ryans, 2400 California Street Denver	\$ 35 00

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Juniors, Rev. Jerry Moore, 19th, 1612 Buchanan Street, N. W., Washington	3 00 00
Wm. A. Ryles, 2438 Monroe Street, N. E., Washington	5 00
Mc. Carmel, Edward Gibson, 1346 Richie Pl., N. E., Washington	10 00
Elmer Spriggs 1345 Richie Pl., N. E., Washington	35 00
D. C. Council, Fleming W. Brown, 1346 Richie Pl., N. E., Washington	10 00
First Spring Mt. Zion, Rev. Ernest Gibson, 3717 9th St., N. W., Washington	10 00
Friendship, John Manning, 1250 Simmons Pl., N. E., Washington	10 00
Luther Cooper 5134 7th Street, N. W., Washington	25 00
Robert Gray 1700 D Street, S. E., Washington	3 00
Edman, Rev. H. E. White, 1516 Olive, Washington	10 00
Bethlehem, McCoy Gibson, 2031 Alabama Avenue, S. E., Washington	10 00

\$100 00

## FLORIDA

Alex Maxwell, 205 Stone Street, Melvourne	\$ 5 00
Citizen Union, H. E Jackson, 1111 West Lloyd Street, Pensacola	11 00
Goodson Echo, 1307 N. Payne Street, Pensacola	35 00

## MINUTES

Mt. Zion, D. Lucas, 6638 N. W. 18th Avenue, Miami	10 00
John the Baptist, F. L. Cotton, 712 La Rue Street, Pensacola	10 00
Mt. Tabor, F. L. Hampton, 312 Washington Street, Leesburg	3 00
First J. H. McKissick, 81 Frances Street, St. Augustine	10 00
Mt. Tabor, S. Bruton, 1834 N. W. 68th Street, Miami	10 00
First West District, R. E. Jackson, 1111 W. Lloyd Street, Pensacola	28 00
F. L. Cotton, 712 W. La Rue Street, Pensacola	123 00

## GEORGIA

General Miss. Baptist, H. S. Dixon, Union Normal School, Bainbridge	\$ 25 00
First, H. S. Dixon, Union Normal School, Bainbridge	15 00
Tremont Temple, Ben Wright, 3212 Bullock Street, Savannah	10 00
Calvin Mapp, 21 Burbank Drive, N. W., Atlanta	3 00
Wheat Street, E. A. Turner, 1064 Kirkwood Avenue, Atlanta	3 00
Butler Street, Clifford Beal, 385 Pine Street, N. E. Atlanta	10 00
Cliff Beal, 385 Pine Street, N. E., Atlanta	3 00
E. P. Bostic, 254 Pine Street N. E., Atlanta	3 00
Bolton Street, Peter Seabrooks, 915 W. 39th Street Savannah	10 00
Thankful, John L. Andrews, Rte. 1, Box 97 Edsall	10 00
Wm. Greely, 2219 E. Green Street, Savannah	3 00
S. L. Gibbons, 643 W. 41st Street, Savannah	3 00
Mt. Zion, J. T. Thompson, 213 Pine Street, N. E., Atlanta	15 00

123 00

## ILLINOIS

General State, O. V. Phillips, 1433 W. 13th Street, Chicago	\$ 45 00
Andrew Anderson, 1423 W. 13th Street, Chicago	25 00
Elmore Baker, 417 E. 63rd Street, Chicago	10 00
Salem District, Elmore Baker, 417 E. 63rd Street, Chicago	10 00
New Zion, Bob H. Wright, 1648 W. 15th Street, Chicago	3 00
Joseph Bingham, 6652 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	10 00
J. R. Stokes, 2808 Popular Street, Cairo	3 00
Friendship, Alonzo Batta, 3228 W. Monroe Street, Chicago	10 00
Zion Hill, J. P. Kirksey, 1246 S. Ashland Avenue, Chicago	13 00
Melvin Haynes, 6614 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago	3 00
Thomas King, 1236 S. Millard Street, Chicago	3 00
Chester Dixon, 9427 Calumet Avenue, Chicago	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Ossie Tucker, Jr., 6006 Greenwood Street, Chicago	10 00
W. E. Austin, 4450 S. Oakenswald Street, Chicago	3 00
Jerry Bedford, 516 W. 6th Street, Peoria	10 00
Siloh, Clabe Anthony, 1228 S. Karlor Street, Chicago	3 00
Daniel R. Tyler, 1465 W. 113th Pl., Chicago	\$138 00

## INDIANA

Indiana State, Frank Synder, 3430 N. Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis	40 00
C. M. Hawkins, 1216 S. D. Street, Marion	10 00
Dr. R. H. Faulkner, 1615 W. 7th Street, Marion	10 00
New, Frank Snyder, 3430 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis	10 00
New Hope, Albert Hewell, 810 John Street, Evansville	\$ 70 00

## KANSAS

Kansas State, Walter Cade, Jr., 3728 Prospect Street, Kansas City, Mo.	\$ 35 00
Garland Williams, 2044 N. Hallock Street, Kansas City	35 00
George Warden, 210 Ottawa Street, Leavenworth	35 00
Kaw Valley Dist., Louis Brown, 2940 N. Early Street, Kansas City	35 00
George Parks, 1835 N. 13th Street, Kansas City	35 00

## MINUTES

Walter Cade, Sr., 1421 N. 13th Street, Kansas City ..... \$ 5 00  
 James Shumake, 847 Freeman Avenue, Kansas City ..... 5 00  
 Eighth Street, Walter Cade, Jr., 1821 N. 13th Street, Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 First, E. D., Williams, 814 Grand Street, Kansas City ..... 10 00  
 New Hope, John Lattimore, 9th and Chas Streets, Wichita ..... 10 00  
 Olivet, Louis Brown, 2930 N. Early Street, Kansas City ..... 10 00

## KENTUCKY

Mt. Lebanon, Rev. G. G. Sampson, 950 S. W. Parkway, Louisville ..... \$ 25 00  
 Dea. M. King, 2224 W. Chestnut Street, Louisville ..... 15 00  
 Zion, Carl R. Bryant, 3526 W. Ky. Avenue, Louisville ..... 15 00

## LOUISIANA

Louisiana State, R. J. Maxwell, P. O. Box 115, Bernice ..... \$ 5 00  
 A. J. Cain, 2021 Con. Building, Lake Charles ..... 5 00  
 J. Harvey Nettles, 106 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans ..... 3 00  
 State Ubbers, Rev. Henderson Green, 1948 Looney Street, Shreveport ..... 40 00  
 J. Harvey Nettles, 106 Gen. Og., New Orleans ..... 3 00  
 Idea Association, J. Harvey Nettles, 4106 Gen. Ogden St.,  
New Orleans ..... 25 00  
 New Zion, J. Harvey Nettles, 4160 Gen. Ogden St., New Orleans ..... 10 00  
 R. J. McDaniel, P. O. Box 115, Bernice ..... 5 00  
 Jas. E. Gayle, 528 S. Rampart Street, New Orleans ..... 5 00  
 First Free, H. E. Yarbrough, 9125 Nelson Street, New Orleans 18 ..... 10 00  
 4th St. Marks, Alfred Lewis, 2514 Philip Street, New Orleans ..... 10 00  
 1st District, Alfred Lewis, 2514 Philip Street, New Orleans ..... 3 00  
 Mrs. Pathe Mae Lewis, 2514 Philip Street, New Orleans ..... 3 00  
 Rev. Alexander Lewis, 2404 38th Street, Harvey ..... 3 00  
 New Sunlight, A. J. Cains, 2021 Com. Blvd, Lake Charles ..... 10 00  
 Jeane Joseph, 1816 Mill Street, Lake Charles ..... 10 00

## MASSACHUSETTS

Alden Street, J. A. Duncan, 167 Quincy Street, Springfield ..... \$ 20 00  
 J. H. Nichols, 39 Monroe Street, Springfield ..... 5 00

## KANSAS

King Solomon, Rev. Harry L. Smith, 1234 Haskell Street,  
Kansas City ..... \$ 20 00

## MICHIGAN

Olivet, Robert Hunter, 618 Harmon Street, Detroit 2 ..... \$ 10 00  
 New Grace, Robert Tillman, 3016 Elmhurst Street, Detroit ..... 10 00  
 J. C. Walden, 441 Monroe Street, Detroit ..... 3 00  
 James Hudson, 2221 Taylor Blvd, Detroit 6 ..... 3 00  
 Eugene Tuff, 7527 Wykens Street, Detroit ..... 3 00  
 Friendship Juniors, Julius Maddox, 623 Mack Avenue, Detroit ..... 3 00  
 Second, J. C. Williams, 441 Monroe Street ..... 10 00  
 James Major, 441 Monroe Street ..... 3 00  
 Pauline Wade Tyson, 4608 Bangor Avenue, Detroit 10 ..... 25 00  
 Morris Frazer, 3910 French Road, Detroit ..... 3 00  
 Saginaw Valley District, Allen S. Watson Astor Street, Saginaw ..... 25 00  
 Tait Jackson, 404 Highland Street, Pontiac ..... 3 00  
 Joshua Settles, 3946 Field Street, Detroit ..... 3 00

\$ 10 00

## MINUTES

275

## MINNESOTA

Trinity, B. F. Taylor, 1011 St. Anthony Avenue, St. Paul ..... \$ 10 00  
 Willie B. Hale, 3632 Clinton Street, Minneapolis 30 ..... 3 00

\$ 13 00

## MISSISSIPPI

General State, M. J. McMillan, 742 Lincoln Street, Clarksdale ..... \$ 33 00  
 J. K. Rushing, P. O. Box 427, Meridian ..... 5 00  
 Little Rock, James Lockett, 1420 20th Street, Gulfport ..... 15 00  
 Gulf Coast District, James H. Lockett, 1420 20th Street, Gulfport ..... 25 00  
 J. B. Miller, 1811 16th Avenue, Gulfport ..... 15 00  
 Morning Star, James Lockett, 1420 20th Street, Gulfport ..... 25 00  
 J. B. Miller, 1811 16th Avenue, Gulfport ..... 15 00  
 Miss. State District, H. D. Adams, P. O. Box 2, Estill ..... 25 00  
 M. D. Upchurch, 208 Adams Street, Clarksdale ..... 5 00

\$ 128 00

## NEBRASKA

Bethel, Guy Wiley, 1823 22nd Street, Omaha ..... \$ 10 00  
 New Era, Guy Wiley, 1823 22nd Street, Omaha ..... 35 00  
 Zion, R. C. Knight, 2215 Grant Street, Omaha ..... 10 00  
 Salem, Guy Wiley, 1823 N. 22nd Street, Omaha ..... 10 00  
 Pilgrim, Earl Allen, 2501 Hamilton Street, Omaha ..... 10 00  
 Zion, M. Combs, 22nd and Grant Streets, Omaha ..... 10 00

\$ 85 00

## NEW JERSEY

State Deacons, Peter McQuarters, 38 Oak Street, Jersey City ..... \$ 35 00  
 Fred O'Bryant League, Lee J. Davis, 79-96 So. 10th Street, Newark ..... 27 00  
 Peter McQuarters, 38 Oak Street, Jersey City ..... 5 00  
 James Little, 150 14th Street, East Orange ..... 3 00  
 Oswald Graham, 95 Rose Terrace, Newark ..... 3 00  
 Central, Tom Battle, 195 22nd Street, Jersey City ..... 10 00  
 Tom Smith, 86 Orient Avenue, Jersey City ..... 10 00  
 Joe Smith, 86 Orient Street, Jersey City ..... 10 00  
 League, Otis Lampkin, 735 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City ..... 10 00  
 Calvary, James O. Jimison, 132 Monmouth Street, Newark ..... 5 00  
 P. W. Allen, 32-34 Prince Street, Newark ..... 3 00  
 Charles Helms, 118 Fairmount Avenue, Newark ..... 3 00  
 J. J. Farmer, 155 Springfield Avenue, Newark ..... 10 00  
 Salem, Peter McQuarters, 38 Oak Street, Jersey City ..... 10 00

\$ 124 00

## NEW YORK

Friendship, Gaston Lee, 304 W. 11th Street, New York ..... \$ 10 00  
 Convent, Howard R. Mann, 63 Hamilton Terrace, New York, 31 ..... 10 00  
 Convent, John McKless, 1724 Amsterdam Avenue, New York ..... 10 00  
 New Hope, S. H. Taylor, 55 Eaton Street, Buffalo ..... 10 00  
 Augustus Cherry, 41 Mason Street, Hempstead ..... 3 00  
 T. W. Fantress, Spiro Pringle, 1356 Carroll Street, Brooklyn ..... 25 00  
 Great Lakes District, S. H. Taylor, 55 Eaton Street, Buffalo ..... 25 00  
 Riley McKinney, 202 Northland Avenue, Buffalo ..... 3 00  
 Lawrence Williams, 132 Brunswick Blvd., Buffalo ..... 3 00  
 Samuel Peterson, 372 Jefferson Avenue, Buffalo ..... 3 00  
 Richard Jackson, 322 Marian Street, Brooklyn ..... 3 00  
 H. McKiever, 974 Strong Street, Schenectady ..... 3 00  
 Levi Slaton, 49 Hughes Avenue, Buffalo ..... 3 00

## MINUTES

Howard R. Mann, 63 Hamilton Terrace, New York 31  
 Empire State, James Suttles, 114 Laurel Street, Buffalo  
 Riley McKennie, 202 Northland Avenue, Buffalo  
 Jolly Battle, 62 Downing Street, Brooklyn  
 Loye McKiever, 974 Strong Street, Schenectady  
 Donnie B. Johnson, 974 Strong Street Schenectady  
 United District, Holland Thomas, 30 E. 128th Street, New York  
 Mansfield Graham, 785 Michigan Avenue, New York  
 Mr. Sinai, John Roberts, 157 Cooper Street, Brooklyn  
 Mt. Olive, Luther Alexander, 27 Clark Drive, Great Neck  
 Eastern District, Jolly Battle, 62 Downing Street, Brooklyn  
 R. Jackson, 2413 Albemarle Road, Brooklyn  
 Henry Vaughan, 332 McDonald Street, Brooklyn  
 P. W. Washington, 1492 E. 172nd Street, Bronx  
 Mrs. Emma Tucker, 1180 Stirling Place, Brooklyn  
 Mt. Olive, S. H. Fowler, 76 Edgewood Avenue, Apt. 1, New York  
 Eugene E. Bedill, 445 W. 153rd Street, Apt. 5-A, New York  
 H. L. Harrington, 185 Hall Street, Brooklyn  
 William M. Moss, William L. Allison, 1348 Union Street, Brooklyn 13  
 Zebedee Thomas, 436 Troop Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Chas. A. Warner, 759 Quincy Street, Brooklyn  
 Salem, C. Burkes, 248 E. 28th Street, Brooklyn  
 Joshua Caesar, 708 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn  
 William M. Moss, Dewey Chester, 1103 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn  
 James Foulkes, 514 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Lemuel Wynn, 109-63rd, 135th Street, So. Ozone, Brooklyn  
 Westmore Ashe, 936 Stebbins Avenue, Brooklyn  
 James E. Jones, 416 Vanderbilt Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Newman Epps, 191-08 115th Drive, Brooklyn  
 Wade Bowman, 414 Macon Street, Brooklyn  
 William Clapp, 82 Moffet Street, Brooklyn  
 Thomas Mathis, 141 Glenmore Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Mrs. Cora L. Walker, 402 Nostrand Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Mrs. Alberta Thomas, 319 Grand Avenue, Brooklyn 38  
 Mrs. Alberta Batts, 120-35 192nd Avenue, St. Albany  
 Mrs. Sarah Parker, 237 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Mrs. Mary Floyd, 936 St. Lawrence Avenue, Brooklyn  
 Mrs. Ella Jones, 376 Decatur Street, Brooklyn  
 Allen Jordan, 505 Halsey Street, Brooklyn  
 Joseph J. Benfield, 201 Lenox Avenue, New York 27  
 Ebenezer, J. C. Williams, 46-10 206th Street, Bayside 61  
 Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, 239 Stuyvesant Avenue, Brooklyn

## NORTH CAROLINA

Theo Speights, Rte. 3, Box 358, Durham

## OHIO

Ohio State, J. L. Lennox, 10710 Arthur Avenue, Cleveland  
 J. L. Lennox, 10710 Arthur Avenue, Cleveland  
 Harry Webb 56 Weller Street, Dayton  
 Bethel, N. A. Wilson, 1020 Germania Street, Dayton  
 Jimmy Brown and Walter Bryan, 1435 E. 85th Street, Cleveland  
 J. D. Brown, 9107 Bickmon Street, Cleveland  
 Union Grove, J. W. Davis, 1 Woodland Avenue, Columbus  
 Gulf Street, Wm. R. Benefield, 954 Cole Street, Columbus  
 Dewell Davis, 152 Stevens Street, Columbus  
 Mt. Olive, Rev. H. B. Hicks, 428 E. Main Street, Columbus

## MINUTES

## OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma State, J. H. Watson, 717 E. Queen Place, Tulsa \$ 35.00  
 Mt. Zion, R. H. Anderson, 1144 W. Elgin Street, Tulsa  
 M. J. Behn, 647 E. Latine Street, Tulsa 10.00  
 Tabernacle, J. W. Simmons, 2828 N. E. 19th Street, Oklahoma City 10.00  
 First, E. E. Weaver, 1911 Superior Street, Muskogee 10.00  
 W. M. Sulter, 1304 N. Madison Place, Tulsa 3.00  
 Mt. R. A. Cooper, 422 N. 32nd Street, Oklahoma City 3.00  
 First, J. B. Prince, Chickasha 10.00  
 John Evans, 1620 N. E. 13th Street, Oklahoma City 3.00  
 Mt. Rose, A. D. Phillips, 1310 No. Lansing Street, Tulsa 10.00  
  
\$ 94.00

## MISSOURI

Calvary, Mrs. Genera Knapper, 5503 Vernon Avenue, St. Louis \$ 10.00  
 Friendship, Pink Brooks, 2301 E. 10th Street, Kansas City 10.00  
 James Epps, Jr., 2604 Lockridge Street, Kansas City 3.00  
 J. W. Johnson, 2520 Agnes Street, Kansas City 25.00  
 Mt. Carmel, James Granaway, Wellsville  
 West Side, Charles Johnson, 5232 Terry Avenue, St. Louis  
 Emanuel Cooper, 4654 Cottage Street, St. Louis 15.00  
 L. S. Davis, 4061 Enright Street, St. Louis  
 Antioch District, Charles Johnson, 5232 Terry Street, St. Louis 25.00  
 Anderson J. Smith, 3019 Agnes Street, Kansas City 3.00  
 Central, H. W. Porter, 824 Goodfellow Blvd., St. Louis 10.00  
 Stew Whitney, 2934 Lancess Avenue, St. Louis 3.00  
 Missouri State, John H. Bumpus, 4703 Labodie Avenue, St. Louis  
 Newstead, Whitt Venerable, 2408 Pendleton Avenue, St. Louis 10.00  
 Gene Williams, Mage and Marcus Streets, St. Louis 3.00  
  
\$ 157.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Richard Anticm, Jr., 5611 Wyrewoing Avenue, Philadelphia \$ 2.00  
 Rev. Eugene A. Foster, 4111 Penn St., Philadelphia 3.00  
 New Bethlehem District, James Allen, 5255 Walnut Street, Philadelphia 6.00  
 Rev. Floyd Banks, 754 N. 43rd Street, Philadelphia  
  
\$ 12.00

## TENNESSEE

Fist, Wm. M. Washburn, 2006 Quinn Avenue, Memphis \$ 10.00  
 Sidney Smith, 4529 Highland Avenue, Chattanooga 3.00  
 Bro. Satterfield, 540 Price Avenue, Memphis 3.00  
 St. John, Andrew Henry, 304 W. Fay Avenue, Memphis 10.00  
 S. J. Dunning, Rte. 7, Miss.-Tom Drive, Memphis 3.00  
 Antioch, Mark Mitchell, 1107 Bamnell Street, Memphis 10.00  
  
\$ 39.00

## TEXAS

Good Street, M. C. Harris, 3606 Roseland Street, Dallas \$ 45.00  
 Rev. T. H. Wicks, 3706 Metropolitan Street, Dallas 3.00  
 Mt. Zion, Joseph Goodwin, 2712 Carnation Street, Ft. Worth 10.00  
 Bethel, Jesse Howard, 2307 Nashville Street, Houston 10.00  
 J. C. Moses, 2926 St. Emanuel Street, Houston 30.00  
 True Lee, C. L. Gipson, 4522 Jamison Street, Dallas  
  
\$ 83.00

## MINUTES

## WEST VIRGINIA

F. A. Watkins, 1610 3rd Street, Charleston 2

## CALIFORNIA (Later)

New Hope, W. J. Wooten, 1327 83rd Avenue, Oakland

## VIRGINIA

R. L. Holloman, 813 Henry Street, Norfolk

## PROCEEDINGS

Tuesday Afternoon

At 4:00 o'clock the Board meeting was called to order by President Jordan, after brief devotional the house was announced in order for business. The following committees were appointed: Finance and Enrollment—M. C. Harris, Garland Williams, Elmore Baker, Len Davis, H. Yarbrough; Budget Committee—S. L. Jones, John R. Bumpas, F. L. Cotton, Walter Cade, Jr., Goodson Echo; Restoration Committee—D. Davis, Benj. F. Taylor, W. D. Connelly, J. C. Moses; Wm. L. Benefield; Souvenir Program—Guy Wiley, A. Lewis; Banquet—J. C. Moses, F. L. Cotton, James Abernathy, F. J. Snyder, W. Wooten.

President Jordan then invited Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, Mother of Junior Laymen, to come forward to receive contributions from those present whom she had seen. A motion prevailed that all who registered with \$3.00 and desired a program would pay an additional \$1.00, because of the great cost of the program. A number arose as members attending the meeting for the first time. Several made observations on the appearance of the recent issue of the Baptist Layman. Dr. O. M. Locust was recognized and asked to pronounce the benediction.

Wednesday Morning

The house was called to order at 8:30 by Vice President Benj. F. Taylor singing, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross." Dan. 1:1-13 was read, and Vice President led in prayer and turned the meeting over to Bro. Goodson Echo for Prayer and Meditation period. Bro. Wm. A. Ryles presented Dr. Fulton O. Bradley, Washington, D. C., to conduct the devotional period. He selected for his subject, "The Living and Doing," and held the body in rapt attention as he discussed the subject.

President Jordan presented Dean Henderson, who asked the instructors to join with him for a conference. Vice President S. W. Nichols then welcomed the members into the convention. After reassembling from the class period President Jordan led in singing, "What a Fellowship." Dr. J. Harvey of Pittsburgh dressed the body on "What Baptists Believe." He brought out many salient points concerning our belief. Dr. T. S. Boone, Detroit, spoke on "What Baptists Should Know." Both of these messages will long linger in the minds of their hearers.

Dr. M. C. Cleveland, Jr., Selma, Alabama, then addressed the body on "The Great Affirmations—I Can, I Will, I Must," based on Ps. 121:1-2, John 9:4. He made a strong appeal to all laymen to do definitely the work that God has assigned them to do. Offering, \$37.59. Benediction by Dean H. Green.

Wednesday Afternoon

The house was called to order at 1:45 by Vice President S. W. Nichols by singing, "I'll Be the Name," and led in prayer. The house was then announced in order for business. The minutes of the Tuesday's Board Meeting and Wednesday morning's sessions were read and approved.

President Jordan then appointed a Contact Committee as follows: J. W. Shedd, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Joseph Gooden, Ft. Worth, Texas; Hayes, Chicago; Jeff H. Durbin, Phoenix, Arizona; J. D. Brown, Cleveland, Ohio; H. McEwen, Schenectady, N. Y.

## MINUTES

Secretary Gayle presented his report, which was heartily approved. A motion prevailed that the President and Executive Secretary be empowered to attend all important meetings in connection with the Laymen's program and development and progress. Treasurer Baker then submitted his report, which was approved.

At this time the Junior Laymen's Hour arrived, and Director Wm. A. Ryles submitted his report, and by motion it was adopted.

Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, Mother of Junior Laymen made a statement concerning her work.

The Memorial Hour having arrived, Vice President, J. L. Lennox presided. "Salve in the Arms of Jesus" was sung, and Vice President S. W. Nichols led in prayer. Rev. McEwen Williams read Heb. 11. Elmore Baker spoke of the Christian life of the late Z. L. Bonner, Tennessee. Hon. Joseph R. Ray, panelist, and Mr. Johnson were presented. Dr. I. H. Henderson, Sr., Kansas, was presented and delivered a most helpful and thought provoking sermon, memorializing the departed brethren, who had passed during the year. Dr. E. McEwen Williams led in prayer. "It Is Well With My Soul," was sung.

Regional Director S. W. Jones, asked that the directors meet after dismissal. "Blessed Assurance," was sung and Dr. I. H. Henderson gave the benediction.

Wednesday Night

Philadelphia Welcome Night. The local program consisted of welcome addresses, music of various types, and the visitors were made to feel at home. Three brethren most responsible for the program were recognized, and a motion prevailed to extend them a rising vote of thanks for their hospitality. Offering, \$60.23. Sermon, Dr. D. W. Hoggard, Philadelphia, Pa. The sermon was full of thought and inspiration, and was well received. Benediction by Dr. Hoggard.

Thursday Morning

The house was called to order by Vice President Lennox. "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross," was sung and Bro. R. E. Jackson led in prayer. O. V. Phillips, Musical Director, led in singing, "Pass Me Not," and all stood and repeated the 23rd Psalm. Rev. Fulton O. Bradley, Washington, D. C., conducted the devotional, taking as his subject, "For This Cause" based on Paul's Relation and advice to Titus, and deeply impressed those who heard him. He admonished us that when we meet in assemblies, we should remember that "For This Cause." Offering, \$17.25. Dean Green then took charge of the class period. On reassembling, Bro. S. H. Fowler, St. New York, delivered an address, "Introducing the Bible." The address was well prepared, stressing a more careful study of the Bible. President Jordan made remarks and called for the report of the Banquet Committee, which reported progress. O. V. Phillips led in singing, and an offering of \$112 was taken. Benediction.

Thursday Afternoon

The house was called to order at 2:00 by Vice President Nichols, and Rev. H. Green led in singing, "At the Cross," and Rev. R. J. McDowell read Rom. 12:1-5. Rev. V. E. Washington led in prayer.

A panel, "Housing, Urban Renewal" was presented—Moderator E. Baker, and panelists, Mr. Leonard Roberts, The F.H.A. Program and Urban Renewal. Mr. George Benard spoke on, "Urban Changes and Church." Mr. Benard spoke on, "Urban Renewal—How It Works." Mr. Chester Dixon spoke on, "T.H.A. program and Urban Renewal." Much helpful information was derived from the panel, and a question and answer period followed.

Free pamphlets were distributed by Mr. Nesbit on "Church and Urban Renewal." A statement from Dr. K. L. Brazil, Secretary American Bible Society, urging better support of the organization, was well received and an offering of \$15.22 was taken for the same.

A panel, "The Problems In An Integrated Society," was discussed by Dr. Floyd Messy, Minnesota, and Dr. W. T. Liggin, Colorado. The main thought stressed

was that we should try to integrate in private as well as public employment and suggested that Laymen's programs should be set up in all our communities. Mr. Everett Porter, California, who arrived late, was also presented to speak on his subject and he suggested that we strive to appear so that the different races would not be so plainly noticed, stating that by the second generation we may be integrated just as the Italians, Jews and others are now integrated. On this point President Jordan served as co-ordinator. An offering of \$40.00 was taken in the American Bible Society.

Mr. Melvin R. Goode, a panelist, having arrived late, was presented and stressed the necessity of ourselves and our children to avoid inferiority complex. By motion the panelists were asked to send their messages in printed form to use in our organization. Finance Committee reported \$3,223.01. Benediction by Rev. E. A. Festus.

#### Thursday Evening

Banquet Night was observed at Metropolitan Baptist Church, 38th and Bain Streets. It was a decided success. The attendance, the music, the addresses were par excellent. President Jordan presided. Rev. W. M. Gayton was Banquet speaker and he brought a very impressive message. The John L. Webb Award was presented to Bro. Goodson Echo, Pensacola, Florida, for outstanding service by Secretary Gayle. A scholarship Award was presented to W. M. Baker by Mrs. Ethel Dixon, National Mother of the Junior Laymen. Officers, and other guests were recognized by President Jordan. Benediction by Rev. Gayden.

#### Friday Morning

At 7:45 Prayer and Meditation Service was conducted by Assistant Secretary Upchurch. Vice President Lennox read the Scripture. Songs, remarks and prayer were offered.

Rev. Fulton O. Bradley conducted the devotional period, taking for his subject, "Salt." He stated that salt of itself was of no service, but was useful only when applied. By motion the messages of Rev. Bradley became a part of our records, and a vote of thanks was extended him. Rev. Bradley promised to mail copies of his message to all who gave him their names and addresses.

Dean Green then assumed charge for classes. At the reassembly Dean Green turned the house back to Vice President Lennox. Prof. Howard Mann, New York spoke from the subject, "Music in Christian Education." Remarks of commendation were made by President Jordan. A selection was given by the Men's Chor of the Convent Avenue Baptist Church of New York.

Vice President Nichols presented Mr. Wm. M. Washington, editor of The Layman who explained the make-up and publication of the magazine. Dr. Jesse Jai Michel author of "Men in the Local Church," a book taught in our religious education department, was presented. He presented a copy of his book, which was gladly accepted by President Jordan.

The forum, "Deaconsip" was carried out by the panelists, led by Bro. Chas A. Warner, New York and followed by others. After this came a very interesting question and answer period. Offering, \$18.25. Benediction.

#### Friday Afternoon

At 2:30 the house was called to order by Vice President Lennox, who led a brief devotional. J. H. Bumpas, Missouri, led in prayer. Next came the State President Hour, at which time the Pres., J. H. Bumpas, presided. The roll was called and the following states responded: B. F. Taylor, Minnesota, \$5.00; F. L. Cotton, Florida, \$5.00; F. Snyder, Indiana, \$5.00; Settles, New York, \$5.00; Walter Cade, Kansas, \$5.00; Flemming, \$5.00; John H. Bumpas, Missouri, \$100.00. Total, \$130.00.

Special music was then rendered by the choir of Cornerstone Baptist Church, Brooklyn—President Jordan's church. Other churches and individuals also rendered musical numbers preliminary to the delivery of President Jordan's address. President then spoke from the subject, "Always Be Ready." The address was a masterpiece of oratory and a sound philosophy, and we were lifted to high heights, as he spoke to us. Many words of admiration and felicitation came from

number of the brethren, and an honorarium of \$153.74 was raised for our chief.

On motion the address became a part of our records.

At this time Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., the appointee to preach, arrived and was accorded a standing ovation by the capacity audience. Dr. Ralph Abernathy, Alabama, and a member of the Southern Christian Council, was presented by President Jordan. Dr. Abernathy spoke of the work of the organization and asked for an offering. He led with \$10.00 and many others followed likewise; then came those with \$5.00; \$2.00; and \$1.00 and smaller amount until the total offering was \$13.26.

Dr. Abernathy thanked the congregation for its generosity and observed that the parents of Dr. King were present and called them to the platform. He then presented Dr. King, who selected as his subject, "Why Jesus Called the Man a Fool," from which he delivered a most powerful sermon that will long be remembered by his many hearers. His father, Dr. Martin Luther King, Sr., was presented and made touching remarks. His mother also was presented, but did not speak. Benediction by Dr. M. L. King, Sr.

#### Friday Night (Artists' Night)

This program was under the direction of Secretary Gayle, who presented Mr. Austin Gay to serve as master of ceremonies. Many musical numbers, declaimations, etc. were rendered. Offering, \$42.75.

At the close of the program Rev. O. H. Wicks, Dallas, Texas, delivered a great sermon. Benediction by Rev. Wicks.

#### Saturday Morning

The house was called to order by Vice President Nichols, and Brethren W. M. Cedar and H. W. Porter, both of Oklahoma, conducted the devotional with a prayer and meditation period in which many participated. Brother Porter then gave some interesting facts concerning the Bible, giving the number of books, chapters, verses, words, etc. in each book.

The journal was read by Assistant Secretary Upchurch, and on motion the same was approved. Dean Green then submitted the report of the Department of Christian Education.

The following organizers then submitted reports: Guy Wiley, Nebraska; J. H. Nichols, Massachusetts; S. C. Bouyer, Arizona; J. H. Watson, Oklahoma; F. L. Cotton, Florida. These reports were approved. The Finance Committee reported a total of \$4759.26. The regional directors reported \$101.00. The Statistician submitted the following report: States Represented, 29; Districts, 13; Churches, 196; Delegates enrolled, 104; Boys' Clubs, 11; No. Reporting to John L. Webb Fund, 11; Organizations, 85. The report was adopted.

Secretary Dixon submitted his report showing that 29 states and the District of Columbia were represented. The report further disclosed that the State of Missouri had reported the largest amount of special moneys, and therefore was the winner. Whereupon Secretary Gayle presented the badge to State President J. H. Bumpas, Missouri. Many visitors were recognized by President Jordan.

Resolutions were presented by Benj. F. Taylor, Minnesota, praising and thanking the people of Philadelphia for making our stay a pleasant one. The resolution was approved. Mrs. O'Bryant, widow of the late Fred O'Bryant, was recognized and made remarks.

We then stood and sang the doxology with hand shakes. So another session of the National Baptist Laymen's Convention came to a close.

ALLEN JORDAN, President

H. S. DIXON, Recording Secretary

JAS. E. GAYLE, Executive Secretary

ELMORE BAKER, Treasurer

## MINUTES

NATIONAL LAYMEN CONVENTION—PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA  
September 7-10, 1960  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA  
SEPTEMBER 7-10, 1960

Cash Brought Forward  
Total Cash Received From Registration Fees and All Other Other  
Sources

## EXPENSES

9-7 -60 390 Irvin E. Mayer, Signs, Laymen Directions  
9-7 -60 391 James E. Gayle, Freight on Material  
9-8 -60 392 Dr. D. W. Hoggard, Welcome Sermon

9-8 -60 393 American Bible Society, Dr. K. L. Brazil  
9-8 -60 394 William Baker, Jr. Layman Contest  
9-8 -60 395 Metro. Bapt. Church, Banquet Service  
9-9 -60 396 So. Christian Laymen Council, Martin King  
9-10 -60 397 Elmore Baker, Office Expense & Service  
9-10 -60 398 Rev. Henderson Green, Dean & Clerk  
9-10 -60 399 Wm. Ryles, Instructor Boys Work  
9-10 -60 400 Allen Jordan, Office Exp. Hotel and Transport  
9-10 -60 401 Bro. H. S. Dixon, Recording Secretary  
9-10 -60 402 Bro. M. D. Upchurch, Recording Secy.  
9-10 -60 403 Lee G. Davis, Finance Committee  
404 Void

9-10 -60 405 M. C. Harris, Finance Committee  
9-10 -60 406 S. L. Jones, Budget Committee Expense  
9-10 -60 407 James E. Gayle, Advanced on Program  
9-10 -60 408 J. C. Moses, Banquet Committee  
9-10 -60 422 F. L. Cotton, Budget Committee  
9-10 -60 410 W. L. Wooten, Banquet Committee  
9-10 -60 411 Jessie Howard, Banquet Committee  
9-10 -60 412 S. W. Nichols, Vice Pres. at Large  
9-10 -60 413 S. L. Jones, Vice Pres. service  
9-10 -60 414 John H. Bumpus, 2nd V. Pres. Service  
9-10 -60 415 J. L. Lennox, 3rd V. Pres. Service  
9-10 -60 416 F. L. Cotton, 4th V. Pres. Service  
9-10 -60 417 J. C. Moses, 5th V. Pres. Service  
9-10 -60 418 H. F. Taylor, 6th V. Pres. Service  
9-10 -60 419 S. L. Jones, Budget Committee Chairman  
9-10 -60 420 Walter Cage, Budget Committee  
9-10 -60 421 John Bumpus, Budget Committee  
9-10 -60 409 F. L. Cotton, Budget Committee  
9-10 -60 423 Goodson Echo, Budget Committee  
9-10 -60 424 Prof. F. H. Fowler, Instructor  
9-10 -60 425 O. V. Phillips, Instructor  
9-10 -60 426 Rev. J. B. Morris, Instructor  
9-10 -60 427 John H. Bumpus, Instructor  
9-10 -60 428 Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, Instructor  
9-10 -60 429 J. H. Michels, Instructor  
9-10 -60 430 Goodson Echo, Instructor  
9-10 -60 431 Prof. E. E. Weaver, Instructor  
9-10 -60 432 H. D. Adams, Instructor  
9-10 -60 433 Dr. T. S. Boone, Instructor  
9-10 -60 434 Mrs. P. W. Tyson, Instructor  
9-10 -60 435 Rev. E. A. Henry, Instructor

## MINUTES

9-10 -60 436	Dr. R. H. Faulkner, Instructor	15 00
9-10 -60 437	Dr. K. A. Bowen, Instructor	15 00
9-10 -60 438	Rev. V. E. Washington, Instructor	15 00
9-10 -60 439	O. V. Phillips, Director, Music Service	10 00
9-10 -60 440	Rev. T. H. Wicks, Artist Night	10 00
9-10 -60 441	National Bapt. Convenc. Inc.	100 00
9-10 -60 442	Garland Williams, Fin. Committee	35 00
9-10 -60 443	S. H. Fowler, Statistician	10 00
9-10 -60 444	Dept. of Ed. Dean Green	8 00
9-10 -60 445	Guy Wiley, Serv. on Program	5 00
9-10 -60 446	Alfred Lewis, Service on Program	5 00
9-10 -60 447	Rev. Henderson Green, Material	3 46
9-10 -60 448	James Gayle, on Budget	300 00
9-10 -60 449	Allen Jordan, on Budget	200 00
9-10 -60 450	James Gayle, exp. to 1960 Conv.	243 00
Total		\$1,740 23
Total Amount in Treasure		578 23

## HOT SPRINGS BOARD MEETING—JANUARY 12-13, 1961

1	Borrowed From September Convention 1960	\$ 578 23
2	Received up to Board Meeting	217 00
3	Received on magazine subscription	27 00
4	Received on Registration	318 00
5	Returned check no. 441 to N. B. C. at Chicago	600 00
6	Total	\$1,740 00
7	Check No.	
8	453-National Baptist Convention	\$ 400 00
9	454-Allen Jordan on expense to Chicago	175 00
10	455-Rev. T. Jemison donation	25 00
11	456-Allen Jordan to San Francisco	240 00
12	457-Jas. E. Gayle to San Francisco N. S. F. Louisiana Bapt. Layman by Bro. James E. Gayle	240 00 25 00
13	458-Allen Jordan on Expense	75 00
14	459-N. B. Convention P. Body	100 00
15	360-Allen Jordan on expense	100 00
16	361-James E. Gayle on expense	144 56
17	362-Elmore Baker on expense	59 48
18	363-James E. Gayle on subscription	27 00
19	364-H. S. Dixon on expense	10 00
20	365-M. D. Upchurch on expense	5 00
21	366-S. L. Jones for sec. work	5 71
22	Total	\$1,631 75
23	Bal. Forward	166 48
24	Elmore Baker	
25	National Laymen Treasure	

## THE ROLL

1	Allen Jordan, 505 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.	\$ 3 00
2	W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston, Ala.	3 00
3	L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco, Calif.	3 00
4	J. H. Bumpus, 4703 Laboda Street, St. Louis, Mo.	3 00
5	F. L. Lannanx, 10710 Arthur Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio	3 00
6	F. Cotton, 712 Larue Avenue, W., Pensacola, Fla.	3 00
7	F. Taylor, 1011 St. Anthony Street, St. Paul, Minn.	3 00
8	S. Dixon, Union Normal School, Bainbridge, Ga.	3 00

## MINUTES

M. D. Upchurch, 208 Adams Street, Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Elmore Baker, 417 E. 63rd Street, Chicago  
 O. V. Phillips, 1433 W. 13th Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. H. Green, 1848 Looney Street, El Paso, Tex.  
 Jas. E. Gayle, 528 S. Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Evelyn Dixon, 23 Stuyvesant Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Frank Snyder, 3430 Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Hattie A. Nettles, Bay Area Jr. Lay., 320 Ivarah St., San Fra. Ca.  
 New Hope, Rev. T. McCullin, 882 36th St., Oakland, Calif.  
 Bethlehem, Clay Turner, Rev. A. A. Newman, 3813 Fla. Ave., Richmond, Cal.  
 Little Rock, Chester Huff, 1106 44th St., Gulfport, Miss.  
 Aimwell, R. Richardson, 939 So. Lawrence St., Mobile, Ala.  
 Ala. State, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston, Ala.  
 Calif. State, Everett Porter, 4737 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Third, S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco, Calif.  
 W. M. Prayer, 1399 McAllister Street, San Francisco, Calif.  
 New Home, Tommie Williams, 1929 So. 3rd Drive, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 Salem District E. Baker, 417 E. 63rd Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 Ill. State, O. V. Phillips, 1433 W. 13th St., Apt. 307, Chicago, Ill.  
 W. L. Garrett, 2123 Pulaski Street, Little Rock, Ark.  
 N. G. Branscum, 307 W. Cypress Street, Brinkley, Ark.  
 Oklahoma State, J. H. Watson, 717 E. Queen Place, Tulsa, Okla.  
 J. C. Moses, 2928 St. Emanuel Street, Houston, Texas  
 Greater Union, Dea. R. E. Jackson, 1111 W. Loyd Street, Pensacola, Fla.  
 Kansas State, Walter Cade, Jr., 3728 Prospect Street, Kansas City, Kans.  
 Texas State, Leon Miles, 4011 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas  
 Twely, 3907 Bustrand Street, Dallas, Texas  
 Lee G. Davis, 790-96 South 10th Street, Newark, N. J.  
 Fred O'Bryant League, Lee G. Davis, 790-96 Prince St., Newark, N. J.  
 King Solomon, Garland Williams, 3044 N. Hallock St., Kansas City, Kan.  
 New Hope, 667, Evansville, Indiana  
 New Glen D. McGlendom, 1211 N. West St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mt. Zion, Anderson Larry, 33th and Graceland Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 25th St., Steve Burroughs, 2461 25th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Greater St. Luke, Lloyd Huston, 19th and Shelton Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 St. John, Leon Bradford, 17th and Martinvale Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Christ Mission, E. Curnell, 29th and Eugene Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Union Dist., H. Dillon, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Allen McDadden, 4018 Graceland Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Steve Burroughs, 542 W. 26th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Preston Dixon, 1406 N. Sheffield Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Richard Frazier, 1518 W. 23rd Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Edward Curnell, 2916 Radar Street, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 17th Street, S. W. Nichols, 518 W. 15th Street, Anniston, Alabama  
 State Deacon, P. McQuarters, 38 Oak Street, Jersey City, New Jersey  
 Bay Area, S. L. Jones, 958 Haight Street, San Francisco, Calif.  
 T. W. Fretress, Cyril Davis, 618 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Missouri State, John H. Bumpas, 4703 Laboda Street, St. Louis, Mo.  
 J. K. Rushing, 1807-18th Drive, Meridian, Miss.  
 R. J. Daniel, P. O. Box 115, Bernice, La.  
 Griggs Chapel, Rev. Sammie Davis, 2013 Redmon Ct., Dallas, Texas  
 James King, 2133 Frazier Street, Dallas, Texas  
 N. E. District, Chas. E. Reid, 1715 Cooper Avenue, Anniston, Ala.  
 James Jones, 22-34 Prince Street, Newark, N. J.  
 1st W. Fla. Dist., Goodson Echo, 1307 N. Haynes Street, Pensacola, Fla.  
 Mt. Olivet, Robert Shoat, 428 E. Main St., Columbus, Ohio  
 M. J. McMillian, 747 Lincoln Street, Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Progressive State, R. L. Drew, P. O. Box 485, Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Mt. Zion, R. H. Anderson, 1144 N. Elgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma

## MINUTES

285  
 Minnesota State, B. F. Taylor, 1011 St. Anthony St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dr. Floyd Massey, 1028 W. Central Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. 10 00  
 Zion Hill, O. V. Phillips, 1319 S. Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Ill. 3 00  
 Florida State, Felix L. Cotton, 712 La Rue St., Pensacola, Fla. 5 00

January 18, 1961  
 Committee on Welfare of the Laymen's Convention

After careful study and prayerful consideration we your committee make the following suggestions. That whereas there seems to be an overlapping of the functions and/or duties of the Regional Directors and State Presidents, we make the following recommendations.

1. The abolition of the position of Regional Directors and the adoption of a National Director of States Presidents.
2. That in order to enhance or perpetuate the Convention numerically, financially and spiritually, The Convention would request the State Presidents who are responsible to the Convention, will appoint an area Director in their State. Whose duties will be to work with the local District Presidents in promoting the work of the Laymen's Movement of the National Baptist Convention. Which is designed to improve the spiritual and economic status of our Local, State and National Convention.
3. We further recommend that at least two thousand (2,000) membership cards be printed and distributed to each State President who will make further distribution and that for the sum of two dollars (\$2.00) every man of his local league and/or Brotherhood may have a chance of becoming a member of the National Organization. One dollar (1.00) will go for membership fees and one dollar (\$1.00) for one year's subscription to the Laymen's quarterly.
4. Realizing that in order for our great convention program to be effective there should be in the Administrative branch able assistants to the president who are productive not only at our National meetings but also on the local level.
5. Therefore: we recommend that all of our progressive, interested and loyal members be placed in the program of our Convention at the Administrative level, appointed by the President or elected by body vote.

Humbly submitted:  
 Your committee

Bro. John H. Bumpas, Chairman  
 Bro. S. L. Jones  
 Bro. Felix L. Cotton  
 Bro. J. L. Lenox  
 Bro. M. J. McMillian  
 Bro. O. V. Phillip  
 Bro. Walter Cade, Jr.  
 Lee G. Davis, Secretary

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 OF THE  
 NATIONAL BAPTIST LAYMEN CONVENTION

## PROCEEDINGS

The Executive Board of the National Baptist Laymen Convention was called to order by President Allen Jordan at 4:00 P. M.  
 The President offered prayer which was followed by inspiring singing after which he made some very timely and interesting remarks relative to the necessity of all present to get the correct information that upon their return to their various homes they could correctly answer questions concerning the National Baptist Laymen Convention.

## MINUTES

The President then requested Assistant Recording Secretary M. D. Upchurch to read the prepared agenda which was as follows:

## Agenda for Board Meeting, January 17, 1961

1. Roll call of officers—Personal and Organization enrollment
2. Report of secretary and treasurer of the amount of money received or delegates' fare to the National Council of Churches
3. Program for Kansas City, Mo. for annual session
4. Annual Laymen's Award Banquet
5. Boy's Work Department
6. John L. Webb Foundation
7. Report on United Church Men and National Council of Churches
8. Report on Baptist Laymen's Quarterly
9. Souvenir Program for 1961
10. Report from Budget Committee
11. Report of Regional Directors
12. Miscellaneous and Echoes from Districts
13. Adjourn to meet again in St. Louis The date and time will be announced

A motion was made and duly seconded that the Agenda be adopted  
The same was carried.

January 17, 1961  
Hot Springs, Arkansas

Item 1 of the Agenda "Roll Call of Officers—Personal and Organization Enrollment resulted as follows:

President, Allen Jordan	\$ 1.00
Vice Pres. At Large, S. W. Nichols	1.00
1st Vice President, S. L. Jones	1.00
2nd Vice President, John H. Bumpas	1.00
3rd Vice President, J. L. Lennox	1.00
4th Vice President, F. L. Cotton	1.00
6th Vice President, B. J. Taylor	1.00
Recording Secretary, H. S. Dixon	1.00
Ass't Rec. Secretary, M. D. Upchurch	1.00
Treasurer, Elmore Baker	1.00
Director of Music, O. V. Phillips	1.00
Dean Christian Education, Rev. H. Green	1.00
Mother Junior Laymen, Mrs. Evelyn Dixon	1.00
Assistant Organized, Frank Snyder	1.00
Total Reported by 14 Officers	\$2.00

NOTE—The following Officers were not present:

5th Vice President, J. C. Moses
Executive Secretary, Jas. E. Gayle
National Organizer, John Johnson
Parliamentarian, Atty E. Porter

President Jordan asked that the Registration and Enrollment be continued (for individuals, who were not officers and for and Local, District and State organizations.)

The officers in charge for this particular enrollment was Recording Secretary S. Dixon, Treasurer Elmore Baker and Executive Secretary Jas. E. Gayle who in the meantime had arrived.

Item 2 of the Agenda.

President Jordan requested Executive Secretary Jas. E. Gayle to read the names of those who had contributed to the expense of the Delegates to the National Council of Churches in San Francisco, Calif.

## MINUTES

The Report was as follows:

1960

## Report of Donations on Delegates Expense to the National Council of Churches General Assembly

## COLLECTIONS

December 3-9, 1960—San Francisco, California

6-17-60 Cashiers check, Dallas National Bank to Jas. E. Gayle	\$ 5.00
6-17-60 M. D. Upchurch, Clarkdale, Mississippi	1.00
11-4-60 Jas. E. Gayle, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
11-3-60 H. S. Dixon, Bainbridge, Georgia	3.00
6-18-60 John Brown, Mobile, Alabama	5.00
6-12-60 Wm. A. Ryles, Washington, D. C.	7.00
6-18-60 Thos. Hand, Buffalo, New York (Clifton, N. J.)	15.00
11-16-60 D. C. Council Baptist Men—Rev. Wm. L. Walker, Wash. D. C.	12.00
11-22-60 Louisiana Baptist Laymen's Convention Prof. J. McDaniels, President, Bernice, La.	25.00
11-23-60 Elmore Baker, Chicago, Illinois	3.00
11-24-60 Third Baptist Laymen, S. L. Jones, San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
11-24-60 S. H. Taylor, 35th Eaton Street, Buffalo, New York	5.00
11-27-60 First District Laymen's Association Bro. Alfred Lewis, President, New Orleans, La.	9.00
11-29-60 Aimwell Baptist Laymen, R. Richardson, Pres., Mobile, Ala.	5.00
11-29-60 Greater Union Baptist Laymen, R. E. Jackson, President, Pensacola, Florida	10.00
12-4-60 Empire State Laymen Convention—Bro. Suttle, President	25.00
12-4-60 Laymen's League-Zion Baptist Church E. F. Norfleet, Louisville, Kentucky	5.00
12-8-60 P. D. Stewart, 1813 Ringo Street, Little Rock, Ark.	3.00
12-8-60 J. L. Lennox, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
12-8-60 Empire State Laymen Convention—Bro. Suttle, President	25.00
12-16-60 Fred O'Bryant Laymen League, Lee G. Davis, Pres.	25.00
12-8-60 Eastern Baptist Convention, Bro. Jolly Battle, Pres.	16.00
TOTAL	\$219.00

Noting that some ministers and others were present President Jordan asked that they be presented. They were Rev. N. Q. Reynald, Pastor 7th St. M. B. Church, Anniston, Ala., Rev. J. C. Claybourne, Pastor Morning Star Baptist Church, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Residence 5331 Pacific St., Detroit 4, Mich., Rev. Henson Jarmon, Pastor Shiloh M. B. Church, Cleveland, Ohio, Brother Wm. Carter, Office Silent Grove M. B. Church, Clarkdale, Miss.

Executive Secretary Gayle made report of amount received on expenses of Delegates to National Council of Churches in San Francisco, Calif. as follows:

Missouri Baptist Brotherhood, J. H. Bumpas, Pres.	\$ 2.00
James King, Dallas	5.00
Rev. H. Green, Shreveport, Louisiana	2.00
F. L. Cotton, Pensacola, Florida	2.00
Brotherhood 17th St. B. C., Anniston, Alabama	2.00
TOTAL SPECIAL COLLECTION	\$19.00
This Makes A Grand Total on Delegates Expenses	\$238.00

Treasurer Elmore confirmed this report.

Item 3 of the Agenda

This item related to making the program for the Annual Session in Kansas City in September and as per custom it was suggested that any unfinished part of this item would be left for completion by the President and Executive Secretary.

Item 4 of the Agenda "The Annual Laymen Award Banquet"

This also was left in hands of the President and the Executive Secretary, and President Jordan asked that those present after returning home secure proper in-

## MINUTES

formation to be forwarded to the Committee that selects the "Award Winner". Discussion arose concerning what the award winner had done at home to merit the decision and several statements and suggestions were made and President Jordan said that he would enlarge the committee and all phases discussed would be given careful and serious consideration by the enlarged committee.

Item 5 of the Agenda "The Boy's Work Department".

This Item was not considered because of the absence of the Director of Boy World Brother Wm. A. Ryles.

President Jordan stated that when the Parent Body is in a Business Session he desired ALL LAYMEN to attend the Parent Body meeting in a group. This we unanimously agreed to by the body. The President then requested the Laymen to recess and reassemble 9:30 A. M. Wednesday then all go to the Parent Body together.

Executive Secretary Gayle made a statement relative to the importance of hearing the report of the Delegates to the National Council of Churches that convened in San Francisco.

Brother S. L. Jones, Chairman of the Budget Committee read the names of three on the Committee and asked them to meet him at a time of which he would notify them.

Agenda Item 6 "The John L. Webb Foundation"

The Award Committee made their Financial report

(Note—This report was NOT turned over to the Asst Sec'y)

By Motion and duly seconded the report was adopted, with necessary correction.

Treasurer Elmore Baker made financial statement report

Brought Forward ..... \$ 513 3

Refund Check No. 441 ..... 600 0

Received on Delegates' Expense ..... \$1178 1

..... 216

..... \$1385 2

Expenses ..... \$1180 00

National Body ..... 400 00

Brother A. Jordan ..... 175 00

Rev. T. Jenison ..... 25 00

Pres. A. Jordan Expense ..... 240 00

Exec. Sec. Gayle Expense ..... 240 00

N. S. F. Louisiana Bap. Laymen ..... 25 00

Brother A. Jordan ..... 75 00

TOTAL EXPENSE ..... \$1180 00

Balance in Treasury ..... \$ 215 2

President Jordan appointed the following

"COMMITTEE ON WELFARE AND GOOD"

J. H. Bumpas, Chmn., Walter Cade, Jr., S. L. Jones, J. L. Lennox, O. V. Phillips, M. J. McMillian.

By motion a SPECIAL VOTE OF THANKS was extended to the Executive Committee for the fine manner of handling the Finance. The Actual amount received in this session to date was reported to be \$243.00.

Dismissal by the Rev. H. Green to reassemble 9:30 A. M. Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1961

A. JORDAN, Pres., H. S. DIXON, Sec'y., M. D. UPCHURCH, Asst. Sec'y.

Hot Springs, Arkansas

Wednesday, January 18, 1961

The Executive Board of the National Baptist Laymen Convention re-assembled at 4:15 P. M. being called to order by President Allen Jordan who requested Bro. Goodson Echo to offer prayer. This was followed by remarks by Pres. Jordan who requested Asst Secretary M. D. Upchurch to read minutes of the previous session. By motion the same was adopted with necessary correction showing that instead of Brother Lee G. Davis donating \$25.00 on Delegates expense it shows "Deacons" by Fred O'Bryant Laymen League, Lee G. Davis, President, Newark N. J. (\$25.00).

## MINUTES

President Jordan asked that the Enrollment and Registration be continued for next year having registered.

At this point The Rev. Sammy Davis, Pastor of Griggs Chapel M. B. C. of Dallas, Texas was presented and he made a very impressive talk stressing the importance of Laymen in the Church Program.

Agenda Item 5 which had been deferred was now considered "The Boys' Work Department" and Vice President S. L. Jones made the report (Director Wm. A. Ryles was still absent).

He stated that the same type contest as of 1960 would be given for 1961.

By motion this suggestion was approved and afterwards there was considerable discussion by various members relative to the advantage of "Give Away Promotional Material."

It was motioned and seconded that the book "KEYS" BOYS WORK IN LOCAL CHURCH be reproduced. This motion carried.

Motion and seconded that 2500 copies be printed. This motion prevailed with the understanding that the Committee of which the Rev. Henderson Green is chairman will bring it up to date.

Report of the Entertainment Committee of Kansas City, Mo.—Kan. This report gives information as to the meeting places of the Laymen, and the place where the banquet will be held also the Artist Night Program etc. The Chairman is Brother Eland Williams, 2044 N. Halleck Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Phone DR 1-4015.

The Co-Chairman is Brother Walter Cade, Jr., 5728 Prospect Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Phone WA 3-5407.

Agenda Item 7 was deferred until the Annual Session.

The president's report as a delegate to San Francisco was read by Assistant Secretary M. D. Upchurch.

The report stated the President's great appreciation for the courtesies given by Bro. S. L. Jones and a rising vote of thanks was extended to Brother Jones for his spirit of hospitality to the President and the Executive Secretary.

Bro. Gayle as a delegate made a partial report touching upon what he considered the most important phases.

By motion the partial reports were adopted with the understanding that a complete report will be made in the Annual Session.

Agenda Item 8 "Report on National Baptist Laymen Quarterly" After much discussion its adoption was deferred until after the "Committee on Resolutions" make their report.

Agenda Item 9 concerning the Souvenir Program was deferred until Thursday Jan. 19, 1961.

Agenda Item 11 State Directors Report was made by Bro. S. W. Nichols and other State Directors.

By motion this report was received as information.

Total Receipts Today: Subscription \$27.00, Registration \$35.00, Total \$62.00 plus Amount received Tuesday \$243.00 makes \$325.00.

Dismissed to reassemble 9:00 A. M. Thursday, Jan. 19, 1961 by Pres. Allen Jordan

Allen Jordan, Pres. H. S. Dixon, Sec'y, M. D. Upchurch, Asst. Sec'y.

Executive Board Meeting of National Baptist Laymen Convention was called to order at 9:30 A. M. Thursday January 19, 1961 by Pres. Allen Jordan.

After Devotions including Prayer President Jordan called for the Minutes of the previous session. Same was read by the Asst. Sec'y and by motion was adopted.

Registration was called for but no one registered.

Report on Special committee on "Good and Welfare" of the Organization was made.

## COMMITTEE ON WELFARE OF THE LAYMEN CONVENTION

January 19, 1961

After careful study and prayerful consideration we your committee make the following suggestions: That whereas there seems to be an overlapping of the functions of

## MINUTES

tions and/or duties of the Regional Directors and State Presidents, we make following recommendations:

1. The abolishment of the position of Regional Directors and the adoption of National Director of State Presidents.

2. That in order to enhance or perpetuate the Convention numerically, financially and spiritually, The Convention would request the State Presidents who are responsible to the Convention will appoint an area Director in their state, whose duties will be to work with the Local District Presidents in promoting the work of the Laymen's Movement of the National Baptist Convention, which is designed to improve the spiritual and economic status of our Local, State and National Convention.

3. We further recommend that at least two thousand (2000) membership cards be printed and distributed to each State President who will make further distribution and that for the sum of two dollars (\$2.00) every man of his local church and/or Brotherhood may have a chance of becoming a member of the National Organization. One dollar (\$1.00) will go for membership fees and one dollar (\$1.00) for one year's subscription to the Layman's Quarterly.

4. Realizing that in order for our great Convention Program to be effective there should be in the Administrative Branch able assistants to the President who are productive not only at our National Meetings but also on the Local Level.

Therefore, we recommend that all of our progressive, interested and loyal members be placed in the program of our Convention at the Administrative level appointed by the President or elected by the body vote.

Humbly submitted,

Your Committee: John H. Bumpas, Chmn., S. L. Jones, Felix Cotton, J. L. Lennox, M. J. McMillian, Walter Cade, Jr., O. V. Phillips, Lee G. Davis, Sec'y.

It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted. After much discussion substitute motion prevailed that the report be adopted by ITEMS. This motion prevailed by 10:9 vote.

In as much as the report by Items ALL ITEMS were approved by a motion it is voted that the resolutions were adopted as "experimental" to be adopted first in the Annual Session.

Agenda Item 10. "Report of the Budget Committee."

This report showed potential Revenue

This report showed proposed Budget

Proposed Profit

This report was unanimously Adopted.

At this point the Rev. W. H. Dudley, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church of Houston Texas was presented and made a very impressive talk.

Recessed to attend Parent Body Business Session.

Reassembled and a motion prevailed that all bills as shown be paid. At this time the body made the Program for the Annual Meeting. (See Program)

After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," Rev. H. Green dismissed the Adjournment.

Allen Jordan, Pres., S. Dixon, Sec'y, M. D. Upchurch, Asst. Sec'y

11:00—General Assembly

Introducing the Bible

11:30—Reading of Journal and Communications

Announcements—Adjournment

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30—Meeting Called To Order

Devotions

Reading of Journal

2:30—Sermon

Offering

J. L. Lennox, 3rd Vice President

Bro. M. J. McMillian and Bro. Felix Cotton

Rev. J. Edward Davis

## MINUTES

15—Panel Discussion "The Problems in an Integrated Society"

Moderator Mr. Walter Cade, Jr.  
Panelists—Rev. McClellan, California, R. L. Drew, Mississippi, J. A. Watkins, Alabama, Rev. Neill J. Haynes, Missouri

Adjournment

## THURSDAY EVENING

## EIGHTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF ALLEN JORDAN, PRESIDENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 6-11, 1960

Dear President, Officers, Members and Friends:

We have come through strange and extraordinary events to another annual session of our great convention. We are thankful to Almighty God for bringing us to the close of another year's work.

Since the last session, many things has happened. There has been exchanges of visits between the heads of governments for the purpose of a better understanding living with each other. But today, there seems to be more unrest in the world than ever before, and it is my belief that they fail to take Jesus as their guide.

It was well said in the great message delivered by Martin Luther King in the just annual session (quote): "To go forward, you must go back and get Jesus."

I am grateful to the members of this convention for their untiring support during the year. We have enjoyed a very pleasant and progressive fellowship. And I rejoice, as I have had the loyal co-operation of all the vice presidents, the secretaries, the treasurer, and all of the other officers and committees of this convention. They have done a matchless job along with the state presidents under the leadership of Vice President, John H. Bumpas. And I want to congratulate you for the fine fellowship we have enjoyed in the past, and I am sure each of us can look back over the past twelve months with an eye of faith and say: "Another year has swept across human experience. Like an overflowing river, it has driven many from lower to higher ground."

Some have been totally overwhelmed, some have suffered losses and reverses, which have left them sad and distressed. But those of us who have held God's changing hand have discovered that the passing flood has left rich deposits of heavenly soil, which has equipped the soul with productive power, which could not have been possible without the flood.

And today, we are meeting here in the great city of Philadelphia, which is commonly referred to as the Quaker City, the city of brotherly love. It is a city of temples and taverns, colleges and crackpots; A city of righteousness and rackets, tenements and slums; A city with cops and crimes, churches and corruption; A city of international hope, and the promised land for pilgrims from every country round the world.

I am grateful to the host committee headed by Dr. McCrary, and Deacon William Bifford for making it possible for us to share this beautiful auditorium.

We thank Mrs. Lucille Hooks, and her committee for the wonderful way they prepared and served the banquet. We congratulate Rev. William B. Glenn, Jr. and his committee for the grand job in arranging for the Junior Laymen's program.

May we pause a moment in respect for those who passed since the last annual session. These good souls have passed in their commission, and made their final report to their Captain: Bro. Z. L. Bonner of Tennessee; Bro. Ben Johnson of Illinois, Bro. Walter Cherry of Brooklyn; Rev. William S. Mills of Brooklyn, and many others whose names we do not have. They have answered the final roll call and passed on to their reward.

## CIVICITIES

During the past year, we have served a number of churches as their Men's Day speaker, and have tried to sell this laymen's work to every church and pastor, and number of pastors have consented to organize their men.

Attended the Empire State Baptist Sunday School and B.T.U. Congress, which met in New York City, served as teacher of the laymen's class, using the textbook, "Christian Layman and His Church" by Mark Rutherford.

## MINUTES

The topics discussed were: "The Good Example," "Today's Challenge," "Runs the Church," "Action on the Home Front," "Beyond our Congregation," "Good Reward" and "A call to Spiritual Arms." There was an average of fifteen students per class period.

We attended the National Baptist Sunday School and B. T. U. Congress in Buffalo, New York. It was a great session.

On Saturday evening, June 18, the Empire Baptist State Laymen honored the National Officers with a banquet headed by its President, Mr. James Suttles, Rev. Jesse McNeil was the Guest Speaker. Indeed it was a wonderful affair.

The Secretary, Bro. James E. Gayle and I met with the heads of the Executive Board of the Southern Baptist Laymen Brothers in Atlanta, Georgia the 8th. The purpose was to try and work out a working relationship between the laymen of both organizations. It was profitable meeting. You will hear more in the Secretary's report.

**Junior Laymen:** The Junior Laymen's Department is growing in number and interest, notwithstanding the many difficulties which it encounters.

Under the strenuous handicap, and the great responsibilities which rest upon the Director, Bro. William A. Ryles, and the National Mother, Mrs. Evelyn Dorn along with the other members of his staff, they are doing a grand job in awakening parents across the country to urge their boys to take part in the Junior Laymen work, and a number of boys have joined this great movement, strengthening fellowship in these challenging days.

We are using the Theme: "**ALWAYS BE READY**"

Brothers, we are facing the greatest challenge in the history of this Laymen Movement, and it is not a dramatic organization. It needs and deserve special help and encouragement from the pastors, and I am urging you to talk with your pastor. Ask him to urge the men to join with you and help build a strong laymen's movement in the baptist churches of this great convention.

The 1st Peter, 3rd chapter, 15 verse says: "But sanctify the Lord God in your heart, and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you the reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear."

Yes, we must be ready. It is an undeniable fact that unless we get our pastor to encourage the men to work together, this laymen's movement will not do the work that was assigned to men in the early church. And may I urge the officers of the local church brotherhood to always be ready to give the best of your services. Brotherhood can go farther than its leadership will lead it.

And may I suggest that each state and local president get the new revised book by Jesse McNeil, "Men in the Local Church." This book will give you the information you need to build a strong laymen's movement in your church and state.

Brothers, we cannot build a strong national lay organization unless we have wide awake churches, district, and state laymen's leagues. It is well said, that charity begins at home and spreads abroad. And if your brotherhood is to accomplish a purpose and objectives, the men who have been chosen to lead must plan it very well so that it will ever command the respect it needs among the men of your church.

A leader has a tremendous responsibility, and the leaders of your laymen brotherhood have a glorious task using men for Christ. And if you follow the leading of Christ, your work will reflect itself in every phase of the ministry of the church, the home, and the community throughout eternity for Christ.

Brothers, these are wonderful dividends but they come about only through hard work and a full commitment to the task of discharging the spirits of the first Christ in carrying out the church's appointed responsibilities.

Yes, this laymen's movement has made great progress in the past year, it has entered into new territories, yet there is more land to be possessed in the areas of employment, housing, politics, education and religion. And we need a clear, united Baptist voice to be sounded in all of the ruling circles of our state and national life. And may I say to you today, whatever may be our individual differences, let us lay them aside, and help the masses, who are seeking for peace and happiness in this disturbed world.

## MINUTES

Members, it is my hope and prayer that this laymen's movement will set a pattern of unified social concern and action, that will inspire and encourage Baptist men throughout this nation. We must continue to cry aloud against the glaring outburst of hate, injustice against Negroes all over the land. And today many high school and college students are saying by ways and actions that they are tired of being denied of their God-given rights under the constitution of these United States.

So today my friends, we must launch out into the deep. The minnows along the bank of the shore cannot meet the heavy demands which faces us in times like these. We must launch out for the cause for which this movement is geared in the name of Jesus. For when the stamping feet of dictators and demagogues have been forever in the stocks of impartial death, our captain will be walking down the centuries as a great conqueror, with all power of death, hell and the grave at his command. And those of us who have kept the faith will hear that welcome voice saying, "Come ye blessed of my Father, and inherit the kingdom which was prepared for you, even from the foundation of the world."

Brothers, to be a good leader, you must know how to be a good follower. A good leader must know how to share responsibilities. No person is more responsible for the failure or success of a laymen league in the local church than the chosen head of its program.

You must know how to interpret the program and to stimulate the men to make it go. He must see the overall picture of the work: how each man fits into it; where each man can contribute his best; and under what conditions the men of the organization are most stimulated and inspired. When this is done, you will hear the cry of every man saying, our fears, our hopes, our aims, our comfort and our cares are one.

May I urge each delegate to return to your respective church and urge your pastor to lay emphasis on the necessity of men working together in kingdom building for Christ. Gear your program so that each man in the church will have a duty to perform, for we are confronted with serious calls which demand of us acceptance or rejection. We must always be ready. There is no neutral ground anywhere in God's church upon which the laymen can find easy in a suspended judgment on a matter so weighty and urgent as this. So long as we are a part of the church we must hear the call which is put in the stirring words of William F. Merrill: "Rise up, O men of God, the church for you doth wait, her strength unequal to the task, rise up and make her great."

The church needs men with a clear understanding of the world mission and messages of the church. It needs men who can see the necessity of organized and cooperative effort in achieving its largest objectives. It needs men who will give themselves as laymen to some phase of its spiritual program for the world.

And I am glad to see that men are discovering themselves in the church. It spells new hope and life for the congregation of believers in Christ. The church is sure to show increasing strength as its men are challenged to loyalty to Christ and His service, and are provided with opportunities to share in the essential Christian service.

The church will enjoy an ever-widening influence for good as laymen under God go forth to witness His power through Christ in the banks, the factories, the office buildings, and the market places in every area of daily living.

Your church league cannot be kept with a hit and miss program or without a program at all. Laymen must have something definite to meet about. Their program must center around those things which are interesting to churchmen, and what they are asked and expected to do must be to them worth-while.

Your local church league's program should include careful study, worship and fellowship. They should be planned in advance and carefully scheduled to correspond to men's normal interest at any given time of the year. Recreational programs should be influenced by the seasons. During the winter, indoor social activities and recreations should be planned. During the summer, some social recreation program should be planned for out-of-doors. At some time we should plan to include Race Relations Sunday, Brotherhood Week, The Church and Economy Life Sunday, Family Week, Father and Son Sunday, and a Better Business Observance Day. Programs should be planned so as to give emphasis to these vital concerns.

## MINUTES

During election time, the programs should provide for a close study and decision on how to improve the political life of the community, state and nation by its influence on the ballot.

Emphasis should be given in the lay program to such family festivals as Thanksgiving, Harvest Home and Christmas.

And this year my friends, we are to elect a President of these United States and I am urging you to urge every man and woman in your church and community to register and vote. I cannot tell you who to vote for, but I can recommend one who will lead and direct you as He did Moses in the days of Pharaoh.

Brothers, God is the same today as he was in the days when he said to Moses, "You go and I will go with you. Open your mouth and I will speak through you."

All you have to do is to tell Pharaoh I said: 'let my people go.'

And today my friends, Christians must rise up and protest against sin wherever it is found. Let us walk together and work together, and don't get weary, there will be a great camp meeting in the promised land.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this laymen's movement will become an active participating member of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference headed by Dr. Martin Luther King.

2. In view of the rising tide of juvenile delinquency and in view of the loyalty and dedication of hundreds of young people of this fellowship, I am recommending that a commission be set up to study the possibilities of raising funds to defray the expenses of one or more field workers to go to the pastors in the baptist churches of this National Baptist Convention and ask for permission to organize senior and junior laymen's brotherhoods in their churches.

3. I am recommending that the budget committee will bring to the adjourned session a plan as to how we can raise more finance to increase the budget.

4. Recommending that more of the activities of the local and national laymen's work be published to encourage more men to become active in its program.

Recommending that a committee be appointed to explore the possibilities of getting a laymen's class established in the National Baptist Sunday School and B. T. U. Congress.

In the printed program of the Congress, it carries the names of every department in the church except the laymen. It is my belief that wherever the name of the National Baptist Laymen's Movement appear in print, it will stimulate interest in the men.

It is also true, that the best way to attract the attention of unchurched men is to make a lot of noise about what the church has to offer. And one of the many reasons why our laymen's movement is not doing a greater service is that we don't make enough noise about our activities.

We must go out and sell this movement to those who are lonely for fellowship and friendship.

## MINUTES

## MINUTES OF THE

## WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY

## TO THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

## HELD IN

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania—September 7-11, 1960

Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, President

Mauddean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

### IN MEMORIAM

DR. NANNIE HELEN BURROUGHS, President  
DR. HENRIETTA GIBBS, Treasurer  
Dr. MABEL WILLIAMS, Organist of Parent Body

"When sunset falls upon your day  
And fades from out the west,  
When business cares are put away  
And you lie down to rest,  
The measure of the day's success  
Or failure may be told  
In terms of human happiness  
And not in terms of gold.

Is there beside some hearth tonight  
More joy because you wrought?  
Does some one face the bitter fight  
With courage you have taught?  
Is something added to the store  
Of human happiness?  
If so, the day that now is o'er  
Has been a real success."

### IN MEMORIAM

DR. NANNIE HELEN BURROUGHS, PRESIDENT  
THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL  
BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

"She walked in the beauty of faith,  
Her eyes set on the goal;  
Though hindrances came  
She struggled on  
A fearless, unconquerable soul.

She walked in the beauty of hope  
Better, brighter days ahead;  
Though dark clouds hovered  
when the rain was over  
She marched on, triumphant, unafraid.

She walked in the beauty of love  
Toiling in the heat and the cold;  
Her life she gave—  
For God she lived—  
Her worth cannot be measured in gold."

MINUTES

397



DR. NANNIE HELEN BURROUGHS

### Final Rites

## MINUTES

## FINAL RITES

**DR. NANNIE HELEN BURROUGHS PRESIDENT, THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., Inc.**

THURSDAY, MAY 25, 1961, 12:00 NOON

Nineteenth Street Baptist Church

Nineteenth and Eye Streets N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE REVEREND JERRY A. MOORE, JR., Pastor

## A Faith That Has Overcome

Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs was a native of Orange County, Virginia. She was brought to Washington, D. C. at the age of five years by her mother, Mrs. Jenkins Burroughs Bell, in order to give her an education, which she received in the public schools of Washington, D. C., later majoring in Business and Domestic Science Education.

As a girl she took advantage of every opportunity and diligently prepared herself for the large responsibility which would ultimately be hers. Under the guidance of her pastor, the late Dr. Walter H. Brooks, she, at an early age became a Christian and was an active, enthusiastic worker in the Sunday School, Church and Young People's organizations; thus developing an intelligent experience and spiritual background for her future work. Her dream was to establish an institution for women and girls; training them for a life of Christian leadership, both at home and abroad.

This, of course, was only a dream; but the idea of The National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls was born. Before this dream was put into effect, however, she went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to work, and from Philadelphia, she went to Louisville, Kentucky to become a Bookkeeper and Editorial Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. In Louisville she organized a "Woman's Industrial Club," rented a house and started classes; teaching Domestic Science, Millinery and other courses.

It was in 1900 in Richmond, Virginia that Dr. Burroughs came on the National scene by being elected Corresponding Secretary to The Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. She held this office until 1908 at which time she was elected to the Presidency of The Woman's Convention. Her contribution to The Convention, through the years, has itself been like a dream unfolding; contributing such publications as "THE WORKER," "MAKING YOUR COMMUNITY CHRISTIAN," "HOW," "THE RED CIRCLE GUIDE" and "SUNSHINE GUIDE," numerous others. "THE WORKER" is a quarterly magazine for Christian development. It has reached a circulation of more than 100 thousand copies each quarter. The program of The Woman's Convention is in itself a benediction to the work of the churches, including the creation and promotion of The Young People's Department.

Almost simultaneously with her work in The Woman's National Baptist Convention was the coming into reality of her ideal: A School for Women and Girls. Thus out of her deep faith in herself, and the faith she had in the women of America, The National Training School for Women and Girls was established in 1909 at Lincoln Heights, Washington, D. C.

Through the years her accomplishments and the work of the School is a matter of record—a campus of nearly eight acres, with beautiful buildings, including two recent ones—a modern Girl's Dormitory and a National Memorial Chapel.

Among the organizational affiliations with which Dr. Burroughs was connected included charter membership in the Baptist World Alliance, member of the Na-

## MINUTES

tional Women's Clubs, National Association of Negro Business and Professional Clubs, Inc., The United Church Women of the National Baptist Women's Union of the Baptist World Alliance, The Booker T. Washington Foundation, The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, The Walter H. Brooks Foundation, The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History; Honorary member of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, The Tuesday Evening Club, The Nannie Helen Burroughs Club, The I.B.P.O. of Elks and many others.

Among other projects credited to her leadership are "The Retreat for Foreign Missionaries" in Washington, D. C. the beautiful, breath taking eighty acre Camp Site for Young People and Christian Workers in Constantine, Michigan and the National Summer Institute for Christian Workers.

And so closes words to exemplify in part a great faith in a noble soul. The story of the life and work of Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs cannot be told in words. Her life was built around objectives. Her history has been one of deeds. She took her appointment as sacred and divine.

"She walked in the beauty of faith,  
Her eyes set on the goal;  
Though hindrances came  
She struggled on  
A fearless, unconquerable soul.  
  
She walked in the beauty of hope  
Better, brighter days ahead;  
Though dark clouds hovered  
When the rain was over  
She marched on, triumphant, unafraid.  
  
She walked in the beauty of love  
Toiling in the heat and the cold;  
Her life she gave—  
For God she lived—  
Her worth cannot be measured in gold."

## ORDER OF SERVICE

Processional—For All The Saints	No. 283
Hymn—Amazing Grace	No. 181
Scripture Lesson	Psalm 91: 1 Corinthians 15:12-28

Dr. C. T. Murray	Dr. D. E. King
Prayer	No. 296
Hymn—Abide With Me	Mrs. Susie C. Holley

Acknowledgements	Solo—He Never Has Failed Me Yet
	Mr. James Thomas

## Remarks

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.  
The Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to The National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

Mrs. Mary O. Ross

Baptist Convention, D. C. and Vicinity  
Miss Violet Ankrum

Baptist Convention, D. C. and Vicinity  
Rev. Andrew Fowler

Baptist World Alliance  
Miss Jessie Ford

Sunday School and BTU Congress  
Dr. O. Clayton Maxwell

Solo—I'm On the Shipping Pathway  
Mrs. Lavina Franklin

Foreign Mission Board  
Dr. C. C. Adams

Council of Churches, National Capital Area  
Mrs. Ralph D. Smith

Education  
Dr. Mordecai W. Johnson

Nannie Helen Burroughs Club  
Mrs. Ida Taylor

National Trades and Professional School  
Miss Blanche White

Northeast Boundary Civic Association  
Mr. Charles Norris

National Association of Colored Women's Clubs  
Mrs. Isadore Letcher

Anthem	God So Loved The World
Church Paper	19th Street Baptist Church Choir
Solo	Mrs. Etta L. Book
Eulogy	Mrs. Roselyn Cathin
Hymn—Now The Day Is Over	Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.
Benediction	No. 1
Postlude	Beyond The Sun

Interment—Lincoln Memorial Cemetery

#### Honorary Pallbearers

Board of Directors of Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.  
 Dr. A. A. Banks  
 Dr. William Holmes Borders  
 Dr. T. S. Harten  
 Rev. L. V. Booth  
 Dr. J. L. S. Holloman  
 Rev. Augustus Lewis  
 Dr. Jesse J. McNeil  
 Dr. Wendell Sommerville  
 Dr. James W. Parrish  
 Dr. James H. Cayce  
 Rev. E. W. Williams  
 Dr. Sandy F. Ray

#### Active Pallbearers

Rev. Wilbert C. Cole  
 Rev. Henry Houston  
 Rev. Edward Thomas  
 Rev. Charles H. Hamilton  
 Rev. James E. Coates  
 Rev. Andrew Allen

of the

#### THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY

to the

#### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.

Held in

#### THE ARENA

4530 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 7-10, 1960

METROPOLITAN BAPTIST CHURCH  
35th and Banning Streets

Sunday, September 11, 1960—11 A. M.

#### CONSTITUTION OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.

##### Preamble

We, the women of the churches connected with the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated, being desirous of stimulating, developing and transmitting the Missionary spirit of service and giving, among the women, young people and children of the denomination, by prayer, study of the Bible and Missions, do associate ourselves together in a national organization for the purpose of studying, promoting and giving to the causes of missions and Christian education and human welfare at home and abroad.

##### ARTICLE I—NAME

This organization shall be known as the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

##### ARTICLE II—OBJECT

The object of this Convention shall be to study and promote home missions, foreign missions, Christian education and general welfare of the women and children in the United States of America, in Africa and throughout the world.

##### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership of this Convention shall consist of state and district conventions, missionary societies, other organizations of the church, young people's organizations and children's bands of Baptist churches—appointed by said organizations to attend and represent them in the Convention; and life and annual members.

Section 2. Any missionary Baptist Woman's state or district convention, local missionary society, young people's organization or Children's band of churches connected with the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated, may become members of this Convention by paying the required representation fee.

## MINUTES

## ARTICLE IV—REGISTRATION

- (a) The annual registration fee for each messenger shall be two dollars (\$2.00).
- (b) The annual registration fee for each officer, state president, member of Board of Directors and each chairman and co-chairman of a committee, shall be five dollars (\$5.00).
- (c) The registration fee for annual membership shall be two dollars (\$2.00) and one dollar additional, for special annual membership badge. An annual member may extend the courtesy of the floor, but not the privilege of voting.
- (d) All officers and all members of the Board of Directors, shall receive without additional cost, registration card, kit containing The Record, badge program, digest of reports, important recommendations and all general information about the annual meeting.
- (e) All messengers shall receive registration card, a kit containing badge, program, digest of reports, important recommendations and all general information about the annual meeting without additional cost.
- (f) The life membership fee shall be twenty-five dollars (\$25.00), and each Member shall receive a certificate and badge. Life members, who give one dollar (\$1.00) annually, shall receive program and The Record.

## ARTICLE V—REPRESENTATION

Section 1. The following annual fees shall be paid:

- (a) State Convention—fifty dollars (\$50.00)
- (b) District Convention—twenty-five dollars (\$25.00)
- (c) Missionary Societies—ten dollars (\$10.00)
- (d) All organizations are entitled to two (2) delegates for each five dollars (\$5.00)

Section 2. All representation, registration and enrollment monies brought to Convention, shall be paid through the Convention business office and received by the treasurer of the Convention. A memorandum receipt may be given by committee chairman or committee members, but the official receipt must come from the treasurer.

Section 3. Representation money shall not be designated by the organization paying in the money. The Board of Directors or Executive Committee shall distribute equitably and in keeping with needs of the causes for which the Convention is responsible—all representation money above the authorized expense of operating the Convention.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be: a president; First and Second vice presidents; a recording secretary; and assistant recording secretary; a corresponding secretary; treasurer; historian; parliamentarian; pianist; assistant piano organist; legal adviser, director of music; national director of the Young People's Department; Eastern, Western, and Southern regional directors; and Board of Directors, composed of presidents of state conventions.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Convention and shall hold offices until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 3. Officers shall be nominated by a Nominating Committee of seven—or from each of the five regions, a chairman and one selected at large—by the president, and voted on by the Convention.

Section 4. There shall be a Board of Directors. It shall consist of the officers of the Woman's Convention, heads of departments, chairmen of standing committees and state presidents—fifteen of whom shall constitute a quorum on the transaction of business. The president and recording secretary of the Woman's Convention shall be chairman and secretary, respectively, of the Board of Directors of the Convention.

Elected officers of the Woman's Convention (including the elected officers of the Young People's Department) and the State Presidents constitute the Board of Directors.

Section 5. Executive Committee. The Board of Directors shall have power to create, from its own body, an Executive Committee of twelve members consisting of the president, the vice president, corresponding secretary, recording secretary, treasurer,

## MINUTES

national director of young people and five others to be selected out of the Board of Directors with full power and authority to transact such business as may be referred to it by the Board of Directors of the Convention, and to transact any important business demanding immediate attention of the Board. Five members shall constitute a quorum.

The Executive Committee shall report its action, in detail, to the Board of Directors at the next Directors' meeting.

The Executive Committee shall recommend compensation salaries or honoraria to the Board of Directors for consideration and final action.

Section 6. The regular meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held as follows:

- (a) During the mid-winter session of the Board of Directors of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.
- (b) At the same time and place that the Board of Directors of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated, holds its meetings, for the purpose of making the program for the annual meeting of the Convention.
- (c) The afternoon before the opening of the annual meeting.
- (d) At any other time during the annual meeting when called in session by the president of the Convention.

## ARTICLE VII—ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting for the election of officers and transaction of business shall be held each year at the same time and in the same city as the meeting of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

Officers shall be elected Friday afternoon of the annual meeting. The roster of officers to be elected shall be presented by the chairman or secretary of the Nominating Committee in the regular session of the Convention, Friday afternoon, and voted upon in that same session by the registered delegates to the convention.

## ARTICLE VIII—CONDUCT OF MEETINGS

Every session of the Woman's Convention shall be opened and closed with appropriate worship.

## ARTICLE IX—REGIONS

The National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., divided the country into five regional or district groups, embracing the following states:

## North Central

Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, West Virginia

## Southeastern

Alabama, Florida, Kentucky, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia

## Western

California, Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming

## Southwestern

Arkansas, Kansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas

## Northeastern

Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia

At each of the regional meetings of the National Convention, the Woman's Convention will hold a Christian Workers' Institute.

## MINUTES

The presidents of the state conventions, included in each region, constitute a Regional Board of Directors, with a chairman, vice chairman, recording and responding secretaries and a treasurer. These officers shall be elected bi-annually, at the meeting of their respective regional conventions.

Their duties shall be those usually performed by persons in similar positions. The Regional Board of Directors shall:

- (a) Help to select the church and arrange for the entertainment of the women who attend the regional meeting.
- (b) See that information and publicity sent into the region, by the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, is given the proper circulation.

## ARTICLE X—SUBSIDIARY BODY

The Young People's Department, consisting of Red Circles; Y.W.A.'s; Children Bands and other similar organizations shall be recognized as a missionary body by the Woman's Convention. The subsidiary body shall be under the sponsorship or supervision of the Woman's Convention—guided and supervised by one National director and three regional Directors, elected by and out of the membership of the Woman's Convention.

## ARTICLE XI—OBJECT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

The object of the Young People's Department shall be to enlist, inspire, train and prepare the youth of the denomination for participation and leadership in the various activities of our churches, and to bring them together in the bond of fellowship cooperation and mutual interest that will make them a blessing to the world.

## ARTICLE XII—MEETINGS

The annual meeting of the Young People's Department shall be held at the same time and in the same city as the annual meeting of the Woman's Convention. The place of the meeting of the Young People's Department shall be arranged by the Committee on Annual Convention—Arrangements in consultation and cooperation with the Committee of the Woman's Convention on Annual Convention Arrangements.

## ARTICLE XIII—MEMBERSHIP

The membership classification in the Young People's Department shall be:

- (a) Sunshine Band Circle (Ages 5-12 years)
- (b) The Junior Girls of the Red Circle (Ages 13-15 years)
- (c) The Senior Girls of the Red Circle (Ages 16-18 years)
- (d) The Y. W. A.'s (Ages 19-25 years)
- (e) The Young Woman's League (Ages 19-25 years)
- (f) The Young Matron's League—Married Women up to 25 years of age

## ARTICLE XIV—REPRESENTATION

- (a) State Convention—Twenty Dollars
- (b) District Convention—Ten Dollars
- (c) Local Circle—Five Dollars
- (d) Children's Band—Two Dollars Fifty Cents
- (e) State and District Conventions and Local Circles shall be entitled to two delegates for each Five Dollars.
- (f) Children's Bands shall be entitled to one delegate for each Two Dollars Fifty Cents (\$2.50) paid in for representation.

## ARTICLE XV—CAUSES

The cause in which the Young People's Department shall devote its interest shall be Christian education; home and foreign missions; recreation and health (a national camp) and a scholarship fund. All contemplated projects shall be presented by the national director to the Woman's Convention for consideration or action.

## MINUTES

## ARTICLE XVI—FINANCE

The national directors shall appoint a capable Business Committee of five (5) to supervise and direct the financial affairs of the Young People's Department, to make full reports of all receipts and expenses to the young people in session; and to report to the Woman's Convention in session on Saturday morning of the annual meeting of the Convention; to turn over all monies to the treasure of the Woman's Convention through the Finance Committee, to be paid out as designated in the report of the Young People's Department. Funds raised by the Young People shall not be used to promote the general work of the Woman's Convention.

## ARTICLE XVII—OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Section 1. Directors. The Directors of this department shall be a national director and regional directors. There shall be a director for each state who shall have general supervision of the work of their respective states in cooperation with their state convention.

Section 2. Duties of the National Director. The national director shall have general supervision over the work of the entire Department.

Section 3. Duties of the Regional Directors. It shall be the duty of the regional directors to form local or state organizations and build up the work in their respective regions in harmony with the program and plans for the Young People's Department and in harmony with the Woman's State Convention and local missionary societies of their respective regions. The responsibility for any special program or project may be assigned to a director for development or execution.

Section 4. Officers.

- (a) Officers of the Young People's Department shall be a president; first, and second vice presidents; recording secretary; assistant recording secretary; corresponding secretary; treasurer; pianist; director of music and historian.

- (b) The term of officers shall be two years.

## ARTICLE XVIII—CONSTITUTION OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

The Constitution of the Young People's Department or any amendments, there-to shall be subject to the approval of the Woman's Convention before presented to the Young people's Department for acceptance.

## ARTICLE XIX—AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds vote at any annual meeting, sixty days previous notice having been sent by the corresponding secretary of the Woman's Convention, to each state through its state president. The proposed amendment or changes shall be definitely stated in said notice.

## BY-LAWS

The following by-laws are adopted for the government of the Convention and for the efficient conduct of its business.

## ARTICLE I—CONVENTION MANAGEMENT

The president shall notify members of the Committee on Convention Planning and Management when to report for work, at the place of the annual meeting. Preparatory to the opening of the annual meeting, said person will arrange for registration and enrollment and other business that will insure the smooth and efficient running of the Convention.

## ARTICLE II—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The president shall preside at the annual meeting of the Woman's Convention and at all meetings of the Board of Directors; shall appoint all committees, not otherwise provided for; shall organize new societies; shall be an officio member on all standing committees. She may, through the corresponding secretary, call special meetings of the Executive Committee, when in needful or at the request of at least five (5) members of the Executive Committee.

## MINUTES

In her absence, a vice president, or one of the state presidents may be selected to preside. State presidents shall represent the interest of the Woman's Convention and Boards in their states, in cooperation with state boards, or state conventions.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary to send the corresponding secretary of each state convention and to local societies, three months before the annual meeting, a blank for the report of these organizations, and from their reports, the corresponding secretary shall compile her annual report for the National Body. She shall conduct the correspondence of the Executive Board, and is authorized to organize local societies.

Section 3. The recording secretary shall keep a faithful record of all proceedings of the annual meetings. She shall prepare all minutes and records of the Board and the annual meeting for publication in the Record. All persons or Committees handling any funds of the Convention shall turn copies of said receipts or financial reports over to her, for inclusion in the annual financial report of the Convention. She shall read the printer's proof to insure accuracy of The Record. She shall have The Record shipped to them in kits, and she shall mail out other Records on order or request. She shall be assisted in this work by the assistant recording secretary.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the assistant recording secretary to notify all chairmen and members of standing committees of their appointments within thirty days after the Convention closes, on printed forms, provided for that purpose.

It shall also be her duty to assist the recording secretary in the discharge of her secretarial duties, and in her absence, keep records of all proceedings; and attend to such other duties as her official relationships requires.

Section 5. The treasurer shall be adequately bonded by the Executive Committee and said bond shall be paid for out of the funds of the Convention, and kept in the office of the recording secretary. The treasurer shall receive all money collected on the field by any representative or through any office or the Convention.

She shall keep a regular account of all receipts and disbursements in well-bound records, and report same to the Convention in regular session, to the Board of Directors or whenever requested by the Executive Committee. Designated funds and authorized bills shall be paid within thirty (30) days, unless otherwise ordered.

Any remaining representation money above the authorized expense of operating the Convention, shall be divided, as authorized by the Board of Directors, equally between a selected National Denominational School and the National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., Washington, D. C. and sent by the treasurer to said schools within thirty (30) days after said authorization. The treasurer's books shall always be open to the inspection of the Executive Committee.

She shall pay out no money without an order from the recording secretary, signed by the president. Her accounts shall be audited annually by a certified accountant.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the historian to gather and record the facts pertaining to the work, development and achievements of the Woman's Convention, and also to present the stories of the lives of those women of the denomination who have made outstanding contributions in Christian service. She shall report or feature her work, as historian, bi-annually.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the parliamentarian to instruct and guide the Woman's Convention in correct parliamentary rules and usages (according to Robert's Rules of Order) when called upon, by the president or the body, for instruction or ruling.

Section 8. The duties of any other officers, elected by the Convention, shall be such as usually appertain to the office to which they are elected, together with any other duties that may be assigned to them by the Convention.

Section 9. Appointment to chairmanship of committees shall be made on the basis of the financial rating of the states and active interest and participation in the general or special work of the organization. As far as possible there shall be an equitable distribution of offices and committee appointments in the states.

## ARTICLE III

The Convention shall support and operate the National Baptist Missionary Training School, Nashville, Tennessee; the National Trades and Professional School, Incorporated, Washington, D. C.; and the "Carrie V. Dyer" Hospital at Monrovia, Liberia, West Coast Africa, and such other institutions, as have been endorsed by the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

## MINUTES

A concise report of the work of the Women's Convention shall be made to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated in annual session, through the president or corresponding secretary, or someone empowered by the Woman's Convention to do so in arrangement with the President of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated. The treasurer shall make summary report of finances.

## NATIONAL OFFICIAL ROSTER

President	Miss Nannie Helen Burroughs
First Vice President	Mrs. Mary O. Ross
Second Vice President	Mrs. Susie G. Holley
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward
Assistant Recording Secretary	Mrs. Mayme Burn Jones
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Esther W. Tyree
Treasurer	Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard
Pianist	Mrs. Cassielle G. Davis
Pianist	Mrs. Emery Bodie
Organist	Mrs. Alberta W. King
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Bessie R. Hairston
Historian	Mrs. E. Arlington Wilson
Legal Advisor	Mrs. Gertrude E. Rush

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

National Director	Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr.
o	2116 Pennsylvania Avenue, Detroit, Michigan
National Director, Emeritus	Mrs. Etta Versa Frye
1838 California Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.	
Eastern Director	Mrs. Bertha C. Winston
Western Director	1500 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland
Southern Director	

## STATE PRESIDENTS

## ALABAMA:

New Era: Mrs. Mary E. Baker, Carbon Hill, Alabama  
State:

## ARIZONA:

Woman's Convention Auxiliary, Paradise Baptist State Convention of Arizona,  
Inc. Mrs. Ethel G. Barnes, 1020 North 11th Avenue, Tucson

## ARKANSAS:

Consolidated: Mrs. J. A. Draw, 1404 Texas Street, Pine Bluff  
Regular: Mrs. M. L. Coleman, 346 West Gaines Street, Monticello

## BAHAMAS ISLAND:

Educational State Convention, Mrs. Louise Symetz, West Nassau, Bahamas

CALIFORNIA:  
Golden West Convention, Mrs. Hazel D. Johnson, 1465 W. 29th St., Los Angeles 7  
State: Mrs. Maggie C. Wade, 1851 Wellington Road, Los Angeles  
Western: Mrs. Maple Gordon, 696 E. 51st Street, Los Angeles

## COLORADO:

Western States Missionary Baptist Convention: Colorado, Wyoming, Utah  
Idaho, Mrs. R. C. Robinson, 2405 Gilpin Street, Denver 5

## DELAWARE:

Woman's Auxiliary, United Baptist Convention of Delaware  
Mrs. D. B. Alexander, 507 E. 10th Street, Wilmington

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:

Mrs. Lessie B. Fortune, 1534 Yew Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

## FLORIDA:

Mrs. Susie C. Holley, 429 N. W. 16th Avenue, Ft. Lauderdale

## GEORGIA:

General: Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon, 197 Barfield Avenue, S. W., Atlanta 10  
State: Mrs. C. M. Pearson, 1112 Ridge Avenue, Atlanta

## IDAHO: SEE COLORADO

## ILLINOIS:

General: Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 5312 Calumet, Chicago, Illinois  
State: Mrs. Lurline Trotter, 6029 S. Michigan, Chicago

## INDIANA:

General: Mrs. Lillian L. Hall, 1818 Congress Street, Indianapolis  
State: Mt. Olive: Mrs. C. W. Sanders, 2424 Seventh Avenue, Terre Haute

## IOWA:

Iowa: Missionary and Educational Baptist State Convention  
Mrs. Estella McAfee, 1313 N. 25th Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska

## KANSAS:

State: Mrs. Anna Mae Hunt, 2521 N. 7th Street, Kansas City

## KENTUCKY:

State: Mrs. H. L. Ballew, 2222 W. Chestnut Street, Louisville

## LOUISIANA:

Baptist Missionary: Mrs. O. P. Captain, 206 South Blake Street, Lake Charles  
General: Mrs. Ethel B. Robinson, P. O. Box 53, Reserve

## MAINE:

United Baptist Missionary: Mrs. Bessie Barrow, 2100 N. Wolfe Street, Bald-

more 13

## MASSACHUSETTS:

Mrs. Elizabeth Edison, 258 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass.

## MICHIGAN:

State: B. M. E. Mrs. Marcella Wells, 15460 Wabash, Detroit 38, Mich.  
Telephone: TO 8-2862

Wolverine: Mrs. Rosa Kimp, 615 Lippincott Blvd., Flint

## MINNESOTA:

Minnesota Woman's Convention, Mrs. Ione M. Brown, 3030 18th St., Minneapolis  
MISSISSIPPI:

East: Mrs. V. A. Hepdricks, R. 1, Box 2, Bailey  
Educational: Mrs. P. M. Carter, 504 Garfield Street, Clarksdale  
General: Mrs. Elvira D. McGowan, R. 4, Edwards  
Northeast: Mrs. C. C. Coleman, 308 First Street, Tupelo  
Progressive: Mrs. Benetta Whitefield, Box 2261, Ponfexter, Jackson

## MISSOURI:

Baptist Woman's M. and E. Convention, Mrs. L. E. Mixson, 4328 Cote  
Brillante, St. Louis

## MONTANA:

New Era Baptist State Convention of Omaha, Nebraska  
Mrs. Clara Dacus, Omaha, Nebraska

## NEVADA:

Mrs. Bessie Mayfield, 454 Sutro Street, Reno

## NEW JERSEY:

General: Mrs. Ethel Foss, 316 Meeker Avenue, Newark 12  
New England Women's Convention, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Thomas, 597 Bram-  
hall, Jersey City

## NEW MEXICO:

Mrs. E. J. Westbrook

## NEW YORK:

Mrs. F. A. Chappelle, 2828 W. 17th Street, Brooklyn

## NORTH CAROLINA:

Mrs. M. A. Horne, 1519 N. Trade Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

## NORTH DAKOTA:

OHIO

General: Mrs. Ednah Lewis, 6-1040 White Pond Drive, Akron 20  
State: Mrs. Augustus Shaw, 739 Euclid, Dayton

## OKLAHOMA:

Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, P.O. Box 186, Anadarko, Oklahoma

## OREGON:

Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 2114 Tasker Street, Philadelphia

## RHODE ISLAND:

Mrs. Dorothy Barnes

## SOUTH CAROLINA:

Mrs. Mabel Keith Howard, Box 102, S. Main Street, Darlington

## SOUTH DAKOTA:

## TENNESSEE:

B. M. and E., Mrs. J. C. Woods, 223 Deadrick, Knoxville  
Regular: Mrs. Eliza Collins, 2285 Princeton Avenue, Memphis

## TEXAS:

Baptist: Mrs. Fama J. Haynes, 1401 E. Gay Street, Longview  
Baptist M. and E., Mrs. M. E. Colvin, 208 Rochester Street, Terrell

## UTAH: SEE COLORADO

## VERMONT:

Goodwill: Mrs. Thomas J. King, Jr., 112 Oberbrook Road, Richmond 22  
W. B. M. and Educational, Mrs. Ethel Dandridge

Woman's Baptist State Educational and Missionary Convention of Virginia,  
Mrs. J. C. Diamond, 1804 Madison Avenue, Newport News

## WASHINGTON:

General Baptist State: Mrs. Ethel E. Smith, 209, 24th Ave., South Seattle  
Mrs. Ruth E. Price, 1670 9th Avenue, Huntington

## WEST VIRGINIA:

Mrs. Margaret Williamson, 3050 N. 7th Street, Milwaukee 6

## WYOMING: SEE COLORADO

## NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Committee, Chairman, Co-Chairman

American Baptist Theological Seminary, Mrs. M. E. Colvin, Mrs. J. C. Woods  
Business and Professional Women, Miss. Pansy L. Borders, Mrs. Geneva Hauga-  
brooks

## Child Welfare

Citizenship, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs. J. Pius Barbour

Deacons' Wives, Mrs. M. L. Spraggins

Department of Education, Mrs. Blanche N. Carter, Mrs. Lillian L. Hall  
Directors of Special Secretarial Service, Mrs. S. F. Ming, Mrs. Luella E. Brown  
Entertainment

Feature Programs and Visual Aid, Mrs. Ellen Wilkerson, Mrs. McKinley Mann  
Foreign Missions, Mrs. Alice Browne, Mrs. Mary E. Robison

Free Tracts and Literature, Mrs. Ida Drew, Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon

(A Memorial to Sister Moore)

Health Education, Mrs. Henrietta N. Hopkins, Mrs. Harriet Holmes

Home and Family Life, Mrs. Anna M. Hunt, Mrs. Rosie M. Hill

Home Missions, Mrs. F. A. Chappelle, Mrs. J. E. Terrill

Hospital Supplies, Mrs. J. Amos Cham, Mrs. Ethel Pearl

International Conference, Mrs. Gertrude E. Rush

## MINUTES

Interracial Activities, Mrs. Uvee Mcdodana Arbour  
 Life Memberships, Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Mrs. L. M. Thomas  
 Literature, Mrs. Anna W. Locker, Mrs. W. L. LaBeaux  
 Mrs. Geneva Wallace, Secretary  
 Ministers' Wives, Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard, Mrs. J. S. Powell  
 Music, Miss Daisy Young, Mrs. Emery M. Boddie  
 Music Choral Society, Director, Miss Lucie E. Campbell Williams  
 National Conferences, Mrs. Susie C. Holley, Mrs. Cassie S. Davis  
 National Baptist Sanatorium Bath house, Mrs. Dollie Mae Mills  
 National Crusade, Mrs. Wilhelmina Cale, Mrs. Hatbie S. Kelly  
 National Trade and Professional School  
 For Women and Girls, Inc., Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, Mrs. Lessie H. Fortune  
 National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Mrs. Trudie Trim  
 Nurses—Church Units, Mrs. Ethel A. Jenkins, Mrs. C. B. Solomon  
 Radio and Press, Mrs. Mary E. Edwards, Miss Primrose Funches  
 Recommendations, Mrs. Farnia J. Haynes  
 Regional Institutes, Mrs. Bessie R. Hairston, Mrs. Coreenne Watts  
 Retreat—Upkeep of Property and Care of Grounds, Mrs. Ethel E. Robinson,  
 Mrs. Laurene Smith  
 Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, Mrs. Virginia B. Smith  
 Rural Home and Community Life, Mrs. Alice M. Hills, Mrs. C. A. Foster  
 The S. Willard Layten Scholarship (Memorial), Mrs. Mary O. Ross,  
 Mrs. Lenora C. Smith  
 Scholarships, Mrs. Lena Hughes, Mrs. Faye Bruce  
 Temperance, Mrs. Vergie Blanton, Mrs. M. A. Young  
 Tributes and Memorials, Mrs. Ethel L. Dean, Mrs. Viola M. Harris  
 Worship, Mrs. Lula M. Haynes, Miss Violet Ankrum  
 Youth Conferences, Mrs. Iola Jones, Miss Carolyn Scott

### 1960 PROGRAM OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.

## THE ARENA

4530 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

September 7-10, 1960

METROPOLITAN BAPTIST CHURCH  
35th and Banning Streets

Sunday, September 11, 1960 11 A. M.

## INSTRUCTORS IN MISSION STUDY AND CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CLASS

Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron, Mound Bayou, Mississippi, General Director

## MUSIC

Miss Daisy Young, Washington, D. C., National Director

Theme—*The Bible*

*Text—Some Things That All Christians Should Know About the Bible*  
*"The Biblical Background of the Christian World"—Edmond Soper*  
*Instructor—Rev. F. G. Sampson, Louisville, Kentucky*

Theme—*What Baptists Believe*

*Text—What Baptists Believe"—O. C. Wallace*  
*"These Things We Believe"—J. Clyde Turner*  
*Instructor—Mrs. L. Vencheal Booth, Cincinnati, Ohio*

Theme—*Missionary Methods*

*Text—Brockway Guide"—Maude J. Brockway*  
*"The Missing Y"—Community Christian—Nannie H. Burroughs*  
*Instructor—Mrs. J. M. Amos Chism, Dallas, Texas*

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

Text—"Stewardship Parable of Jesus"  
 "Bible Stewardship"—J. E. Dillard  
 Instructor—Mrs. Ida A. Drew, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Theme—*Improving American Life on All Fronts*  
 Text—"Home Missions"  
 "Crusade Material"—Nannie H. Burroughs  
 Instructor—Mrs. Blanche Carter, Santa Monica, California  
 Theme—*Interracial Relations*  
 Text—"No North No South"  
 "Progress Against Prejudice"—Robert Root  
 Instructor—Mrs. Uvee Mcdodana Arbour, E. Elmhurst, New York  
 Theme—*Africa*  
 Text—"African Heritage"—Emory Ross  
 "Africa Disturbed"—Emory Ross  
 Instructor—Mrs. Sarah Williamson Coleman, Washington, D. C.

## 1960 PROGRAM

## WEDNESDAY MORNING—September 7, 1960

THEME: "Battle against satisfied ignorance, ungodliness and injustice"

THEME SONG: "Have You Counted the Cost?"

National Choral Society, Miss Daisy Young, Washington, D. C., Director

8:00-10:00 Mission Study and Christian Leadership Class

10:00 Hymns—Organ and Piano

Worship—The Worship Committee  
 Mrs. Lula M. Haynes, Illinois; Miss Violet Ankrum, Washington, D. C.

Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND HIS PRICE"

10:30 Formal Opening of the Convention  
 Miss Nannie H. Burroughs, President of the Convention, Presiding

## Organization of the Convention

- (a) Seating of Delegates
- (b) Partial Report of Registration and Enrollment
- (c) Reading of the Program  
 Mrs. Maudean T. Seward, Recording Secretary, Memphis, Tennessee
- (d) Adoption
- (e) Introduction of Officers, State Presidents, Chairmen and Co-Chairmen of Committees

## Completion of Organization

Special Statement—"The Meaning of This Meeting"

Mrs. Susie C. Holley, President  
 Women's Baptist Convention of Florida

11:45 Music—"National Choral Society"

12:00 Hour of Challenge—SERMON  
 Dr. A. P. Jackson, Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Music—National Choral Society

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

## WELCOME PROGRAM

2:00 Worship—The Worship Committee

Theme—GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE

2:20 Music

## MINUTES

## SPECIAL PROGRAM

- (One Hour Fifteen Minutes) by The Convention Committee of the State of Pennsylvania, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, President
- 3:45 Responses to Welcomes.
- For the Woman's National Convention—Mrs. Lurline Trotter, President  
Woman's Auxiliary to The Baptist State Convention of Illinois  
For the Young People's Department—  
Representative of The Young People's Department
- 4:15 Music—Special Selection by National Choral Society
- 4:30 Adjournment

## WEDNESDAY EVENING

Mrs. M. O. Ross, Michigan, First Vice President, Presiding  
Platform Guests

- 8:00 Worship—Worship Committee  
Theme: "God's Promises and the Price"
- 8:00 Music
- 8:30 Presentation of The President

ANNUAL MESSAGE Miss Nannie H. Burrough  
President, Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National  
Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.  
Music—Special Selection—National Choral Society  
Miss Daisy Young, Director

Adjournment THURSDAY MORNING—September 8

- 8:00-10:00 Mission Study Class and Christian Leadership Class
- 10:00 Music—Organ and Piano
- 10:15 Worship—The Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"  
Music—National Choral Society, Miss Daisy Young, Director
- 10:30 Partial Report—Registration—Business Department
- 11:00 ATTEND NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC., TO HEAR ANNUAL ADDRESS OF DR. J. H. JACKSON, PRESIDENT

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00 Music—Organ and Piano  
Hymn  
Worship—The Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"  
2:20 Reading of the Journal—Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward  
Recording Secretary of the Convention  
2:30 Officer's Reports  
Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Columbus, Ohio  
Corresponding Secretary of the Convention  
Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, Birmingham, Alabama  
Treasurer of the Convention

YOUNG PEOPLES DEPARTMENT  
(15 minutes each)

- Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Detroit, Michigan, National Director  
Regional Directors—  
Mrs. Bertha Winston, Eastern  
Miss Primrose Funches, Western  
Mrs. Corene Walts, Formerly Southern  
Mrs. Eva Versa Faye, Washington, D. C., National Director Emeritus  
Music—National Choral Society  
Adjournment

- 8:00 Music—Organ and Piano  
Hymn  
Worship—The Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"

PAGAN T  
"12 KEYS TO GOD'S RESOURCES"  
Directors

Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp .....	Flint, Michigan
Mrs. Harriet Taylor Dyer .....	Little Rock, Arkansas
Mrs. Hazel Shanks Hynson .....	Little Rock, Arkansas
Miss Daisy Young .....	Washington, D. C.

## SPECIAL GUEST SOLOISTS

Note: The "12 KEYS TO GOD'S RESOURCES" as a theme were conceived by Miss Nannie H. Burroughs and presented by her in THE WORKER as Topics in Fourth Quarter issue of 1935. The "KEYS" have been used since as a regular Badge, a Convention Badge, and are now being used as a Woman's Day Badge throughout the country. The idea of presenting the challenging theme in a pageant form was conceived by Mrs. Harriet Taylor Dyer, and presented at the January 1935 Board Meeting in Hot Springs, Arkansas, at the suggestion of Mrs. Esma Moore, with the consent of Mrs. Ida A. Drew, who has charge of the Special Feature Program for the annual Board Meetings. The music feature was conceived by Mrs. Hazel Shanks Hynson. The Hot Springs presentation won over "big." This presentation at the Philadelphia Convention is in response to popular requests.

## FRIDAY MORNING—September 9

- 8:00-10:00 Mission Study Class and Christian Leadership Class
- 10:00 Worship—The Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"  
Music—National Choral Society
- 10:15 STATE PRESIDENTS' HOUR—"OUR MAJOR OBJECTIVES"
- 11:00 OUR SCHOOLS  
Theme—"Training Christian Leaders Essential to Race Progress The Negro Church Must Accept Its Responsibility"  
The National College Fund—Representative American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee, Rev. Maynard P. Turner, Jr., President  
National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc. Washington, D. C., Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, Oklahoma, National Chairman  
The National Summer Institutes in Washington, D. C., Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Chairman, President, Georgia General Missionary Baptist State Convention  
(All addresses limited to Ten Minutes)
- Presentation of Representatives of Other Schools
- 12:00 Noon—Hour of Challenge—SERMON  
Reverend A. C. Jones, Pastor, Beth Eden Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.
- 12:25 Music—National Choral Society  
Adjournment

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00 Music—Organ and Piano  
Hymn  
Worship—Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"  
2:15 Reading of the Journal—Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward Recording Secretary of the Convention  
"CHRISTIAN YOUTH ON THE MARCH"
- 2:30 "CHRISTIAN INTRERRACIAL FELLOWSHIP HOUR"

MINUTES  
SPEAKERS

Mrs. R. L. Mathis, President, Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary,  
Southern Baptist Convention  
Miss Jean Lee Luckey, New York, Secretary, CHRISTIAN FRIENDLINESS  
American Baptist Home Mission Societies  
Mrs. Rebecca Calloway, Union University, Richmond, Virginia  
Mrs. Abby Clinton Jackson, President, Woman's Home and Foreign Missions  
Society, A.M.E. Zion Church, Louisville, Kentucky

ON YOUTH CAMP, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Chairman, National Youth  
Camp Board  
Reverend D. E. King, Louisville, Kentucky  
Mrs. Zowie Smith, South Bend, Indiana  
3:30 President makes annual visit to National Baptist Convention  
SPECIAL MUSIC  
2 numbers—With Choral Society  
And All Instruments  
Adjournment

FRIDAY EVENING

7:00 Music—Organ and Piano  
Hymn  
Worship—Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"

SPECIAL FEATURE

7:30 VISUAL AID—"GOING PLACES AND SEEING THINGS"  
Mrs. Augusta Mann, Oklahoma, Co-Chairman, National Visual Aid Committee with Mrs. Cleo Roberts, R. N., Michigan and Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Corresponding Secretary of the Convention  
(Contributions and Pledges for The National Youth Camp)

SATURDAY MORNING—September 10  
8:00-10:00 Mission Study and Christian Leadership Class  
10:00 Worship—Worship Committee  
Theme—"GOD'S PROMISES AND THE PRICE"  
10:15 Flashlight Reports—Committee Chairmen (Continued)  
11:00 Report of Board of Directors  
11:15 Partial Report of Treasurer  
11:30 Election and Installation of Officers  
12:30 Theme Song—"HAVE YOU COUNTED THE COST?"

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

No session of the Convention  
2:00 Business Meeting of the Board of Directors  
Business Meeting of all Committees  
Other Business Conferences  
NO EVENING SESSION

SUNDAY MORNING—September 11

Convention Theme—

"BATTLE AGAINST SATISFIED IGNORANCE, UNGODLINESS AND INJUSTICE"

WOMAN'S CONVENTION  
Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., in session at the  
Metropolitan Baptist Church—35th and Banning Sts., Philadelphia, Penn.  
Reverend M. L. Gayton, Pastor

GUESTS OF HONOR—LIFE MEMBERS OF WOMAN'S CONVENTION  
PLATFORM—GUEST MINISTERS

MINUTES  
Formal Opening of Service

Worship (Twenty Minutes)—conducted by Invited Ministers  
Music—National Choral Society  
Presentation of the Speaker—Miss Nannie H. Burroughs, President  
Message, Rev. C. T. Murray, Pastor, Vermont Avenue Baptist Church, Wash. D. C.  
Music—National Choral Society  
Offering

Remarks—President Burroughs  
Final Business Statement by Treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard  
Hymn of Consecration and Assurance—Jesus Will Walk With Me—Mr. James W. Thomas, Leader, Church Wide Chorus, Vermont Ave., B. C., Washington, D. C.

BENEDICTION

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. M. J. Brockway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Parliamentarian, Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., General Director, Mission Study and Christian Leadership Class

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday, September 7, 1960  
10:00 O'clock

1. The Fifty-ninth Annual Session of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., was called to order by the President, Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs in the Arena, 4530 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Wednesday morning, September 7, 1960, at 10:00 o'clock.

2. Hymn: Calvary Covers It All, was sung by the Convention directed by Miss Daisy Young, Washington, D. C., National Director.

3. Worship was led by Mrs. L. M. Haynes, Chicago, Illinois, National Chairman of Worship.

(1) Words of thanks to God for our President, Dr. N. H. Burroughs were uttered.

(2) Silent prayers were prayed while the Co-Chairman, Miss Violet Ankrum read, "Come Thou Almighty King" with a musical background.

(3) Holy, Holy, Holy, was sung by the Congregation.

(4) Theme: "GOD'S PROMISES AND HIS PRICE."

(5) Scripture: St. John 20:1 . . . was read responsively.

(6) Meditation:

1) Price of Shock—Where is He?  
2) Price required—Going inside following others to see what think of.  
3) The Price of not knowing the Scripture.

(7) Hymn: Father, I Stretch My Hand to Thee, was led by a member of the Worship Committee, directed by Miss Daisy Young.

(8) Promises and Price. Five Steps:

1) Psalm 46:10. Preparedness, "Be Still."  
2) Isaiah 30:15, In Quietness, in confidence, expectancy.

3) Thankfulness: Thankful heart.

4) Matt. 5:23, 24, Confession . . . If we confess our sins . . .

5) Intercession. Think of others. Intercede for missionaries and others.  
The main thing about the Price, we do not know His Ward.

"Let this mind be in you as it was also in Christ Jesus."  
(9) I'm Going Through, was sung by the congregation.

4. Dr. N. H. Burroughs officially opened the 1960 session of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., in the name of the Lord.

## MINUTES

5. Sextet: Have You Counted the Cost?
5. All officers of the Woman's Convention, State Presidents, representatives of the Press, and other denominations were asked to come to the platform; while all delegates were asked to stand.
7. The 1960 Program was read by the Recording Secretary of the Woman's Convention, Mrs. Maudieon T. Seward.
8. It was moved by Mrs. K. W. Gary of Louisiana, seconded by Mrs. Wildmina Cole of Cleveland, Ohio, that the Program would be adopted and followed throughout the Annual Session, which was unanimously carried.
9. Song: I Walk With the King, was led by the National Choral Society featuring Miss Gladys Watis as soloist.
10. The National Officers were presented by Dr. N. H. Burroughs, each being asked to make a statement. The Recording Secretary expressed joy in returning to the historical city on her tenth anniversary for it was in 1950 that she was first elected Recording Secretary of the Woman's Convention.
11. Solo: Jesus the Light of the World, Mr. James W. Thomas, Leader, Church Wide Chorus, Vermont Avenue Baptist Church, Washington, D. C. accompanied by Mr. Smith.
12. Special Statement—"The Meaning of this Meeting," by Mrs. Susie C. Holley President of the Women's Baptist Convention of Florida. She stated that each delegate should ask herself, "What is God's Will in using Me in His service?" "We are building people, building homes, honoring God through our lives; building a community fellowship that people may catch a glimpse of God's achieving grace and learn to achieve for God. We as delegates and Christian women are responsible to God for how we represent our organization, and we are here to dedicate ourselves to the task."
13. Miss Gladys Watis led us in singing, "Go, Tell it On the Mountain" directed by Miss Daisy Young.
14. Presentation of the Guest Minister by Dr. N. H. Burroughs.
15. SERMON: Dr. A. J. Jackson, Pastor, Liberty Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.
- (1) Subject: Our Battles and the Spiritual Weapons to Us.  
(2) Text: Eph. 6:10, Col. 2:15.

He reminded us that we are living in the midst of critical times—when ideological warfares are being waged between two great countries. The devil is a reality and we must reckon with him by putting on the whole armour of God. Standards is one of the devil's mightiest weapons and we must prepare ourselves for the ideal. The devil is the father of liars and we have a battle on our hands. We have a bitter and stubborn enemy in the devil. The devil is well acquainted with us in our lives; in our homes and in our churches. So we will belong to the church militant. Weapons—armour of God; breastplate of righteousness; sword of faith; helmet of salvation; girdle of truth. John said in Revelation that the Christian is to overcome the devil through faith and prayer. The Blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sins.

16. Song: I'm Going Through: Soloist, Mrs. James W. Thomas.  
17. Delegates were given their badges.  
18. Adjournment.

## SECOND SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, September 7  
2:00 O'clock

The second session of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., was called to order by the First Vice President Mrs. Mary O. Rose of Detroit, Michigan, at 2:00 O'clock.

20. Inspirational singing was led by Miss Daisy Young, National Director.  
(1) Draw Me Nearer  
(2) All Hail the Power of Jesus Name  
21. Worship was led by Miss Violet Ankrum, Vo-Chairman of Worship.  
(1) A challenge was given on the Theme: "God's Promises and His Price."  
(2) Prayer: Mrs. Delores Smith  
(3) Sweet Hour of Prayer was sung by the congregation

## MINUTES

## MINUTES

22. 2:30 WELCOME PROGRAM turned over to Mrs. L. M. Thomas, President of the Woman's Convention of the State of Pennsylvania, who presented Mrs. Lillie A. Haynes, Corresponding Secretary of Pennsylvania Convention to preside over the program.

- (1) Music: Let Thy Holy Presence  
(2) Almighty God of Our Fathers  
Chorus  
(3) Welcome on behalf of the Pennsylvania State Woman's Convention  
Mrs. Roberta Smith  
(4) Welcome on behalf of Ministers' Wives Union, Mrs. G. G. McCoy  
(5) Solo: If I Can Help Somebody Today, Mrs. Mary Brown, accompanied by Mrs. Carrie Blake  
(6) Welcome on behalf of the United Church Women of Greater Philadelphia Council of Churches by the President, Mrs. Edward J. Parnum  
Solo: O Divine Redeemer, by Marie Cainey, Accompanied by Thelma T. Brown  
(8) Welcome on behalf of the African Methodist Church, First Episcopal District, Mrs. Mayme Sims  
(9) Welcome on behalf of the National Association of Business and Professional Women by the Chaplain, Mrs. Helen Craig Goines  
(10) Cherubim Song No. 7, Chorus  
(11) Welcome on behalf of the Associational President of Philadelphia and Vicinity, Mrs. Theresa Minor  
(12) Solo: Miss Violet Warington Addison accompanied by Dorothy Pearson "Be of Good Comfort"  
(13) Welcome on behalf of National Association of Ministers' Wives, Mrs. Rendella Lucas  
(14) Welcome on behalf of the Ministers' Wives of Pennsylvania, Mrs. C. M. Smith  
(15) Chorus: Roll Jordan Roll, Gillum the President, Miss Hattie Washington  
(16) Welcome on behalf of the State Young People's Department, Pittsburgh, the President, Miss Hattie Washington  
(17) Finale—"Onward Christian Soldiers," portraying the Sign of the Cross.  
(Waring Choir Series, Harry Simeone, Arranger)

23. Presentation to National Officers.  
24. Remarks by Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs.  
25. Acceptance of welcome Program:  
(1) Mrs. Lurline Trotter on behalf of the Woman's Convention  
(2) Young People's Department representative was absent.  
26. Dr. Burroughs asked every woman to pray and be in her seat while the instruments play.  
27. Music: Lesi I Forget  
2 pianos—Mesdames Cassielle Davis and Hazel Hynson  
1 organ—Miss Katherine Lindsey  
1 Marimba—Mrs. Harriet Taylor Dyer  
Voice: Mr. James W. Thomas

28. Closing Prayer: Rev. Wilbur Page of Ohio.  
29. Adjournment.

## THIRD SESSION

Wednesday, September 7  
8:00 P. M.

30. The House was called to order by the First Vice President, Mrs. Mary O. Rose.  
31. Worship was led by the Worship Committee.

- (1) Meditation  
(2) Song: Jesus Is All the World to Me  
(3) Scripture and Prayer

## MINUTES

- (4) Solo: Take My Hand, Precious Lord, Mrs. Velma Johnson Henson  
 (5) Meditation: Miss Violet Ankrum  
 (6) Solo: The Lord Is My Light  
 32. Song: Trust and Obey  
 33. Dedication to the President:  
 (1) Marimba Solo: How Firm a Foundation, Mrs. Harriet Taylor Dyer.  
 (2) Solo: Mrs. Hazel Shanks Hynson, "Down Through the Years" composed by Mrs. Mary O. Ross  
 34. Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, President of the New England Convention, Jersey City, New Jersey, Presented the President, Dr. N. H. Burroughs for her annual address.  
 35. Solo: In the Garden, Miss Gladys Watts, Louisville, Kentucky.  
 36. Address: Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs (See full text in the minutes).  
 37. Presentation to the President.  
 38. It was moved by Mrs. Susie Holley, seconded by Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward, that Dr. N. H. Burroughs would be elected to succeed herself as president of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., for the ensuing year, which was unanimously carried.  
 39. Closing Song: Have You Counted the Cost?

## FOURTH SESSION

Thursday Morning, September 8  
 10:00 O'clock

40. The meeting was opened by the President, Dr. N. H. Burroughs.  
 41. Worship was led by Miss Violet Ankrum.

- (1) Scripture: 2 Peter 1:2-4  
 (2) Hymn: Standing on the Promises of God  
 (3) Some Bible Promises—Men who beeded  
 1) Of Power. Zech. 4:4; Acts 1:8  
 2) Of Forgiveness. I John 1:9; Acts 5:31  
 3) Of Eternal Life. Rev. 3:23; Rev. 21:7; Rom. 6:23  
 (4) Meditations on each Scripture, Miss Ankrum  
 (5) Hymn: He Never Has Left Me Alone  
 (6) Prayer.

42. The Woman's Convention adjourned to go to the Parent Body to hear the President's Message, Dr. J. H. Jackson.

## FIFTH SESSION

Thursday Afternoon, September 8  
 2:00 O'clock

43. The afternoon session was opened with Worship led by Miss Violet Ankrum.  
 (1) Meditation: God's Promises and Price  
 (2) Song: Jesus Paid It All  
 (3) Scripture: Psalm 36  
 (4) Prayer  
 (5) Song: I Must Tell Jesus  
 (6) Song: Sweet Is the Promise, led by Miss Daisy Young  
 (7) Thoughts on the Promises were given by Mrs. Roberts followed by her singing "Under His Wings"  
 (8) Meditation: on God's Promises and Price  
 (9) Song: He Never Has Left Me Alone

44. After a statement of reassurance that if we rededicate ourselves to God He would ready to meet every promise, Dr. N. H. Burroughs called for the report of the officers.

45. Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Convention made her report which is included in full elsewhere in the Minutes.

## MINUTES

46. Voted: It was voted that the report of the Corresponding Secretary would be adopted.  
 47. Voted: It was moved by Mrs. O. P. Captain of Louisiana that the rules be suspended and Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree be reelected to succeed herself for the ensuing year, was seconded by many and unanimously carried.

48. Dr. Burroughs presented Mrs. M. B. Gaillard, secretary to the treasurer, to bring the annual report due to the illness of the treasurer, Mrs. Henrietta Gibbs. The President paid tribute to Mrs. Gaillard for the fine work she had always done in her respective capacity and how proud the Convention is to have her. Further tribute was paid to the most loyal service that the treasurer, Mrs. Gibbs, had rendered. The recording secretary was authorized to send Mrs. Gibbs a telegram to comfort her in her illness.

49. Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard brought the treasurer's report which is included in full elsewhere in the minutes.

50. Voted: A motion prevailed to adopt the treasurer's report.

51. A prayer offered for the treasurer, Mrs. Gibbs, by Mrs. Bessie Hairston, acting parliamentarian of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

52. A motion was proposed by Mrs. Vessie O'Neal of Jasper, Alabama, seconded by Mrs. L. D. Lucas, of Detroit, Michigan, and unanimously carried that Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard would become the treasurer of the Woman's Convention.

53. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., of Detroit, Michigan, recently appointed national director of the Young People's Department, was presented by Dr. N. H. Burroughs for a report. (Report is seen in the Young People's department records). The Young people accompanying her were Misses Palmetta E. Merritt, 357 W. 32nd, Indianapolis, Indiana; Betty L. Bowie, 4344 Titman, Detroit 4, Michigan, and Muriel Searcy, 1476 Canton, Detroit 7, Michigan.

54. Dr. Burroughs expressed her deep appreciation to the young people for their contribution.

55. Mrs. Bertha C. Winston, Eastern Director, was presented by the President for her annual report. (Text included in the Young People's Department records).

56. Mrs. Coreene Waits, Oakland, California, former southern director of the Young people was presented to give her annual report. (Report included in the Young people's records).

57. Closing song was led by the National Choral Society. "Have You Counted the Cost?"

58. Adjournment.

## SIXTH SESSION

Thursday Evening, September 8, 1960  
 8:00 O'clock

59. 12 KEYS TO GOD'S RESOURCES was presented by request.

- (1) Solos: The Holy City; The Beautiful City, Mrs. Hazel Hynson  
 (2) Synopsis of the Keys to God's Resources, Mrs. Ruth Price, W. Va.  
 (3) Solos: How Great Thou Art; I'm a Child of the King, Mr. James Thomas  
 (4) Spiritual: He's Got the Whole World in His Hand  
 (5) KNOWLEDGE: Mrs. Viola Harris, Colo. Song: I Know the Lord's Laid  
 His Hands on Me  
 (6) FAITH: Mrs. Essie Washington, Mich.; Narrator, Mrs. Lucille Alexander  
 Song: Faith is the Victory  
 (7) PRAYER: Miss Cleo Roberts, Mich., Narrator, Mrs. Lessie Fortune  
 Song: Sweet Hour of Prayer; Every Prayer Will Find Its Answer  
 (8) OBEDIENCE: Mrs. Laurene Smith, Ohio; Narrator, Mrs. J. M. Moorer  
 Song: Trust and Obey  
 (9) DETERMINATION: Mrs. Hattie Nabors; Narrator, Mrs. Rose L. Kimp  
 Song: I'm Going Through  
 (10) FAITHFULNESS: Mrs. Eva Merritt, Narrator; Mrs. M. A. Horne, N. C.  
 Song: Count On Me (Chorus)  
 (11) HOPE: Mrs. J. L. Harris, Mich.; Narrator, Mrs. Georgia Wilson, Ala.  
 Song: When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder  
 (12) PATIENCE: Mrs. Sarah W. Coleman, D. C., Narrator, Mrs. Mary Botte,  
 D. C., Song: Farther Along

## MINUTES

- (13) GOOD WORKS: Mrs. Esther Nash, Colo., Narrator, Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Ga.  
Spiritual: This Little Light of Mine  
(14) GOLDEN RULE: Mrs. Emma Anderson, Pa., Narrator: Mrs. I. G. Pratt, Pa.  
Song: You Better Mind: You Got to Give an Account in the Judgment  
(15) LOVE: Mrs. Virginia Scott, Ohio. Narrator: Mrs. Ora V. Smith, Colo.  
Song: Love Lifted Me  
(16) JOY: Mrs. Virgie Cross, Narrator, Mrs. Margretta Wanzer, D. C.  
Song: Joy, Joy, Joy

60. Remarks  
61. Adjournment

## SEVENTH SESSION

Friday Morning, September 9  
10:00 O'clock

62. Prelude—Organ, Pianos, Marimba—Blessed Quietness  
63. Worship was led by Mrs. Lula M. Haynes  
(1) Prelude: Sweet Hour of Prayer  
(2) Meditation  
(3) Song: Sweet Hour of Prayer  
(4) Prayer: Miss Violet Ankrum  
(5) Solo: The Lord's Prayer, Malotte

64. Song: Lest I Forget

65. The State Presidents were called to the platform. The following representatives answered the roll call and stated their major objectives: Mrs. E. M. Morton for Alabama State; Mesdames Ethel G. Barnes, Arizona; Ida A. Drew, Arkansas Consolidated; Maple Gordon, Western California; R. C. Robinson for Colorado; Utah, Idaho, Wyoming; Susie C. Holley, Florida; C. M. Pearson and L. S. Westendorf for Georgia; M. and E. and General, respectively; Sallie P. Robinson, Illinois General; Lillian Hall, Indiana General; Anna Hunt, Kansas; Ethel B. Robison and O. P. Captain, for Louisiana General and State, respectively; Bassie Barnes, Maryland; Ione Brown, Minnesota; V. A. Hendrick, F. M. Carter, C. C. Coleman for East, Educational and Northeast, Respectively; L. E. Mixson, Missouri; Clara Davis, Nebraska; Edie! Foote, Elizabeth Thomas for General and New England of New Jersey; M. A. Horne, North Carolina; F. M. Shaw, Oklahoma; Alberta Simon, South Carolina; Elizabeth Wesley, Washington; Ruth Price, West Virginia; Margaret Williams, Wisconsin.

66. Hymn: He Has Never Failed Me Yet.

67. Dr. Burroughs presented Dr. Maynard Turner, Jr., President of the A.E.I. Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee for a report on the school.

68. Other presentations for reports were:

- (1) Mrs. F. M. Shaw, National Trade and Professional School  
(2) Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Summer Institutes

69. Rev. Samuel Stubblefield of Liberia was presented for remarks.

70. Rev. A. C. Dopes, Pastor, Beth Eden Baptist Church, Oakland, California was presented for the Noon Hour Challenge—SERMON.

- (1) Text: 1 John 5:4; 2 Tim. 4:7  
(2) Subject: The Weapons of Our Defense  
1) Faith  
2) Prayer

71. Song: He Never Has Left Me Alone

72. Adjournment.

## EIGHTH SESSION

Friday Afternoon, September 9  
2:00 O'clock

73. The afternoon session began with a Worship period.  
(1) Song: Blessed Assurance

## MINUTES

- (2) Meditation: Matt. 28:20  
(3) Music: Love Lifted Me  
(4) Theme: God's Promises and Price  
(5) Hymn: I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say  
74. Song: He Has Never Failed Me Yet, was directed by Miss Daisy Young  
75. The President opened up the "Christian Interracial Fellowship Hour and Christian Youth on the March," with the statement that this period of the program is very important in these challenging times because the world needs peace as a basis for a fellowship among the races of people on the globe. She presented Mrs. R. L. Mathis, President, Women's Missionary Union, Auxiliary, Southern Baptist Convention.

76. Mrs. R. L. Mathis, brought greetings from the Southern Baptist Convention. She expressed great appreciation for the leadership of Dr. N. H. Burroughs; how they talk together, pray together; their desires are mutual, and objectives have the same meaning. She further spoke of the recent Baptist World Alliance which met in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, which taught us many meaningful lessons. She felt that in the great consummation of time that we shall learn how small the big universe is; where all kindred and tongues will unite with one another and understand one another so that communistic influences cannot have its sway and power over us. Loving people is no problem where Bible influences are felt and acknowledged.

77. Miss Jean Lee Luckey, New York, Secretary, Christian Friendliness American Baptist Home Mission Societies embraced the real opportunity to thwart all efforts of exploitation and usurpation of power to mislead any within our grasp as the Belgians have done the Congolese. She further expressed herself as being proud of some of the achievements of our American Youth.

78. After making the statement that we have many things to challenge us from the Congo to Philadelphia, our President presented Mrs. Rebecca Calloway, Union University, Richmond, Virginia, who spoke on Interracial cooperation from Korea, and adjacent islands.

79. Mrs. Calloway's approach to the key to the problematic situations was quite assuring to our labors of love. She pointed out that we had before us a major job—the salvation of the lost through the Christian influence of the Cross. She further stated that we have been waiting on God to do some of our basic tasks when He depending upon us to do our tasks. He has no right to do our work. We ought to get on the job ourselves—Helping us understand world brotherhood is most essential in the performance of our duties. Church folk must work together. The time is our evading the tasks facing us. We need an excellency in the quality of our work being done. The time is out for making excuses. Let us fight on for the victory.

80. Mrs. Abby Clinton Jackson, President, Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Society, A. M. E. Zion Church, Louisville, Kentucky, having been presented said that an invitation from Miss Burroughs was more than just an invitation to present and speak from this platform upon Race Relationships, but accepted as a command. Having brought greetings from her group she proceeded to tell us that as Christian women we must use the slogan, "All Together." We must put into action those things we believe to be right. It is time that we as leaders can no longer deceive the world. People need hope, they need help and as Christian women we must not neglect such a great opportunity to lift people of all races, slot from racial prejudice, self injustices. Free the whole man not a part. Intuitions, discrimination MUST GO. The lowly Nazarene, nearly 2000 years ago spilled His life's blood on Calvary for ALL men, not one particular race, nor a particular section of our homeland. Hold on to your Hope; Exercise your rights as first class citizens; Share in the opportunity to meet our great challenges.

81. After expressing thanks to these former speakers, Dr. Burroughs presented Mrs. Elsa Brown, President, Woman's Convention of Monrovia, Africa, who was happy to speak about the great tasks they are trying to do in Africa.

82. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr. was presented to speak in interest of the Youth Camp emphasizing the fact that we are teaching our children by example.

A presentation from the Royal Crown Cola Company of Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, of \$25.00 was made by Mrs. S. T. Martin. After a fund raising period for the Youth Camp the meeting was closed with singing.

33. Song: Keep On Believing.  
34. Adjournment.

NINTH SESSION  
Friday Evening, September 9  
7:30 O'clock

35. Music: Mrs. Katherine Lindsey.  
36. Worship was led by Miss Violet Ankrum  
(1) Scripture: Psalm 81:1  
(2) Song: Day Is Dying in the West  
(3) Prayer  
37. Special Feature.  
VISUAL AID: Going Places and Seeing Things.  
Narrators: Mesdames McKinley Mann  
Cleo Roberts, Esther Walker Tyree, Zoie Smith  
38. Remarks by the President.  
39. Adjournment.

TENTH SESSION

Saturday Morning, September 10  
10:00 O'clock

40. The meeting was opened by the President, Dr. N. H. Burroughs. Literature was distributed.  
41. The President called for committee reports.

- (1) Regional Institutes, Mrs. Bessie Hairston  
(2) Citizenship, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas  
(3) Health, Mrs. Henrietta Hopkins  
(4) Music, Mrs. Emery Boddie  
(5) National Conferences, Mrs. Susie C. Holley, \$434.15  
(6) Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, Mrs. Virginia B. Smith  
(7) Home Missions, Mrs. F. A. Chappelle  
(8) Visual Aids, Mrs. McKinley Mann  
(9) Deacons' Wives, Mrs. Spraggins  
(10) Joanna P. Moore Tract Fund, Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon  
(11) Business and Professional Women, Miss Pansy L. Borders, \$367.00  
(12) Foreign Missions, Mrs. Alice Browne, \$2,814.44 (partial report)  
(13) Retreat Furnishings, Mrs. Ethel Robinson  
(14) Temperance, Mrs. Vergie Blanton  
(15) National Crusade, Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, \$342.00  
(16) A. B. T. Seminary, Mrs. M. E. Colvin, \$357.51  
(17) Rural Home, Mrs. Alice Hills, \$885.72  
(18) S. Wilbe Layton Scholarship Memorial Fund, Mrs. M. O. Ross, \$182.75  
(19) Interracial Activities, Mrs. Uvee Mododana Arboin, \$716.00  
(20) National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat, Mrs. A. A. Banks, \$4,214.25  
(21) Worship, Mrs. L. M. Haynes, \$384.16  
(22) National Trade and Professional School, Mrs. F. M. Shaw, \$3,150.00  
(23) Life Membership, Mrs. C. M. Pearson  
(24) Hospital Supplies, Mrs. J. Amos Chism, \$1,208.75  
(25) Ministers' Wives, Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard, \$1,060.50  
(26) Department of Education, Mrs. Blanche N. Carter, \$8,141.19  
(27) Nurses—Church Units, Mrs. Ethel Jenkins, \$656.10

42. Partial Report of the Business Committee:

- (1) Officials registered, 74  
(2) Delegates, annual members and life members, 3,021  
(3) Leading numerical state is Michigan with 305 delegates  
(4) Leading committees (Youth Camp), \$4,412.25  
    1) Camp (National)  
    2) Foreign Missions, \$4,284.83

- 3) Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, \$2,720.11  
4) National Trade and Professional School, \$1,578.50

Partial receipts as of September 9, 1960, including advanced receipts, \$49,518.08

43. The President asked the recording secretary to read the list of officers.

44. The National officers were as follows:

President, Miss Nannie Helen Burroughs, Washington, D. C.  
First Vice President, Mrs. M. O. Ross, Detroit, Michigan  
Second Vice President, Mrs. C. Holley, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida  
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Maudean Thompson Seward, Memphis, Tenn.  
Assistant Recording Secretary, Mrs. Mayme Bunn Jones, Fordyce, Ark.  
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Columbus, Ohio  
Treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, Birmingham, Alabama  
Pianist, Mrs. Cassielle G. Davis, Waukegan, Illinois  
Organist, Mrs. Alberto W. King, Atlanta, Georgia  
Historian, Mrs. E. Arlington Wilson, St. Louis, Missouri  
Legal Advisor, Mrs. Gertrude E. Rush, Des Moines, Iowa  
National Youth Director, Emeritus, Mrs. Etta Versa Frye, Washington, D. C.  
Acting National Young People's Director, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Detroit, Mich.  
Eastern Young People's Director, Mrs. Bertha Winston, Baltimore, Md.  
Western Director of Young People, Miss Primrose Funches, Chicago, Illinois  
Southern Director to 1959, Mrs. Corenne Watts, Oakland, California

45. A motion prevailed that all officers who have not already been re-elected, be re-elected to succeed themselves for the ensuing year, which was unanimously carried.

46. A motion was proposed, seconded and unanimously carried that Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr. be elected the National Director of the Young People's Department.

47. Since Miss Primrose Funches was not present to speak for herself and since Mrs. Corenne Watts was living in Oakland, California, but planning to move to Florida, Mrs. O. P. Captain moved that the election of Miss Primrose Funches, Western Director, and Mrs. Corenne Watts, Southern Director, be deferred until the January Board or the Mid-Winter Board of Directors Meeting. It was seconded by Mrs. Walker, Sarah, and unanimously carried.

48. It was voted that Mrs. Bessie Hairston be elected as the parliamentarian.

49. Doctor Burroughs uttered a great concern for our annual session to meet in the month of August instead of September in order that our teachers and young people will be able to attend our National Baptist Convention.

50. Recognition was given to Mrs. Ross' mother, Mrs. Brookins from the state of Georgia.

51. The Installation of the officers was made by the sentiment of the song: "Have You Counted the Cost?" The answer was made by each officer. "I Have."

52. Presentations were made to Mrs. S. C. Holley, Second Vice President and the First Vice President, Mrs. M. O. Ross, by Mrs. I. S. Powell, co-chairman of the Ministers' Wives Committee.

53. Announcements.

54. Closing Song: "Standing On the Promises."

55. Adjournment.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. The Board of Directors of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., met in the Arena, Saturday afternoon, September 10, 1960 at 2:00 o'clock with the President, Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, Presiding.

2. Mrs. C. M. Pearson, President of the General Woman's Convention of Georgia, led us in the opening prayer.

3. The President asked the recording secretary for any unfinished business left over from the last meeting.

4. Dr. Burroughs explained the procedure for paying off bills for the Women's Convention as follows: We only pay out through the bank an authorized bill. If you have any expense sheets, turn them in to the secretary and they are examined thoroughly and paid out through the bank by the treasurer who is bonded. She further stated that authorized expenses are signed by the President, Secretary, and Treasurer, from whom the checks are sent.

5. The Treasurer read reports incidental to this meeting which were:

- (1) Refund, Mrs. E. W. Tyree for Movie Projector, \$25.00
- (2) Mrs. L. M. Thomas for the companies, \$100.00
- (3) Mrs. L. M. Thomas for flowers, \$22.08
- (4) Mrs. L. M. Thomas for organs and 2 pianos, \$175.00
- (5) Mrs. Rosa Kimp for office supplies, \$8.83

Note: All bills from the companies were presented.

6. A motion was proposed by Mrs. Cassie Lee Davis, seconded by Mrs. Bessie Barrow that we pay the persons who had paid these bills, out of the Convention money.

7. A statement from the Treasurer showed that we had raised in

Philadelphia	\$40,532.56
Advanced Receipts	12,674.05
Total	\$53,206.63

8. Voted: It was voted that the Treasurer's report be adopted.

9. The President asked for suggestions as to what to do about 512 committee persons who had not been heard from.

(1) Mrs. Lessie Fortune suggested that their names be dropped and the state president give the name of another person whom she thinks would work.

10. The President, Mrs. C. M. Person was selected to count those from whom we had not heard.

(2) Mrs. M. O. Ross asked if the 512 people had been counted before this session; is it possible some could have reported in this meeting?

11. Answer: Dr. Burroughs had written them twice and had received no answer.

12. Mrs. M. O. Ross moved that their names be dropped and the state presidents offer additional names; seconded and unanimously carried after one man's readiness was stated by a delegate as follows: Does this motion include co-chairmen? The answer was "Yes."

13. Mrs. Susie C. Holley said that her members gave her money to bring because they had not heard from their committee chairmen.

14. Mrs. Bessie Barrow suggested sending out letters and if not heard from within 30 days, then drop their names.

15. Mrs. Henrietta Hopkins informed us that wrong addresses have been given and letters have been returned. She asked that each person give her personal address and not the church's address.

16. Mrs. Fama J. Haynes says they get women who say they want to work and when the state presidents pass in their names they will not work.

17. Doctor Burroughs said all that she wanted was someone to work. The National is furnishing life blood to the local.

18. Mrs. R. C. Robinson asked what to do to find the chairmen of committees when she comes to the meeting.

19. Doctor Burroughs stated that someone should stay on duty all the time at the committee place or station. She further stated that posters were made with names of committees on them and some did not use them.

20. Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole said they wanted to hear Dr. Burroughs sometime why they were not on their post of duty all the time.

22. Mrs. Fannie Shaw gave a check of \$27.00 for Home Missions which was turned over to the treasurer, for the Oklahoma State Convention.

23. Mrs. Lessie Fortune said that the delegates carried their money around and will not pay it.

24. Mrs. Robinson said she could not find the Enlistment committee and turned the money over to the Youth Camp.

25. Doctor Burroughs spoke on the Youth Camp saying that we need people there who know carpentry, electricity and get it ready by June first, 1960. It must be done. The Camp committee was asked to work hard on this project. She further stated that Rev. Harvey in that area wanted to give his full cooperation.

26. Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson paid the balance on pledge for the camp \$100.00 for the Baptist General State Convention of Illinois, Inc.

27. The President informed us that the Dedication of the Chapel in Washington would be done soon and notices would be sent out to that effect. The Organ and piano are costing around \$6,000.00 There are 250 seats in chapel. 160 have been taken. The price of seats is \$25.00

28. Mrs. Rosa Kimp paid \$25.00 for the Wolverine State convention for a seat for the late Mrs. Carrie E. Phillips, and \$25.00 for the Vice President, Mrs. Emma G. Hicks.

29. A partial report of the business office was read by Mrs. Turnipseed. (see financial report elsewhere in the minutes)

30. A vote of thanks was given for the business office report which was authentic up to the closing of the office.

31. Mrs. Susie C. Holley stated that a true picture is not shown on the report of states who send in advanced receipts, which should be shown. Dr. Burroughs said that the report was not correct absolutely.

32. Dr. Burroughs said that they had about 50 more seats left at \$25.00 and \$3.00 extra for names.

33. Mrs. S. C. Holley asked all states to pay a certain amount and we will bring it.

34. Dr. Burroughs said that we owed actual money, \$45,000.00 on the National Youth Camp. Improvements on the camp is \$150,000.00 and we are paying interest on it. We must pay it.

35. Names to be placed on chapel seats were given:

(1) Mrs. C. A. W. Scott, 1003 N. 4th Street, Richmond, Virginia  
 (2) Mrs. Harriett Holmes, paid \$15.00 on chair,

3649 East 148th Street, Cleveland 20, Ohio

36. Mrs. M. O. Ross, National Camp Pledged the amount of \$10.00.

37. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr. gave report on Young People's Department.

(Report is seen in the Young People's Department Records)

38. Voted: It was voted that the report of the Y. P. Dept. would be accepted with thanks.

39. Miss Primrose Funches came in and spoke.

40. The closing prayer was prayed by Mrs. Ruth Price of West Virginia.

#### RECEIPTS—BOARD OF DIRECTORS' MEETING SEPTEMBER 10, 1960

#### YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT, Mrs. Ora V. Smith, \$102.00

#### THE FINAL REPORT FOR THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT ..... \$ 582.50

Oklahoma State Convention for Home Mission, Mrs. F. Shaw ..... 27.00

Mrs. Julie Nelson, 2415 Louvenia Drive, Home and Family Life ..... 10.00

Woman's Auxiliary Bapt. Gen. State Com. of Ill. For Camp ..... 100.00

Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, Wolverine Woman's Baptist State Convention, Mrs. R. Kimp, ..... 50.00

For Chapel Seats ..... 12.00

For Ministers' Wives ..... 25.00

Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron Chapel Seats in memory of 2 sisters ..... 30.00

Mrs. Aurelia Humphrey, 2028 E. Young Place, Tulsa, Okla. ..... 30.00

## MINUTES

Seat and Name for Mrs. Maude Rose Holt:	
Mrs. T. J. King, 112 Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va.	25 00
For Mrs. C. A. W. Scott	
Mrs. M. O. Ross on Camp Pledge	18 00
Mrs. Harriett Holmes, 3149 E. 149th St., Cleveland	18 00
On Chapel Seat Pledge	
Mrs. Louise Waugh for Camp, 5505 Blakemore St., Phila.	26 00
Sunday Offering for Metropolitan Baptist Church	420 25

SUNDAY MORNING, September 11, 1960

Metropolitan Baptist Church, 35th and Barrington Streets  
Rev. M. L. Gayton, Pastor

## GUEST OF HONOR: LIFE MEMBERS OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION

1. 11:00 Organ Prelude as the Choral Society marched in.
2. Called to order by Pastor Gayton who declared the Temple of worship temporarily in the hands of the Woman's Convention as he suspended the usual form of opening.
3. Hymn: Praise God from Whom All Blessing Flow, led by the Choral Society directed by Miss Daisy Young of Washington, D. C.
4. Hymn: Come Thou Almighty King
5. Scriptures: Acts 2:37-48, read by Rev. F. R. Williams of California
6. Invocation by Rev. C. B. Solomon of Cleveland, Ohio
7. Hymn: Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah
8. Pastor Gayton presented the President, Dr. N. H. Burroughs who gave the Occasion, and presented the speaker of the Hour,
9. Rev. C. T. Murray, Pastor, Vermont Avenue Baptist Church, Washington, D. C. who brought the message of the hour.
10. SERMON: Text: Acts 1:6-8. Theme: Spiritual Power Will Do It

On the Mount of Transfiguration there were three disciples with Jesus.  
On the Mount of Ascension there were all of the disciples present.  
We don't need any other power as badly as we need spiritual power. WITNESS-  
ING is very essential, but it never comes until after rededication, repentance and regeneration. At Pentecost the disciples of Jesus did three things and five great things happened.

- (1) They obeyed the Master;
- (2) The disciples at Pentecost UNITED and became ONE in accord and purpose.

It seems as of now that Division is the most prominent outcome of our modern day church life. Our demeanor here in Philadelphia this past week has borne out that conclusion.

(3) They went up and prayed. People aren't praying nowadays, not seriously. Accord seems like a lost chord in the development of events that are taking place as of now. You can seldom find even the preacher in a prayer meeting now. You find so few people who love to pray. There is a great dearth in prayer life. We must exercise a living faith in God to stand the test for prayer change things. Abraham, Isaac and Jacob prayed. Jesus prayed. Prayer brings power, brings relief to our souls.

Five things that happened:

- (1) The Holy Ghost came—the Messenger of Truth.
- (2) The Church was born at Pentecost as a result of being in one accord.
- (3) Peter was made a preacher at Pentecost.
- (4) A great revival broke out as a consequence of the unity in purpose and prayer.
- (5) Those people who got religion on Pentecost went out into the community and exemplified their fiery spiritual power to do something about Kingdom building. When some were anxious to arrest these witnesses at Pentecost, Gamaliel a great Judge of the Sanhedrin Council said: "I can't disown these people. Let them alone." God is fighting the battle for His people. We

## MINUTES

must get together to be ready to go into the upper room. The Holy Spirit power is needed in our Church life today. The spiritual power will do it. So many people are nervous whose tensions are high that we cannot sleep, but if we use or exercise spiritual fervor, we can find the ease of mind and soul that we seek.

11. Hymn: If Jesus Goes With Me I'll Go Anywhere.
12. Dr. Burroughs said "At the bottom of the mountain, great tasks face us to be done. That was the whole story—a Challenging message. We go down from here rededicated to go a greater service."
13. The Final Business statement was made by the treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard. We had raised in this session of the Woman's Convention, the sum of \$3,068.
14. Offering taken as a contribution to the Metropolitan Baptist Church was \$408.64.
15. Hymn: Count On Me, was sung as a consecration and assurance hymn of the month.
16. Soloist, Mr. James W. Thomas, Leader of Church Wide Chorus of the Vermont Avenue Baptist Church of Washington, D. C. sang, "Jesus Will Walk With Me".
17. The closing selection by the choral society was "I'm Going Through".
18. Benediction, Rev. C. T. Murray.

**President's Annual Address**  
**12TH ANNUAL MESSAGE OF**  
**MISS NANNIE H. BURROUGHS, President**  
**A DISTURBED WORLD**

**Battle Against Injustice and Ungodliness With God's Weapons**  
**FROM SAN FRANCISCO TO PHILADELPHIA**

We shall be eternally grateful to the Convention Committee of San Francisco for the perfect setting, hospitality and marked courtesies that we received at their hands in that Magic City.

We have never had such perfect arrangements and gracious hospitality anywhere. Some of the delegates were so overwhelmed and delighted that they said "Come on, let's go back to San Francisco for our 1960 Meeting." But, in the language of James Weldon Johnson, we had already decided to face the "rising sun" and so, here we are in the East and God grant that we shall—

"Face the rising sun"

of a world filled with Brotherly Love.

Philadelphia is truly a city of Freedom and Brotherly Love. William Penn's vision and dedication of 1701 has become an increasing reality through the years. Philadelphia's historical background and its matchless, progressive growth in education, in Christian graces and culture are a challenge and a blessing to this entire nation. William Penn stated a divine truth when he said "let men be good and the government cannot be bad." The dedication of any city or government to such a faith and high purpose will bring to that city or government the fruits that Philadelphia is enjoying today.

There is to be found here men and women of all faiths and a hospitality that is Christian to the core. This is a Baptist stronghold because Northern Baptists have been printing the Word of God by the millions of pages through the year and have sent the Divine message to every kindred, tribe and tongue on this planet.

The schools are open to all men, regardless of race, creed or color. The Great A.M.E. Church was here and men and women of stature in both races have learned, labored and lived in this climate of freedom and justice and have gone into all the world to preach, teach, sing and serve. Our men have gone to the State Legislature to serve and to stand up as become free Americans. Weekly papers, edited by Negroes have had long and constructive careers. Men of Medicine and Law have made rich contributions to the life of this community, this State and to the nation.

We held in 1960, in the Auditorium of the University of Pennsylvania—and for atmosphere and courtesy, no place has excelled it. Under the leadership of the gracious and devoted Mrs. L. M. Thomas, President of the Woman's Convention of the State of Pennsylvania, we come again with thanksgiving to this City of Brotherly Love.

We meet in an Arena, where many physical battle has been fought. For our meeting, this Arena is dedicated to the worship of the Most High. We came to fight a battle against Satisfied Ignorance, Ungodliness and Injustice, not only here but wherever man is found.

God is in this place. He will be speaking to us in various ways, and the sound of His voice will be so sweet that Christians who know Him will bid their souls be still and hear what their Maker has to say; for we meet at a time when we need Him most—at a time when the whole world is disturbed over man's injustice, unhumanity and unGodly treatment of their brothers for two unGodly reasons:

(328)

MINUTES

22

1. Simply because they are not "white."
2. Because they have much of the wealth of this world in their own land and white men want it for their own material welfare and security.

If Christianity cannot break the mold of entrenched race prejudice, in America, Africa and throughout the world, then the power of our so-called Christian Churches and the boasted strength of our denominations and conventions are absolutely worthless in the sight of Almighty God.

You have journeyed here, from across the nation, for what? Our high purpose should be to join hearts and hands in a dedication of our lives to make this world a fit place for all men to live in peace, justice and brotherhood. We will lose the spiritual battle in this Arena, just as men have lost physical battles, if we do not here and now—consecrate ourselves to the program of Jesus Christ for the entire world and work and pray and fight until victory is achieved on the side of right and righteousness.

Let us move into the Christian's Global Arena and put all that we have into the fight.

May this entire Arena be pervaded with an invigorating atmosphere of spiritual life. May we be courageous in our faith; unselfish in our services; wise and just in our counsel and set this place on hallowed fire for God, as we pray—

"Consecrate us, Lord, to Thy service now  
By Thy Power of Grace Divine,  
May our souls look up with a steadfast hope  
And our will be lost in Thine."

GONE HOME

MRS. MAUDE J. BROCKWAY, Parliamentarian of this Convention, Director of our Study Class, one of the founders and Trustees of the National Training School at Nashville, Tennessee and President of the Woman's Convention of Oklahoma, went to her reward, October 24, 1959. Mrs. Brockway gave faithful service in the three National Positions.

As a Convention, we paid tribute to her and request the National Memorial Committee to make a memorial donation to the American Baptist Seminary, if the trustees of that institution accept President Turner's suggestion that since the Training School was destroyed by fire that the interests in it be expressed by the erection of a Woman's Dormitory on the Campus of the American Baptist Seminary. We must not forget those who labor with us and the only way to perpetuate the work is to do something that will abide.

A NUMBER OF WOMEN ACTIVE IN OUR LOCAL CHURCHES and interested in this Convention have gone to their reward. When we receive proper notice of such passing, we record it.

IN VENEZUELA, the cause of Christian Cooperation has lost one of its greatest champions and most devoted workers in Mrs. Fannie N. Burke who has gone home. She died in the midst of great pains for the cause. Her passing leaves a vacancy that will be hard to fill.

In our book of friends who shall never die, we have inscribed the name of this great Christian.

Several of the women, most active in this Convention, have lost their husbands and we extended to them our deepest sympathy and know that God will be with them as they continue their work in His vineyard. Among the women whose ties have been broken are, Mrs. Mabel Honey, Florida; Mrs. Marrett Taylor Dyer, Arkansas; Mrs. Alice Brown, Missouri and Mrs. Anna M. Hunt, Kansas.

It is true that in the passing of their loved ones,  
Deep waters crossed their pathway  
The hedge of thorns was sharp  
But their loved ones joined the Hallelujahs  
With God's triumphant hand.  
Today, they sing where glory dwelleth  
In Immanuel's happy land.

## MINUTES

330

May the peace of God which passeth thought,  
And the Peace of Christ which changeth not,  
May Peace like the morning's silent glow;  
Peace through the night and peace through the day  
Refresh and strengthen your troubled heart.

This is the prayer of your entire Sisterhood, as you rededicate yourselves to the work of the Master.

## THE MID-WINTER MEETING

It was not possible for your President to attend the 1960 Mid-Winter [January] session of the Board of Directors. She prepared the program, as usual and as she expected the two Vice Presidents and other Officials directed the business of the Convention with skill and dispatch.

As usual Mrs. Drew and Mrs. Coleman handled the local program and hospitality with efficiency and grace.

The glorious surprise which was in store for me was the idea, and under the direction of two of the finest Artists in America, Mrs. Harriett Taylor Dyer and Mrs. Hazel Shanks Hynson of Little Rock, Arkansas.

They wrote and presented my "12 KEYS TO GOD'S RESOURCES." The people were thrilled. The demand for the pageant compelled me to collaborate with these fine women in writing the play for use in our Churches. It is our hope that it can be presented here, during this Convention.

We bow in deepest appreciation to these thoughtful women and to Mrs. Drew who encouraged them to stage the show. We never know how far an idea can reach and how much good it can do.

The "12 KEYS are opening doors to peoples hearts.

"THANKS" to my Arkansas friends.  
The Hot Springs Board meeting was a success and the program of the Convention got its annual push forward by the women and Committee members who come to learn and leave to serve.

## "THE RIO MEETING"

The meeting of the Baptist World Alliance, in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil is now history and a history to which Baptists of the world can point with pride.

At our San Francisco meeting you voted to pay my expenses. I did not go because I had been too recently hospitalized. In order to have the Woman's Convention registered among other women's organizations of the world, I authorized that One Thousand Dollars be sent to the Women's department.

Several of our women attended the Rio meeting and will evaluate it and give us a world picture of their impressions. As a member of the Executive Committee of the Baptist World Alliance, I sent the following Cablegram which was read by Dr. Adams and Mrs. Martin, respectively, at the time I was programmed to speak in the respective meetings, and I am told that Dr. Adams not only read but also evaluated the message.

I have a very deep and abiding interest in the Alliance because it gave me my first chance to speak to the world, first in Exeter Hall, then in Spurgeon Tabernacle and to a matchless audience in Hyde Park. I shall never forget the mighty men who laid the foundation of The Alliance. I have tried to grow.

## Cablegram

Baptist World Alliance  
Dr. Theodore F. Adams, President  
and to

The Women's Department of The Alliance  
Hotel Gloria  
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

My Beloved Associates in Kingdom Building:

I am terribly disappointed that I cannot be with you in our 1960 session. But even at this distance we are certainly together in prayer and in our rededication

## MINUTES

331

## Christ's world redemption program.

As Christians, we face the greatest crisis, challenge and responsibility since Christ gave us our marching orders. The only reason for holding this World Congress is to rededicate ourselves to World Redemption.

Therefore, let us in this meeting highly resolve to allow nothing to swerve us from making Brotherhood and Justice real in every nation, tribe and tongue on this planet.

FORWARD, together, under Christ's leadership this mighty victory is assured.

Sincerely yours,

NANNIE H. BURROUGHS

## "INTERIM APPOINTMENTS"

Because of several changes and losses in the Official family of this Convention, the President had to appoint the following persons to serve in the positions vacated or from which the Officers desired to be released.

In the interim appointments, the President tried to use good judgment and she believes that the persons selected are not only highly qualified, but dedicated.

Mrs. Etta Versa Frye's retirement is deeply regretted by the Young People's Department and this Convention. We selected Mrs. A. A. Banks, of Detroit, Michigan to serve as the National Director. The women of this Convention know Mrs. Banks is a highly qualified, dedicated woman. We are asking the State Directors and Counsellors in our Young People's Department to give us the best service possible. COOPERATION" is the Keyword and "DEDICATION" is a major essential.

Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron, Mississippi, Director of the National Study Class to fill the position occupied by the late Mrs. Maude J. Brockway.

Mrs. Margery Gaillard, Alabama, Acting Treasurer to fill the position from which Mrs. H. M. Gibbs requested retirement because of ill health.

Mrs. Bessie Hairton, Pennsylvania, Parliamentarian, to fill the position occupied by the late Mrs. Maude J. Brockway.

In our program we try to serve the needs of the churches, State organizations and groups that are concerned about the education, social welfare, home and family life, interracial cooperation and understanding and citizenship. In addition to elected Officers, we need the active cooperation of every Christian woman in every Church.

Negro Baptists claim a membership of four million eight hundred thousand and it will take over a half million dedicated women to serve our Churches and organizations. Will you make yourself responsible for finding at least two such women this year?

Under capable leadership, we can double the membership of our National in the next twelve months.

## "THE CRUSADE MUST GO ON"

Organizations, such as ours, should concentrate on—

1. Improving Negro home and community life.
2. Circulation of tracts, brochures and books that tell the people what to do with their problems—personal and group.

To this end we are renewing our efforts to push the Crusade to "Improve Life On All Fronts." We must have One Hundred more dependable women to distribute tracts and organize "Block Clubs." Will you be one?

Many neglected people live in the blocks in which your church is located. Our Crusade material will help you reach them or their children.

It is a travesty on any church that does not go into the highways and work hard to help the people to improve their Home and Family life. Neglected children, wayward young people and idle men and women are community challenges and responsibilities. Out of this army of unpromising souls can come a redeemed host.

Our future as a race and nation depends on what we do NOW to save the American home for God. A race cannot rise above the level of its home life. Christianity is a home religion, as well as a Church religion.

## MINUTES

## EVERY MEMBER OF THE CONVENTION

Some people are professional "jiners." They like to "belong to." Just "belonging" is not good for anybody. Membership in a Convention should mean doing things.

1. Definite information as to its major objectives.
2. Knowledge of the ability and dependability of its official in carrying on the work for which they are responsible.
3. How the individual members may be improved in mind, spirit and life by participating in the program.
4. What the individual can give to as well as get out of the organization.

Every woman in this Convention should do something definite and worthwhile to make the causes gloriously progressive. If you are not on a Committee and working, get on one today and help us in the battle against satisfied ignorance, ungodliness and injustice.

Our COMMITTEE PLAN is still the best plan we know anything about but the record shows that too many members are only "deadheads" and deadheads are expensive window dressing.

The quota of Twenty-five Dollars, to be raised or given by a member is small. A House Party or a dinner or a little time spent soliciting would bring more than this small sum. Then, too, we list the Causes and the money goes to the Causes for which it is raised.

People will give when this fact is obvious.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Convention is giving more money to Foreign Missions than any other Negro women's organization in the world.

Following our San Francisco meeting we sent \$\_\_\_\_\_ to the Foreign Mission Board. During the year, we have sent boxes of supplies to Suehn and to Mr. Horton.

When Mrs. Mattie M. Davis told us that Suehn did not have a stove to cook on, we had her purchase a cook stove at a cost of over Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) and ship it to the Station.

We are paying for the beautiful Retreat for Foreign Missions for the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention, Inc.

In July, Rev. Samuel B. Stubblefield, Sr., Monrovia, Liberia, spoke to the students in the Summer Institute at the National Trade and Professional School For Women and Girls, Inc., Washington, D. C. The station is in desperate need of some means of transportation. The students, teachers and office staff is sending to Rev. Stubblefield, this month Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars for a "pick up" truck.

We are not singing our own praises. We are simply reporting to you because you gave and prayed and trusted us in this work of the Master.

## THE RETREAT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

Organizations, such as ours, can only live by essential service, rendering and having definite basic responsibility. A stake in the lives of people gives challenge and pride.

Our RETREAT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES, in Washington, D. C., is just that kind of a meaningful, beautiful institution. It ties Mission service in Africa and other lands to fellowship in America.

Our Retreat is not only a place of beauty but it is so well built and furnished that it compares favorably with any show place in the Nation's Capital. This is as it should be and as we have signed and sealed to keep it.

The balance on the mortgage debt is \_\_\_\_\_. It costs Seven Thousand Dollars a year for upkeep, care and salary and interest on mortgage. The Life Members and Retreat Committee are urged to pay the mortgage and the the total cost of upkeep will be comparatively light.

The value and the Christian challenge are there as a life gift from the women of this Convention.

## MINUTES

## "THE NATIONAL CAMP"

"ATTEMPT GREAT THINGS FOR GOD AND EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM HIM" is a challenge which, if accepted, will bring a surprisingly rich reward. The only thing that we need to be sure of is that our purpose, plan and program shall please Him.

For over Twenty-five years we talked about and promised to set up a Camp project. It was not until 1958 that we stood up to our promise. Today, it is not necessary for us to reminisce. The glorious fact is that our next step to dedicate the National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat—located near Constantine, Michigan.

We have reported the purchase and preliminary steps incident to such an undertaking. In June, we requested the Chairman of the Camp Board and one of its members to confer with the Michigan Camp Commissioners. The State representatives met our representatives at the Camp and their first comment was: "You have here the finest beginning of any organization that has ever started such a project in the State of Michigan." They spent hours going over the grounds and buildings and discussing State requirements for licensing Summer Camps. Thank God we have much there, but we have also much to do there.

1. We shall fit what we have to meet State requirements. This goes into plumbing, sewerage and toilet facilities. Sanitation standards of the State Department of Health must be provided for and maintained or Camp license will be revoked.
2. We must remodel some of the buildings but they are well worth every dollar needed for such improvements.
3. We must build roads and entrances to facilitate the handling of more people than was ever contemplated by private owners.
4. We have a fifteen acre lake which must be cleaned. This goes into money, but it must be done.
5. We must build an Assembly place for outdoor meetings. It will be a kind of patio, facing the beautiful lake.
6. Adequate Recreation grounds must be provided.
7. We shall need a rambler type dormitory with adequate FURNITURE and equipment to permit easy cleaning and neatly kept. The provision should be for not more than One Hundred "learners" at a time. Bear in mind that the Camp is for "learners" in the field of Christian service and not for picnickers—looking for some place to have a grand and glorious time. This Camp is for Christian Young People and Seniors who want to serve their Churches and communities with greater skill and renewed dedication.
8. We shall need Camp Director, Activities Specialists, Counsellors, Nurse and maintenance personnel of ability and Christian character.

It is our hope and prayer that we shall be able to get on with this work so as to have the Camp ready for service by the first of June, 1961. We have a tremendous job to do, but, bear in mind that this is God's work and if we pray and work with Him, He will help us to find the means and the people. "It is always refreshing to read what the Bible says He will do. For instance, the Book says 'No good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly' and He declares in this connection, 'before they call, I will answer.' And He did it.

May I share with you a secret? I have a letter from a White friend who is the president of a great organization. She tells me, confidentially, that

"we are interested in your Camp project and voted to give Sixteen Thousand Dollars to help set the Camp in order. The money is not immediately available, but you will receive it in a few months."

and it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear."

This gift is a challenge and, I believe with all my heart, that the women of this Convention will accept that gift with thanks and as a challenge I call upon you to match it before February 1, 1961 with SIXTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS MORE.

It can be done and God is saying to us about this whole undertaking—"why criest thou unto me? GO FORWARD!"

The Young People of this Convention ~~must do more to help financing~~ in a practical way. We want them to raise **TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS**.

We owe a balance of Forty-five Thousand Dollars on the Mortgage Debt During this year you have had to pay interest on the Mortgage and taxes to the State because we are not a licensed Camp. We have had to take care of heat, light telephone, repairs and Caretakers' services. All of that has been done out of Camp funds.

Every Church in our Convention should give **TWENTY-FIVE, FIFTY or ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS** between now and February 1st. They will do it if the leaders are interested in Young People and in the future leadership of our denomination.

Whatever other people do to help us is the kind of Christian fellowship and interest for which we have been praying; but what we do for ourselves clinches the fact that God helps those who help themselves.

#### THE WORKER

The President of the Convention started THE WORKER over twenty-four years ago. Needless to say that the magazine had had its days of loneliness and uncertainty because it was another of those "faith ventures" that has to prove itself by overcoming the doubts of many and the neglect of many more.

Thank God, THE WORKER has grown in favor with God and Man. Today, it is the most widely read Church magazine used by Negro women.

We are profoundly grateful to the men and women who are helping us to circulate the magazine. Many of the Book Shops, distributors of religious periodicals and material, women in the local churches and in the State and District Conventions are giving us enthusiastic and increasing support in the circulation of the magazine. We are inexpressibly grateful to them and we shall continue to try to make The Worker an informative, enlightening and challenging instrument of service to all who want to see God high and lifted up in the lives of people who are seeking to know the truth.

We are grateful to Mrs. Hazel Baskerville Nelson, Mrs. Lula M. Haynes and Rev. D. E. King for their contributions and to Mrs. Vernon Johns who wants to help us in our evaluation and use of Church Music.

In the Third Quarter of 1960, we called upon Ten men to help us in issuing a "special" edition of the magazine. This was done for two good reasons:

1. To clarify and evaluate the "Sit-In" Crusade, initiated and directed by Negro College students.
2. To discuss the price of freedom and to challenge this generation to build on the sure and deep foundation laid by the men and women who overcame tribulations and great trials, but made America sing with the richness of their faith and dogged determination to "Be Somebody, in the land to which they had given the last ounce of their devotion, and baptized it in sweat and blood and tears."

These men did a magnificent job and words of praise and orders for the magazine are still coming into our office.

Our 1960-61 objective is to get **TEN THOUSAND NEW SUBSCRIBERS** for the Worker.

*What Will You Do To Help Us?*

#### THE NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL GONE

In August, many of you received notice from President Turner, of American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee, that the National Training School—started and sponsored by this Convention for years—is in ashes.

It was closed by President Jackson and the National Baptist Convention several years ago. The State Presidents of the Woman's Convention were Trustees of the School and gave it support.

In the urgent suggestion of the late Dr. D. V. Jemison advanced the School Two Thousand Dollars. It had not been refunded at the time of the fire.

If the School was insured the trustees should refund the money. If it is refunded, I suggest that we give it outright to the American Baptist Seminary to help on proposed Women's Dormitory. I further suggest that the money reported by the American Baptist Seminary Committee, in this session of our Convention, be sent to President Turner to be used for the proposed Dormitory.

#### A SCHOOL THAT HAS GROWN FROM AN IDEA TO AN IDEAL CONTINUES TO GROW

For Fifty Years the President and Trustees of the National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., on Lincoln Heights, in the Nation's Capital today it stands as a monument to Christian devotion.

That School is built on vision, faith, sweat, criticism, misrepresentation, devotion, sacrifice and dogged determination. A few women in this Convention, and some Ministers of the National Baptist Convention, have prayed, believed, worked and given to the end that the dream might become a living reality.

The arduous work is not yet done, but the School on Lincoln Heights is dedicated to God for work with women, for women and by women.

It is the noblest example of Negro self-help in and building on standards done by Negro women in America or in the world, for that matter.

#### THE NATIONAL MEMORIAL CHAPEL IS COMPLETED

REJOICE WITH US! because the much needed, long talked about and hard worked for National Memorial Chapel, on the Campus of The National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., is completed, furnished and ready to dedicated.

It is a well constructed, attractive, well furnished, worshipful place for the kind and quality of service and talent programs that we propose to present, the year round at 4:00 P. M.

We have opera seats dedicated to Friends and Churches that have helped us in that venture for dedication of talent for God's service.

The organ and piano are the best. It is our hope that our own Mrs. E. W. Williams, of Fairfield, Alabama, will be with us to dedicate the organ by having it tell of this "Amazing Grace" of a miracle-working God, because we—on Lincoln Heights can tell the whole world—

"Thru many dangers, toils and snares  
We have already come."

Nobody can make that organ say it like our Friend, Mrs. E. W. Williams. Another practical feature is that in the lower auditorium we have an attractive, quiet Fellowship Room.

We are eternally grateful to the Friends who helped us. Woman's Missionary Union, of Virginia, is the largest Donor. Their total gift is **TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS**. To our devoted and faithful NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, of Oklahoma, Chairman, Mrs. Lessie H. Fortune, Washington, D. C., Co-Chairman; to a handicapped young woman who lives on our Campus; to Churches, State Conventions and individual Friends in Washington, D. C. and across the Nation we do not have words rich enough to spell out our heartfelt gratitude. But this one thing says what all of these friends would say—

*TO A MIRACLE WORKING GOD BE THE GLORY!*

#### YOUNG PEOPLE MUST BE ENLISTED, TRAINED AND DEDICATED

Our duty and high purpose is to give to younger people a balanced, constructive, challenging program, that in the end will spell dedicated lives in the field of Christian service.

The main business of this Convention is to discover and train young people to Church and Convention leadership. Any program that does not go all out for Christian character building, glorification of talent, World fellowship and cooperative living is no program for this day. It is a sham—a waste of time and money and betrayal of a sacred trust. We wasted enough time years ago.

The day for starting something new, out of spite, is gone. The day for leaders who show off at the expense of the organization and do nothing concrete to build a real program, must be no more.

The business of this Woman's Convention is to work and produce and by its work set every Church, Missionary Society and Young People's organization on hallowed fire for service.

Annual meetings, speeches and parades will never do it. Year around teaching special Institutes, Conferences, Retreats with standard courses, good libraries and reading tables, purposeful, dedicated teachers; practical, meaningful objectives and Follow-Up Committees are the "MUSTS" and there is no time for delay.

Five million Baptists—united—on these common goals can get our people out of the wilderness in Twenty-five years. But split-up, divided and name calling and Cadillac-riding will send millions of Negro young people to destruction.

The Negro Church cannot long survive without the kind and quality of an intensive Christian program which we here suggest.

#### CAPABLE DEDICATED TEACHERS

For several months we have been searching, quietly, for capable, dedicated teachers for our School. It is our hope that we can have a mixed Faculty. The courses offered are—

##### MISSIONS

##### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

BUSINESS—Typing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping Commercial Law

##### MUSIC

##### Home and Family Life

##### ACADEMIC:

We offer Standard High School (Third and Fourth year)  
and  
Two Years Junior College

Our Summer School has been a challenge and eye opener, a surprise and a benediction to Church women. It doth not yet appear what we shall do.

As soon as we can find skilled women or men, we shall open our dreamed of "IDLE HOUR WORKSHOP" as an experiment. It is our thought that it will be the answer to a great need for youngsters. If the experiment works, we will see the idea in communities that have youth problems for which they are trying to find practical solutions.

Skilled, dedicated teachers is the basic requirement.

#### STUDENTS—Quality and Grade

In order to build a much needed dormitory and make necessary improvements, we were compelled to discontinue full operation of the National Trade and Professional School For Women And Girls, Inc. We continued Summer sessions, Conferences, Institutes and Open House for outside conventions and retreats. Now, the School is ready and beautiful for full operation. Our program of education is set up to train young women of character, who want to prepare for service and leadership in the following fields—

##### Missions

##### Christian Social Service

BUSINESS—Typing, Shorthand, Bookkeeping, Commercial Law

##### Music

##### Home and Family Life

##### Academic—

We offer Standard High School (Third and Fourth year)

#### AND Two Years Junior College

WE DO NOT ACCEPT First and Second Year High School students.

#### WILL YOU FIND ONE?

Our plan is to begin regular work at the National Trade And Professional School For Women And Girls, Inc., January.

We urge ONE HUNDRED of our friends to send for the Catalogue and find one young woman who wants to prepare for leadership. It will require interest to search, but the need for trained Christian women is so great that at least One Hundred Women should help us find them.

We can give some Scholarship Aid to girls who are willing to help themselves.  
SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

#### SUMMER INSTITUTE

##### July Was the Month

Lincoln Heights, in the Capital of the Nation, Was the Place A nation-wide Institute for Christian workers was attraction. It registered women from 20 States.

The entire program was challenging. There is no program like it offered by any School for Christian Workers. Come and see.

The faculty was interracial. Nowhere can you find the quality of program, atmosphere, beauty and comfort that the National Trade and Professional School offers to its students. The courses and instructors and inspirational speakers were as follows—

Interracial Relationship—Mrs. Mary Thomason, Mrs. Carl Tiller

Worship—Mrs. Lula Haynes

Public Speaking—Miss Nannie H. Burroughs

Bible—Rev. Frederick Sampson

Music—Miss Mildred Williams

Red Cross Home Nursing—Mrs. Cleo Roberts

Pageantry and Drama—Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp

Arts and Crafts—Mrs. Margaretta Wanzer

Home Decoration and Upholstering—Mrs. Laurene Smith

Foreign Missions—Mrs. Sarah Williamson Coleman

Juvenile Delinquency—Mrs. Martha L. Reese

#### Special—Panel Book Evaluation

Rev. J. Timothy, Maryland, Rev. James E. Coates and Rev. Walter E. Fauntroy of Washington, D. C. gave an evaluation of Rev. Thomas Elliott Huntley's scholarly and challenging book, "WHEN PEOPLE BEHAVE LIKE SPUTNIK."

These three men were superb.

As the closing feature, the students presented "12 KEYS TO GOD'S RESOURCES."

Miss Bernice Cofer, Secretary "Christian Friendliness" was among the guests. In a letter following her visit (This was her third summer) she wrote

"Lincoln Heights gives promise of being an outstanding Conference Center for Christian development. The new Chapel is indeed conducive to the worship of God. May the remaining days of July bring growth to your eager students."

Miss Cofer's wish came true. A host of women left the hill, literally walking on air, signed up to go back to their Churches and communities and ring the bells for Christ.

Visitors come to Lincoln Heights by the hundreds.

## WORLD DAY OF PRAYER

75th World Day of Prayer, February 17, 1961

Sponsored by "United Church Women"—  
National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.

## THE THEME: FORWARD THROUGH THE AGES

The Committee has this to say as a challenge:

"February 17, 1961, find us right in the midst of history, exciting history, caught up by it, a part of it. It is history that includes vast spiritual movement throughout the world, with 'no time limits, no clime limits, no race limits or space limits.' interdenominational, interracial, international. Yes, right in the midst of history comes the call to prepare for the 75th anniversary of the World Day of Prayer!"

More than ever before in the 75 years of history, we believe Christian women are ready to answer this call. The God of history is making us see how important it is that we move "together." To boost the great event the Committee suggests:

"Plan a Retreat in November to report on plans and to go through the service and select leaders to take part on the World Day of Prayer. 'There Came A Woman' for a Bible study and prayer period. Plan the day on a high spirited level. Arrange for members to visit women's attendance on World Day of Prayer. Pray for the Prayer Fellowship being held around the world and join them by holding a local Fellowship Retreat in January for the women of your community."

## "SIT-IN"

It is quite obvious that present day young people cannot understand the reason or justification for penalizing a race simply because it is not "white." To them, Slavery is only in the history book and races are on the march together in war and in peace. To them "one Nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all" means exactly what it says. Or if it doesn't, they have the kind of mental curiosity that compels them to find out the reason why.

To Negroes removed One Hundred years from slavery in which their race paid a dear price for Freedom, they know that their citizenship rights were written in blood in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries for the preservation of America. The only thing that should really concern all Americans—Negro and White—is that all citizens are given the promised opportunity for Public Education, fair employment and respect as human beings created alike in the image of God.

The present race prejudice attitude will never bring out the good in any race. All men were born to walk in dignity and equality, otherwise what is the meaning of human brotherhood. The only business of a Democracy is to build in its people enduring qualities of character.

Whatever you think about the wisdom of the "Sit-In" Crusade write this one fact on the table of your heart—"People will get no where in this world until they have the courage to get involved in a fight for justice."

In demanding equal rights in public places and in employment, the Negro must meet cultural and conduct standards without bias or prejudice. If he does not so deport himself then he should devote himself to qualifying.

Uncultured White Americans should do likewise. In other words, color should not be a passport to seats in public places and America is dead-wrong and doomed if she continues to punish men for not being "white."

HAVE THE CHURCHES AND GOVERNMENT "GANGED UP"  
ON THE AMERICAN NEGRO?

If ever the parlance of the street was ever applicable, the Churches and the government have certainly "ganged up" on the Negro to keep in his so-called "place."

Without Jesus in the heart of this nation and without Justice in the body politic, America is on her way down and out. No nation can make the glowing promises which this nation has made to all of its citizens—regardless of race, creed or color—and fail ignominiously to keep its word with races that have fought, bled and died to build a Democracy—a government of the people, by the people and for the people, without provoking the wrath of a just God.

There is no Jesus nor justice in the American race and color practices in Church and State. There is as much or perhaps more race prejudice in the churches of this country as there is in State and National governments. The present low economic, social, moral and spiritual condition of the American Negro is due to the attitude and practices of the churches and the government. The so-called public schools have never been public. The so-called Christian churches have never been Christian.

But for the attitude, interests and contributions of a comparatively small number of white people and philanthropic agencies, American Negroes would be worse off today than Africans who have been exploited and robbed for centuries. The major interest of whites in that land is to wax fat and wallow in its wealth.

The day of protest has come. It has come out of centuries of suffering. The American Negro has been patient. He has been cheated, robbed, beaten, lynched and denied every right that belongs to man—the right to learn; the right to labor, the right to live.

In a land of plenty, two-thirds of the Negroes in America are ignorant, living in slums, ghettos and terribly blighted communities, because of color prejudice in education, in employment and in housing. America is responsible for this un-Christian and unDemocratic situation. And Negroes in America have finally come to the conclusion that they, too, will be responsible for their own undoing if they do not decide to unite and beat unjust and unGodly American race prejudices to a frazzle.

The weapons of our warfare must not be frustration and hate.

**EDUCATION**—Training for work in all fields with larger numbers of young Negroes taking trades—meeting the highest standards required in business and professions.

**IMPROVEMENT IN HOME AND FAMILY LIFE**—must be made increasingly possible because of equal opportunities for employment in all fields of service. **CHRISTIAN LIVING**—not on relief but on justice for when men are treated as brothers in human relations. Christianity to them becomes a vital force in their lives. Negro churches are not doing what churches should do because the people are frustrated. They shout and sing and pray and talk loud in order to drown their troubles; growing out of poverty, need and limitations and disappointments. Negroes must rise and put on the whole armour of faith, determination and skilled labor.

A Christianity that doesn't lift men up and make them stand on their feet is not worth having.

## THE FAMOUS OR FAKE CIVIL RIGHTS PLANK

A candidate for the high office of President of the United States should not play "politics" with any group of its citizens.

Red-blooded, sensible men and women want a President who will stand on the Constitution and not spend time waving a "plank" at them in a Campaign. When it comes to Civil Rights, the "plank" is just so much candy, obviously promised in an effort to get votes. This was done in San Francisco and in Chicago. At both Conventions the Civil Rights Plank was the main bait offered Negroes to get their applause in the Convention and their votes in November.

Instead of playing politics with a "plank" a candidate for the Presidency of the

United States should read the 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution and pledge unequivocally to try to get the United States Supreme Court to enforce that nearly One Hundred years old citizenship rights statute.

The 14th and 15th Amendments to the Constitution are far more than a plank of race or color. These Amendments give all citizens the right to stand on them and it forbids any State in the Union—North or South—to deprive citizens of their privileges and rights. No Campaign plank can give more. The fact of the matter is that every President, before and since the enactment of these Amendments has sworn with uplifted hand to uphold the Constitution and its Amendments.

But it is strange that no President has insisted and gone all out for the enforcement of Constitutional Civil Rights. Instead they have been writing and waving planks. The Negro, himself, must bring all necessary pressure to bear to get his Constitutional rights, and not simply new "plank" rights. "Political Plank" rights are only Campaign promises that will be filibustered into splinters by a white Congress. Politicians know this and sensible Negroes are not fooled by it.

The Amendments to the Constitution are law. Congress cannot kick that law around because it is written in the Constitution. Congress has ignored it and nullified it; but it is still there. All Civil Rights "planks" have been filibustered into splinters.

Negroes, like all other citizens, must stand on the floor of the Constitution because no plank is broad enough and strong enough to support their full citizenship rights. The Civil Rights plank is nothing more than a face saver before an on-looking world; a wise bait for credulous job seeking Negroes and a football for entrenched politicians in Congress.

A democracy that can, on the mere score of color, completely ignore its Constitutional pledge to any group of its citizens, as America has for nearly 100 years written on a "plank" is a surer guarantee of citizenship rights than what was written by that democracy in the blood of that group of citizens.

The basic "rights" of the Negro are written in the Constitution and any "ball-hoo Civil Rights campaign promises," simply provide for more time wasting Congressional filibuster.

#### THE NEGRO MUST LEARN THE ART THAT DEFEATS ENEMIES

Race prejudice is not only senseless, but it is white America's most expensive satisfying luxury.

In fact, no mathematician can compute the high cost of race prejudice. Figures simply run out like they did on John in the Bible . . . "No man can number."

Race prejudice produces loafers instead of laborers—ignorance instead of intelligence—crime, want and degradation in a land of plenty. Millions of Negroes have gone to waste and to Hell because there was nowhere else for them to go under a government that makes "White" the passport to First Class Citizenship. The Negro has taken about as much injustice as could be expected of normal human beings.

The race problem in America has reached the stage of "self defense" or self extinction. In this world, whenever wrong is tolerated too long, it gets—too strong to make sense or to be longer condoned, tolerated or endured. Race prejudice in this country has reached that intolerable depth.

Don't let anybody fool you! Justice or judgment is on God's agenda. The strange fact is that churches lead in non-Christian practices and the government preaches Justice and practices discrimination everywhere and with impunity.

But bear this fact in mind, for this race situation in America, the Negro must bear his share of the responsibility because of what he has failed to do for himself in education, labor and social development. In the first place—

1. We accepted or tolerated undemocratic practices for over seventy-five years
2. We have not preached or practiced the gospel of self-help as upstanding self-respecting races must do.

We have not stressed the eternal value of standards in work and in social and community life.

4. We have not emphasized importance of learning how to disarm enemies. The first step is—

Learn what they want you to do and don't do it.  
Then—Undo them by superior service and conduct.

Now, the "fullness of time has come" for us to practice for over seventy-five years. Then give ourselves fully to the use of the Divine yeast of progress. **LEARN-LABOR-LIVE** as becometh men who believe in the God of Justice. Prejudice can be licked. Only skill can do it.

#### THE FAULT IS IN THE LEADERSHIP

Because of the condition of Negro masses, the Negro Church must qualify for Christian leadership and service—not to the few who come, but to the many who never enter a church door, pray a prayer or have the least concern about what they can become if they only desire to be and to believe that they have within themselves a spark of the Divine that can be kindled into new life and power and self-transformation.

Our churches need a quality of dedicated leadership that has the "know-how," and above all the determination to do something Godly about people right at their doors who never enter the portals.

The Missionary Societies in our Churches must be remodeled. In many instances it will require ripping up the whole garment, washing it clean in the sense of present-day renewal and ironing it out with the hot iron of sense and shaping it anew—after the pattern of divine sense to fit the needs of the present day. Regardless of how we think about it or feel about it, the Missionary Societies in our Churches should be the most progressive, clear visioned, "know-how," challenging and attractive organizations in Christian service.

The leaders must prepare because the blind cannot lead the blind and there is too much light in books coming from the press everyday, on the world, challenging stories of Missions and human possibilities for any leader to fail to study and grow and give until the light from their lives and services send its rays to the last man, the lost man and the least man on this planet.

Today, in this disturbed world, every Church should be afame with the presence of God and it will take an intelligent "know-how," "growing in grace" leadership from the pulpit to the door to compel men to come in.

#### THE ONLY SALVATION FOR THIS NATION

In rich America, we have preventable, staggering and challenging problems of ignorance, poverty, unemployment, health, crime and human waste, due largely to race prejudice on the one hand and Negro complacency on the other. No nation, that calls itself a Christian democracy is as rich in race prejudice as America is today.

Our brand of Christianity does not accept the Golden Rule as our criterion in dealing with people. The fact of human Brotherhood is in the Bible, and the practice of race prejudice is in the pulpits and pews of the Churches. There are two things that must be done to save this nation from the penalty of prejudice and the satisfaction it enjoys in race discrimination.

1. America must practice the principles of Brotherhood and Justice.
2. Negro people must decide that they are done with satisfied ignorance and Second Class Citizenship.

These high decisions will cost innate desire, determination and sweat and blood and tears; but in the end they will spell an America that is Democratic and Christian.

## MINUTES

A just God is ready to lead us in such a dedication or to doom us if we ignore His plan for Brotherhood on this planet.  
As Christian, let us tackle the problems of our race and community. We will if we fight with divine weapons and let the following be prayer of dedication:

Lord, from compromise and things half done,  
Keep us with keen and stubborn pride,  
And when at last the fight for Justice in America is won,  
Lord, keep us still unsatisfied and fighting  
Until Justice for the whole world is won.

NANNIE H. BURROUGHS, President

## THE WORKER AND LITERATURE REPORT OF MISS NANNIE H. BURROUGHS

August 1, 1959 Through July 31, 1960

## Worker and Literature Foundation—Receipts

Brought forward August 1, 1959	
Literature Foundation Balance	\$ 7,710.03
Checking Account Balance	1,867.58
<b>Total Amount</b>	<b>\$ 9,577.61</b>

Receipts:	
Worker Subscriptions and Sale of Literature:	
Cash Receipts	\$119,052.68
Received In Stamps	654.24
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$119,706.92</b>

Refund on Literature ..... 21.68

Refunds from Woman's Convention Auxiliary, N.B.C., Inc., Expenses paid by Literature Department	\$ 11,984.85
Advanced to National Camp and Senior Retreat	7,519.96
Advanced to The Retreat for Foreign Missionaries	8,371.87

Total Amount from Woman's Convention Auxiliary, Refund on Monies Advanced	27,576.68
---	-----------

Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Baptist Convention, to Literature Foundation Fund	500.00
Woman's Convention Auxiliary, N.B.C., Inc.—Receipts from Literature and Crusade	969.00

Total Receipts August 1, 1959-July 31, 1960	\$149,074.21
Grand Total: including Amount Brought Forward	\$158,651.83

## WORKER AND LITERATURE FOUNDATION—EXPENSES

Advanced to BUILDING FUND for Chapel	\$ 16,800.00
Advanced to National Camp and Senior Retreat	2,135.44
Payments on Interest and Operation	4,916.45

## MINUTES

Advanced to The National Trade and Professional School	5,000.00
Drayage	178.06
Labor	1,368.04
Mailing and Postage: The Worker and Literature	2,774.35
Memorial Tributes, and other Items	128.83
National Book Shop	8,655.27
Office: Equipment and Supplies	2,425.93
Office: Heat, Light, Telephone, Telegrams, Services	9,345.24
Printing: The Worker, Study Books, Material	39,171.50
Printing: Other Material	3,780.55
Refunds on Purchase of Literature	295.77
Salaries	7,401.35
Study Books, Other Publishers	4,834.30
Travel and Transportation	1,966.50
Transferred to Building Fund	31,000.00
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>\$149,245.63</b>

Balance: August 1, 1960 ..... \$ 10,406.26

## Designated as Follows:

Literature Foundation	\$ 8,211.00
Checking Account	2,193.26
<b>Total Balance</b>	<b>\$ 10,406.26</b>

## WORKER AND LITERATURE FOUNDATION—RECAPITULATION

Receipts:	
Balance Brought Forward August 1, 1960	\$ 9,577.61
Receipts August 1, 1959-July 31, 1960	149,074.21
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$158,651.83</b>

Less:	
Expenses August 1, 1959-July 31, 1960, Including Amount Transferred to Building Fund	149,245.63
<b>Balance: August 1, 1960</b>	<b>\$ 10,406.26</b>

## Designated as Follows:

Literature Foundation	\$ 8,211.00
Checking Account	2,193.26
<b>Total Balance</b>	<b>\$ 10,406.26</b>

## NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL

Lincoln Heights, Washington 18, D. C.

## SUMMARY—RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960

Checking Account ..... RECEIPTS ..... \$ 3,293.16

Brought Forward August 1, 1959 ..... \$ 3,293.16

Receipts: August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960: ..... \$ 1,382.98

Boarding Department ..... \$ 1,382.98

## MINUTES

Gifts:	
Current Expenses .....	422.06
A. Memorial Chapel .....	7,121.77
Woman's Convention Auxiliary, National Convention, U.S.A., Inc., 1959 Session .....	4,705.21
Woman's Missionary Union of Virginia—A Special Gift .....	5,000.00
Summer Institute and Conference .....	2,975.97
General Receipts .....	11,114.36
Transferred From Literature Foundation .....	5,000.00
Total Receipts: August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960 .....	42,504.31
Grand Total: Including Balance Brought Forward .....	\$45,597.91

## NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL—EXPENSES

Boarding Department .....	\$ 2,915.35
Campus .....	1,388.97
Drayage .....	11.52
Furnishings and Equipment .....	707.16
Fuel (Gas and Oil) .....	2,498.06
Insurance .....	2,273.35
Janitor and Labor .....	2,732.17
Laundry .....	185.86
Light .....	290.67
Postage .....	75.00
Printing .....	68.10
Publicity .....	92.00
Refund .....	100.00
Repairs and Improvement .....	2,697.99
Salaries .....	3,472.51
Scholarship Aid .....	185.00
Taxes .....	93.76
Telephone—Telegrams .....	280.23
Travel and Transportation .....	98.05
Water .....	134.11
Transferred to Building Fund .....	16,000.00
Total Expenses: August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960 .....	\$42,286.81
Balance: August 1, 1960 .....	\$ 3,301.71

## NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL—CHECKING ACCOUNT

## RECAPITULATION

Balance Brought Forward August 1, 1959 .....	\$ 3,301.75
Receipts: August 1, 1959—July 31, 1960 .....	42,504.31
Total Receipts .....	\$45,807.31
Less Expenses: Including amount transferred to Building Fund .....	42,286.81
Balance: August 1, 1960 .....	\$ 3,521.72

## MINUTES

## NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL—BUILDING FUND

## RECEIPTS

Balance Brought Forward August 1, 1959 .....	\$12,439.94
Advanced to Building Fund from Literature Foundation and National Trade and Professional School Checking Account .....	63,800.00
Total Receipts .....	\$76,239.94
Less: Expenses .....	
Paid to Builders—Sharpe and Hammaker, Inc .....	\$49,015.60
Paid to Vaughn and Ferguson, Architects .....	1,269.24
Paid on Furnishings and Instruments .....	4,732.93
Total Expenses .....	\$55,017.86
Balance: August 1, 1960 .....	\$22,222.08

NANNIE H. BURROUGHS, President

THE REPORT OF  
MRS. ESTER WALKER TYREE

President Burroughs, Fellow Officers, Christian Friends of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary, N.C., U.S.A., Inc.

In the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, I greet you.

For the fifth time the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., is meeting in this historic city of Philadelphia, the city of "Brotherly Love," founded by William Penn, the home of our late President Emeritus, Mrs. S. W. Layton.

We remember the hospitality of the Christian people of this city in September, 1950, when the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, N.C., U.S.A., Inc., met in the gracious and beautiful, Irving Auditorium of the University of Pennsylvania.

For this meeting Mrs. L.M. Thomas and her co-workers have spent no pains in making preparation. It is a fine example of the old adage, "Take what you have and make what you want." Philadelphia Women Pennsylvania. Women you have been most gracious and hospitable and we love you.

Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs.

President Burroughs had a dream:  
Great it is to believe the dream  
When we stand in youth by the starry stream;  
But a greater thing is to fight life through,  
And say at the end, "The dream was true."  
Edwin Markham

President Burroughs seems divine:  
After all, it is the divinity within that  
Makes he divinity without; Washington Irving

President Burroughs' life is a life  
As thou wilt — O Lord, Thou knowest what is best for us:  
Let this or that be done, as Thou shalt please. Give what  
Thou Wilt, and how much Thou will, and when Thou wilt.  
Deal with me as Thou thinkest good.  
Sot me where Thou wilt, and deal with me in all things just  
as Thou wilt. Behold, I am Thy servant, prepared for all  
things; for I desire not to live unto myself, but unto Thee!  
and oh, that I could do it worthily and perfectly!  
Thomas A. Kempis

— More things are wrought by prayer  
Than this world dream of . . . Tennyson

## MINUTES

We have with us at this meeting, Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, President Woman's Convention Auxiliary, N.B.C., U.S.A., Inc.  
Through a life of prayer.  
God will answer prayer.

"Laborers Together with God" — 1 Corinthians 3:9

The fellowship of the Officers and Committee Members of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, N.B.C., U.S.A., Inc., is always a source of strength to us for our tasks together and separately.

We welcome to this fellowship:

Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron, who came through the Youth Department, is the National Chairman of the Study Class of the Woman's Convention.

Conventional Year Co-Workers:

Mrs. A. A. Banks, National Director Y. P. Department  
Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard—Acting Treasurer  
Mrs. Bessie Hairston—Parliamentarian

Together let us give thanks to God for this fellowship, and pray His continued guidance for us.

To our elected officers we express our gratitude for past services and our confidence as we face the future and appreciation for the close ties which bind us to the cause of Christ.

In Memoriam

As the years roll on, more and more of those who were pioneers and/or staunch supporters of our work have gone to their reward. The past year has seen the deaths of many whom we held in high regard and affectionate memory. In sorrow at their absence from us, but in gratitude for their lives and their work, let us remember their fellowship with us.

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.—

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, or as a watch in the night. - - - .

So teach us to number our days that ye may get a heart of wisdom—

We thank Thee for the divine compassion which takes account of the mrows of mankind.

To thee be glory forever through Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Meetings

It was my privilege to attend two (2) denominational meetings since last we met. 1. The 1960 meeting of the Executive Board of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, N.B.C., U.S.A., Inc., met in Bowman Little Theatre, National Baptist Convention Sanatorium Bath House, Hot Springs, Arkansas, January 20-21, 1960. General Theme:

"The Only Hope—Christ for the World and the World for Christ"

Every officer and committee person present worked doubly hard to make the meeting a success, but, the climate was just not conducive of the inspirational and informational meeting we usually have when our President is able to be with us, altho she planned the program and sent it to us. Mrs. Mary O. Ross, First Vice President, presided.

There were two sessions daily and no evening sessions. Mrs. Lula M. Hayes, National Chairman of Worship Committee was in charge of worship. The worship theme being: "If We Would Win the Victory" Micah 6:8. At 10:30 A. M. Wednesday, January 20, tribute was paid to Mrs. Maude J. Brockway, Parliamentarian, who departed this life, Saturday, October 24, 1959. All persons stood in silence for two(2) minutes and then repeated "Death is the Golden Key that opens the palace of eternity." After which "Death is Only a Dream" was sung. The program followed as planned.

## MINUTES

2. The National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress met in Buffalo, New York, June 18-22, 1960. The 1960 Emphasis—Our Baptist Witness Through Education in an Emerging Age of Freedom." There were 6000 persons enrolled in classes. The 1961 meeting will be held in St. Louis Missouri.

Florida

One of the most inspiring and spiritual meetings it was my privilege to visit, was held by the Woman's Convention of Florida, Mrs. Susie C. Holley, President. The spirit of loving kindness was ever present.

The program was solid and challenging. The participants were prepared for their task and the entire meeting had the mark of thoughtful and strong leadership.

The Baptist World Alliance in Rio de Janeiro

Mr. John C. Slemp reporting in Missions American Baptist International Magazine states that:

"Thirty thousand Baptists from sixty-eight countries on six continents assembled in the 'Gymnasium Gilberto Cardoso, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Sunday afternoon, June 26, for the opening session of the Tenth Congress of the Baptist World Alliance." It was stated that standing room was at a premium as the fifty-five year-old world organization met for the first time in the Southern Hemisphere. There were 12,000 registered delegates, 10,300 were from Brazil, 2,500 were from other countries.

The "Manifesto" adopted was as follows:

1. That God created man in his own image and endowed him with freedom to respond to his redemptive love;
2. That man is responsible to God for his religious belief and practice;
3. That religious faith and participation must be voluntary in order to be real.

We rejoice:

1. That God gives grace to endure oppression and to use freedom;
2. That friends of religious liberty are found in all Christian Communions;
3. That recent legislation in several countries is favorable to religious liberty

We earnestly desire:

1. That all forms of discrimination against religious minorities shall cease;
2. That all religious bodies shall make an unequivocal commitment to full religious liberty for all people;
3. That all nations shall guarantee the right of all citizens to believe, to worship, to teach, to evangelize, to change their religious affiliation; and to serve their God as their consciences dictate.

The Congress adopted a document which stated: "On the assumption that 'the Church is under mandate from its Lord to do God's will' and that God's wills reconciliation and peace" the document further suggested "Some steps to bring about a united approach to God and our need at this very crucial hour in the history of mankind."

"Spelling out these suggestions, the document urged that all Baptists recognize the weakness and sinfulness of the human race, and seek their reconciliation with God and their fellow men; make or continue all possible efforts to secure a practical program" - - - and "keep aware of 'conditions of desperate need' such as racial injustice and world hunger, and, in so far as possible, work for the solution of these problems; and recognize that Christians have spiritual resources that transcend national boundaries and political differences." Thus the Baptist World Alliance representing some 23, 000,000 Baptists in more than a hundred countries met the challenge of the age; Christians living as Christians or Christ-like.

## MINUTES

## Meetings of Interest—1960-1961

- September 19-23, 1960      Semi-Annual Meeting—Commission on Missionary Education, Atlantic City, N. J.
- October 10-14, 1960      Area Training Camp for Church Camp Leaders, Carbondale, Illinois
- October 12-21, 1960      Palestine, Texas
- October 16-21, 1960      Brownstown, Indiana
- December 2, 1960      Baptist Women's Day of Prayer—Write President Burroughs for program
- December 4-9, 1960      General Assembly National Council of Churches—San Francisco, California
- At this meeting the Division of Christian Education will have its assembly meeting to bring together lay personnel for an interdenominational experience picking up as many of the values of the Sunday Church School Convention as can be incorporated.
- The Divisions of Home Missions and the Divisions of Foreign Missions will have their Assemblies at San Francisco showing the inter-relationship of Home Missions, Foreign Missions and Christian Education. Many of our women ought to attend these meetings especially those in the West.
- January 18-19, 1961      According to the pattern of the National Baptist Convention U.S.A., Inc., the Executive Board of the Woman's Convention will meet at the place set by the National Convention, U.S.A., Inc.
- February 10-16, 1961      Annual Meeting Division of Christian Education—St. Louis, Missouri
- June, 1961      During the month of June (exact date has not been set) there will be an experimental Project on Church Day Camping at the University of Maryland. Eastern youth Workers ought to check into this meeting. It is sponsored by the Commission on General Christian Education of N.C.C.C.
- July, 1961      (Exact date undecided)—The Executive Board of the North American Women's Union of the Baptist World Alliance will meet at Green Lake, Wisconsin.

## Missions

The themes and publications for study in 1959-1960 are dramatically timely; Christians throughout the world have been studying Africa and better understanding the hopes and fears of Africa. No other part of the world has had more notice in the daily press than Africa. "The Way in Africa" by George Carpenter and "Africa Disturbed" by Emory and Myrta Ross are widely acclaimed.

The study theme change for 1960-61, but in addition to studying them we must continue to study Africa, using the daily press, the current magazines and newscasts to keep us up to date. We must know. We must know Africa and its needs. We must know.

Future themes for Church-wide study are as follows:

- 1960-61      Into All the World Together  
Heritage and Horizons in Home Missions  
The Christian Mission in Latin America  
Churches for New Times
- 1961-62      Books recommended for the study of these themes may be secured by writing the Literature Department:

Woman's Convention  
Lincoln Heights  
Washington 19, D. C.

The Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., Dr. C. C. Adams, Corresponding Secretary gives the following information concerning our work in Africa and elsewhere.

## MINUTES

## OUR EAST, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AFRICAN STATIONS

- The Providence Industrial Mission, Chiradzulu, Nyasaland, E. Africa  
W. W. Brown Memorial Mission, Kliptown, Union of South Africa  
Dr. D. S. Malekebu, Superintendent  
Salisbury Station, Southern Rhodesia  
Dr. D. S. Malekebu, Superintendent  
Buchanan Mission Station, Middeldrift  
Dr. D. S. Malekebu, Superintendent

## CHURCHES IN NORTHERN RHODESIA

- James E. East Memorial Hospital, Nyasaland, East Africa  
Dr. D. S. Malekebu, Superintendent

## STATIONS ELSEWHERE

- Jordan Memorial Baptist Training School, Nassau, B. W. I.  
Rev. Theo. Johnson, Superintendent  
Jordan Memorial Mission, Bluefields, Nicaragua, Central America  
Rev. Harry L. Smith, Principal

Okinawa Station, Okinawa, International Christian University Foundation  
Tokyo, Japan

In cooperation with Boards affiliated with the Division of Foreign Missions of the National Council of Churches. These Principals and their staffs are depending upon our concern, prayers and support, while they face the battle.

## The Friendship Press States: Education for Mission

Everyone who follows Jesus Christ must proclaim his message. This proclaiming is the mission of the Church and education for mission is education for proclamation.

We must know what we proclaim. We must know those to whom we proclaim, and those with whom we proclaim.

## We Must Know How to Proclaim

Education for mission involves us in a search for understanding of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Education for mission leads us to acquaintance with other people, and their needs for the gospel, for food and clothing, for shelter, for schooling and healing, for encouragement, and for comfort.

It demands of us recognition of our responsibilities for other people. It reveals to us ways of meeting our responsibilities for others and to God—ways that we to us ways as individuals, ways that require us to work together in a church, ways that require agents such as missionaries.

Education for Mission responds to our needs. For there are other Christians in other places, and they too proclaim the gospel.

Sometimes we learn from them new and better ways of proclamation. Sometimes they and we together proclaim the gospel, and there is benefit for both of us in working together. The more we work together, the more we realize that we belong together.

And we, as we come to understand others, develop new understandings of ourselves. As we discover, with others, what the gospel means to them, we discover new meanings for ourselves.

We learn that in proclaiming the gospel to others and with others, we proclaim it to ourselves.

## A Year Closes

As I have visited national meetings, state conventions, district associations and local churches, I am amazed at the work which the Baptist Women of this Convention are doing, with meager resources, with indifference on the part of "so-called Parent bodies" and in the face of discouraging circumstances. And yet altho there

## MINUTES

is growth there is much room for improvement. Most urgently we must ask ourselves, as every Christian disciple must ask himself no matter what he has called to do, "Are we fulfilling our Christian discipleship, faithfully, with and trusting daily in the grace of Almighty God for forgiveness of personal sin for failure and for shortcomings?" You only have the answer.

The Corresponding Secretary has attended every required meeting and 1,478 letters, mailed 4,632 pieces of mail and traveled 8,218 miles. Any other statistical information which you desire will be found in the minutes.

If there are corrections to be noted please check them with the recording secretary and treasurer.

This is the 1959 report of the Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to N.C.B. U.S.A., Inc. "We bring it to you, as we have already held it up before God, praying to Him and saying to you that we hope it is acceptable in His sight and yours."

Respectfully yours,  
Esther Walker Tyree

## STATE CONVENTIONS, DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS, MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

## ALABAMA: STATE CONVENTIONS:

Alabama State Convention, Mrs. H. M. Gibbs, 2509 15th St., Tuscaloosa	\$ 50.00
New Era State Convention, Mrs. Mary E. Baker, Carben, Hill	\$ 50.00

## Districts:

Bethlehem Dist. Woman's Conv., Mrs. Savannah Gladney, Holt, Ala.	25.00
Alabama, Middle, Mrs. Rebecca H. Price, 734 Underwood St., Montgomery	25.00
Auburn, Mrs. Rhussus Perry, P. O. Box 54, Tuskegee Institute	25.00
Bethlehem, Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Box 394, Livingston	25.00
Bethlehem, Blount Spring, Mrs. M. L. King, 1152 W. 2nd St., B'ham	25.00
Eastern Shore, Mrs. Julia Nelson, 2415 Luvenia Dr., Mobile	25.00
Ebenezer, Mrs. Eugenia Davis, Box 213, Camp Hill	25.00
Jefferson County, Mrs. Mary E. Long, 1012-25th St., N. Bessemer	25.00
Lillie Star, Mrs. Bertha Gates, Rt. 1, Box 67, Brent	25.00
Montgomery Antioch, Mrs. I. M. McIntosh, 2300 Day Street, Montgomery	25.00
Mt. Moriah, Mrs. L. D. King, Page Avenue, Birmingham	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, W., Mrs. Eleanor Harris, 1225 Ave. G., Ensley, B'ham	25.00
Mt. Zion Young Men Dist., Mrs. Wilda McFarley, Box 97, Burnwell	25.00
Shiloh, Mrs. A. S. Cooks, 2870 - 27th Court, B'ham	25.00
East Alabama Dist., Mrs. Katie Williams, Rt. 2, Box 664, Phenix City	25.00

## Churches:

Lebanon, Mrs. Martha C. Cal Aliceville, Ala.	25.00
Baptist Hill (Hill), Brewton, Mrs. Rosie Robbins, 213 Granberry St.	10.00
Beulah, Montgomery, Mrs. Johnnie Chappelle, 364 E. Smith St.	10.00
Bethel, Birmingham, Mrs. Helen Moore, 4900 Powell Avenue	10.00
Bethel, Birmingham, Mrs. Irene Molton, 2040 Nollins Drive,	10.00
Bethel, Montgomery, Mrs. Carrie Hubbard, 1110 Mobile Road	10.00
Bethel, Tuscaloosa, Mrs. A. B. Melton, 1726 - 32nd Avenue	10.00
Broad Street, Birmingham, Mrs. Emily Holmes, No. 1 - 14th Ave., S.W.	10.00
Cedar Grove, Prichard, Mrs. Sallie E. Brooks, 856 Cedar Grove St.	10.00
Christian Valley, Birmingham, Mrs. A. S. Coaks, 2870 - 27 Court, North	10.00
Day Street, Montgomery 8, Mrs. Katie S. Lewis, 1329 Oak Street	10.00
Dexter Avenue, Montgomery 8, Mrs. E. M. Arrington, 783 Davidson St.	10.00
First Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Samella Moses, 1st Cl. W.	10.00
First Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Louise Stinson, 1324 Avenue G.	10.00
First Baptist, Brighton, Mrs. M. J. Minden	10.00
First Baptist, Fairfield, Mrs. Iona J. Sned, 424 - 58th Street	10.00
First Baptist, Pratt City-B'ham, Mrs. R. L. Sanford, 42 Carline Ave.	10.00

## MINUTES

First Church, Wylam, Mrs. Sarah Cobb, 530 613th Avenue	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Anniston, Mrs. Georgiana Wilson, 1714 Brown Ave.	10.00
First Baptist, Mt. Park, B'ham, Mrs. Pearl Brooks, 4415 - 42nd Pl. N.	10.00
First Baptist Hopewell, Magazine, Mrs. Kitie Marks, 383 Bay Bridge Rd.	10.00
First Baptist Woodlawn, Irondale 10, Mrs. Ida M. King, 10th St., 110	10.00
Franklin Street, Mobile, Mrs. Marie V. Dixon, 307 Armistead Street	10.00
Friendship, Anniston, Mrs. Sarah Depard, 1224 Brown Avenue	10.00
Friendship, Birmingham, Mrs. Fannie Brown, 1220 - 22nd Ave., N.	10.00
Galilee, Birmingham, Mrs. Laura B. Bonner, 109 - 12th Ave., N.	10.00
Galilee, Birmingham, Mrs. L. A. Carrington, 3539 Ellie Avenue	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Mobile, Mrs. Carrie Madison, 38 N. Ave., C. Prichard	10.00
Greater St. John, Edgewater, Mrs. Eva Young, 7313 Arabean Ave., B'ham	10.00
Greater Tabernacle, Birmingham, Mrs. M. H. Lawson, 2nd - 62 St., S.	10.00
Greater Union, Mobile, Mrs. Hattie Moffat, 2615 St. Stephen Road	10.00
Greenwood, Tuskegee Institute, Mrs. Laula B. McCray, Box 1255	10.00
Groveland, Birmingham, Mrs. Louise Anthony, 6405 - 3rd Ave., N.	10.00
Harmony Street, Birmingham, Mrs. Artruline Ledwood, 601 No. 42nd St.	10.00
Holt Street, Montgomery 8, Mrs. A. M. Wilson, 847 W. Jeff Davis Ave.	10.00
Home Mission, Prichard, Mrs. Febe Garmon, Mobile	10.00
Lily Baptist, Mobile, Mrs. Martha Phillips, 961 Basil Street	10.00
Hopewell, Westfield, Mrs. Irene Smith, Flora Street, B'ham	10.00
Hutchinson Street, Montgomery, Mrs. C. M. Johnson, 719 Shepard St.	10.00
Macedonia, 17th Street Baptist, Mrs. Mattie L. Randall,	* 10.00
922 17th Street, Birmingham	
Macedonius Baptist, Ensley, Mrs. Eleanor Harris, 1225 Ave., G. B'ham	10.00
Macedonia, Gadsden, Mrs. Ruttie Craig, 606 Tuscaloosa Avenue	10.00
Morning Star, Birmingham, Mrs. Luisa Ward	10.00
Morning Star, Holt, Mrs. Ethel M. Daniel, 2503 - 35th Avenue, N.E.	10.00
Mt. Olive, Birmingham, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Rte. 10, ed. 4	10.00
Mt. Sinai, Mobile, Mrs. Viola Paige, 504 So. Cedar Street	10.00
New Hope, Birmingham, Mrs. Flora Watkins	10.00
Pilgrim, Anniston, Mrs. T. J. Reed, 1715 Cooper Avenue	10.00
New Pilgrim, Birmingham, Mrs. Paralee Hayes, 1741 So. 1st Place	10.00
Oak Street, Birmingham, Mrs. Pearl Anderson, 2911 30th North	10.00
Pheasant Grove, Fielder, Mrs. Leola Thompson, 37th Street	10.00
Regular, Birmingham, Mrs. Susie M. Tucker, 1207 Colaba Street	10.00
St. John, Burnwell, Mrs. Josie Mike	10.00
St. Mark, Montgomery, Mrs. Annie P. Heaten, Smythe Curve	10.00
Sardin Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Myrtis Dowdell, 1224 - 3rd St., N.	10.00
Second Baptist, Holt, Mrs. Julia Rothell, 2203 - 41 Ct. N. E.	10.00
Seventeenth Street, Anniston, Mrs. Johnnie Pearson, 1006 W. 17 Ct.	10.00
Seventeenth St., Anniston, Mrs. Johnnie L. Pearson, 1006 W. 17th St.	10.00
Sixth Avenue, Birmingham, Mrs. Minnie Beard, 809 Gamma St.	10.00
Stone St., Baptist, Mobile, Mrs. M. E. Shepard, 717 St. Emmanuel St.	10.00
Trinity Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Esther Oliver, 622 N. 6th St.	10.00
Twenty-Fifth Ave., Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Geneva Sims, 25th St.	10.00
Twenty-Second Avenue, Mrs. Minnie M. Brown, 3121 - 33rd Pl., N.	10.00
Twenty-Third Street Baptist, Birmingham, Mrs. Byrd Parkee,	
106 4th Ct., N.	10.00
Triedstone, Birmingham, Mrs. Emma Eells, 728 13th Street, South	10.00
Triumph Baptist, Atmore, Mrs. Mallett	10.00
True Vine, Mobile, Mrs. Pearl Walker, 309 Peach Street	10.00
Mt. Carmel, Prichard, Mrs. Annie N. Sanderson, 600 Forest Avenue	20.00
Mrs. Y. A. Brown, Box 235, Calera, Representation	10.00
Mrs. Hatje L. Satterwhite, Route 1, Box 192, Camp Hill	10.00
Mrs. B. L. Williams, Mobile, 259 N. Lawrence St.	10.00
Mrs. L. B. Carlisle, Second Saint Siloam Baptist Church, 612 Rogers	10.00
Brewton, Alabama	
Tabernacle, Birmingham, Mrs. Ruby Mae Lamb, 6022 - 3rd Ave., N.	10.00
Mrs. Cynthia Johnson, Tuscaloosa, 26th Aug. Avenue	10.00
Young Matrons, Mobile, Mrs. Ernestine Carlisle, 1521 Orange Street	7.00

## MINUTES

Yorktown Baptist, Plateau, Mrs. Nevada House, 12 Railroad ..... 10 00  
St. John, Union Springs, Mrs. Alberta Chamberiss, P.O. Box ..... 10 00

## Districts:

New Antioch Bethlehem Dist., Mrs. Savannah Gladney,  
4005 - 22nd Street, N. E. Holt ..... 25 00  
Sunlight District, Mrs. Iona Jones, 727 Front St., Plateau Br., Mobile ..... 25 00  
Uniontown District, Mrs. H. C. Adams, 1547 LeGrand St., Gallatin, Ala. ..... 25 00  
Lebanon District, Aliceville, Ala., Mrs. Martha C. Ball, Reform, Ala. ..... 25 00

## ARIZONA:

State Convention, Mrs. Ethel G. Barnes, 1020 N. 11th Ave., Tucson \$ 50 00

## Districts:

Central Dist., Phoenix, Mrs. M. E. Dillard, 1522 E. Monroe ..... 25 00  
Southern Arizona Dist., Mrs. Rosa L. Edwards, 316 E. Lester St., Tucson ..... 25 00

## Churches:

First Institutional Bapt., Mrs. Luisa B. Ashley, 1732 W. Cocopah, Phoenix 10 00  
Mt. Calvary, Tucson, Mrs. Rosa L. Edwards, 316 E. Lester St. ..... 10 00  
Mount Olive Home Mission, Prescott, Mrs. Ardella Washington  
P. O. Box 1865 ..... 10 00

## ARKANSAS:

Arkansas Missionary Baptist Convention, Mrs. I. A. Drew  
1404 Texas Street, Pine Bluff, Ark. ..... 50 00  
Regular State Convention, Mrs. M. L. Coleman, 508 Gaines St., Monticello ..... 50 00

## Districts:

Antioch, Ark., Consol. Mrs. V. E. B. Jones, 1312 N. 8th St., Ft. Smith ..... 25 00  
Antioch, Ark. Regular, Mrs. Lela Jones, 3112 N. 46 Street, Ft. Smith, Telephone: Sunset 2-4143 ..... 25 00  
Bethlehem, Mrs. R. Z. Hill, Route 3, Holly Grove, Ark. ..... 25 00  
Bradley, Mrs. Illinois Williams, 540 Frazier Avenue N. W. ..... 25 00  
Central, Reg., Mrs. P. L. Releford, 610 North Porter, Stuttgart ..... 25 00  
Columbia, Mrs. Hattie B. Greene, 614 W. Union St., Magnolia ..... 25 00  
C. W. R. District, Mrs. I. N. Daily, Cotton Plant, Ark. ..... 25 00  
East Arkansas Dist., Mrs. Ida L. Jones, 105 Monroe, Mark Tree ..... 25 00  
Chicot South-East District, Mrs. E. Hill Cochran, R. 1, Box 192, Eudora, Ark. ..... 25 00  
Cypress Creek District, Mrs. Elvin Archie, R. 1, Box 67, Siloamchuck, Arkansas ..... 25 00  
Greater P. L. M. & D., Mrs. Lugenia Stephen, R. 2, Box 1220, Moro ..... 25 00  
General Baptist, Mrs. I. A. Drew, Pine Bluff ..... 25 00  
Middle Western, Mrs. Mary J. Hill, 1314 Harrison, Conway ..... 25 00  
M. V. B. U. Con., Mrs. M. A. Ware, 1718 West St., Blytheville ..... 25 00  
Mt. O. and P. Con., Mrs. B. E. Wade, 916 Hope Ave., Jonesboro ..... 25 00  
North Ark. Dist., Mrs. Ethel Ford, 327 W. Buford Ave., Forrest City ..... 25 00  
C. W. R. Regular State Con., Mrs. F. M. Wilson, Brinkley, Box 586, Fordyce ..... 25 00  
Quachita, Home and Foreign Mission, Mrs. Mayme B. Jones, Ozark District, Mrs. M. L. Coleman, Monticello ..... 25 00  
P. L. M. & D. Reg., Mrs. Lelia Estelle, 161 West Park, Box 454 ..... 25 00  
St. Marion, Mrs. E. M. Dickerson, 810 E. Harding, Pine Bluff ..... 25 00  
So. W. District, Mrs. M. A. Willey, 1625 Caddo St., Arkadelphia ..... 25 00  
Union District, Mrs. Emma M. Moore, 1706 Cross, Little Rock ..... 25 00  
Valley District, Mrs. Laura Lee Bennett, R. 4, Box 42, Marianna ..... 25 00  
Mrs. M. L. Coleman, 309 So. New Orleans, Brinkley, Ark. ..... 25 00

## MINUTES

## Churches:

Mrs. Ida L. Sims, 804 Columbia, Eldorado ..... 10 00  
Mrs. Rena Washington, 624 Garmon St., Forrest City ..... 10 00  
Ames Chapel, Pine Bluff, Mrs. Henrietta Alford, 1218 Missouri St. ..... 10 00  
Barque Street, Mrs. Cleofus D. Lomack, 1006 W. Pulen, Pine Bluff ..... 10 00  
Coling Temple, Mrs. R. A. Giaco, Little Rock ..... 10 00  
Columbi Dist., Mrs. Hattie B. Greene, 614 W. Union St., Magnolia ..... 25 00  
First Baptist, 1523 N. 12th St., Fort Smith, Mrs. Jessie B. Johnson ..... 10 00  
Greater First Baptist, West Helena, Mrs. Elizabeth Green, 121 Sam St. ..... 10 00  
King Solomon, Fort Smith, Mrs. Hazel White, 909 N. 10th St. ..... 10 00  
King Solomon, Helena, Mrs. Mary Perry, 401 Columbia St. ..... 10 00  
Loneke, Hope, Mrs. A. S. Walker, 700 South Hazel Street ..... 10 00  
Mt. Zion, Little Rock, Mrs. Emma Moore, 1708 Cross St., Little Rock ..... 10 00  
New Hope, Helena, Mrs. B. B. Hollis, 1417 Franklin St. ..... 10 00  
New Light, Helena, Mrs. Mary E. Johnson, Catholic Hollow ..... 10 00  
Pilgrim Rest, Blytheville, Mrs. Lillian Jackson, 5th & Ash Street ..... 10 00  
First Baptist, Pine Bluff, Mrs. Birdie C. Wallace, 1119 West Pulen ..... 10 00  
Salem, Forrest City, Mrs. Elvira Bond, Popular Street ..... 10 00  
St. Mark, Little Rock, Mrs. Lovell Bell, 4215 W. 108 St. ..... 10 00  
Arch St. Baptist, Little Rock, Mrs. Diane Phifer, 1217 Pulaski ..... 10 00  
St. Paul, Blytheville, Beatrice Hirsch, 1725 W. Rose ..... 10 00

## BAHAMAS:

Bahamas Baptist M. & E. Regular Convention, Mrs. Ethel Hunter, Port Haw, Cal Island ..... \$ 100 00  
Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to Bahamas Baptist Missionary & Educational Convention, Mrs. Ethel Hunter ..... 50 00  
Meeting Street, c/a P. O. B. 372, Nassau, N. P. Bahamas

## Churches:

Mt. Zion, B. W. Home & Foreign Missions, Bimini, Bahamas, Martella, Smith ..... 35 00  
St. John, Nassau in the Bahamas, Mrs. Lansella Johnson, Meawois St. ..... 10 00  
St. John Bapt. Nassau, Mrs. Mritte Donson, Box 731 Anssou, Bahamas ..... 10 00

## CALIFORNIA:

## State Convention:

Golden West, Mrs. Hazel D. Johnson, 1465 West 29th St., Los Angeles \$ 50 00  
State Baptist, Mrs. Maggie C. Wade, 1951 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 50 00  
Western Baptist, Mrs. Maple Gordon, 696 E. 51st St., Los Angeles 50 00

## Districts:

Central, Mrs. Maude Esther Ward, Pres., 1803 - 22nd, Santa Monica ..... 25 00  
Home & Foreign Mission, Mrs. Ethel Kay, 1001 Le Conte Avenue, San Francisco ..... 25 00  
L. A. District, Mrs. Mae L. Adams, 181 E. 30th St., Los Angeles ..... 25 00  
Northwest Educational, Mrs. Willie E. Hassell, 623 A. Brodwick Street, San Fran. co ..... 25 00  
Progressive B. M. & E., Mrs. Bernice Owens, 2108 - 26th Ave., Oakland ..... 25 00  
Providence, M. C. Wade, 1921 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles ..... 25 00  
State Independence, W. H. & F. M., Mrs. V. O. Taylor, 11722 Holmes Avenue, Los Angeles ..... 25 00  
Tri-County, Mrs. Sophia Espy, 519 Hanemond St., Pasadena ..... 25 00

## Churches:

Beth Eden, Oakland, Mrs. Golia V. Willis, 1430 Chestnut St. ..... 10 00  
Bethel, San Diego 2, Mrs. M. S. Bullock, 29th & Clay Sts. ..... 10 00  
Bethlehem, Richmond, Mrs. Crosha Brown, 384 Erlandson Ave. ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

Bethnay, Oakland, Mrs. Lillian Hill, 697 Brockhurst Street  
 Beulah, ..... W. Caldwell  
 Calvary, Mrs. Sadie B. Boozer, 561 Granville, Santa Monica  
 Christian, Los Angeles, Mrs. Willie E. Williams, 1470 W. 36th Place  
 Ebenezer, San Francisco, Mrs. Lucie Paige, 902 Haight  
 Faithful Central, Mrs. Beatrice Carter, 6100 S. Hoover  
 Street, Los Angeles 44,  
 First Union, San Francisco, Miss G. L. Chamberlain  
 Union Third San Francisco, Mrs. Richard Nelson, 1329 McAllister  
 Franklin, Pasadena, Mrs. Tomie M. Bouldin, 87 W. Mountain St.  
 Good Shepherd, Los Angeles 11, Mrs. M. Gordon, 696 E. 51st St.  
 Good Shepherd, Oakland, Mrs. Ida O. Pleasant, 3435 Helen Street  
 Greater New Morning Star, Los Angeles, Mrs. Norma Jean Vories  
 153 E. 102 S.  
 Liberty, Los Angeles 62, Mrs. Mattie Smith, 1500-08 W. 51st Place  
 Metropolitan, Los Angeles, Mrs. Almona Anderson, Town Avenue  
 Metropolitan, Pasadena, Mrs. Virgie Hunter, 438 Westgate Street  
 Miracle, Los Angeles, Mrs. Louise James, 4621 Cimarron Street  
 Morning Star, Los Angeles 11, Mrs. Amanda Johnson, 1531 1/2 E. 46th St.  
 Mt. Carmel, Oakland, Mrs. Emma McIntosh, 2108 E. 11th St.  
 Mt. Zion Los Angeles, Mrs. Theresa Tate, 8604 Baird Street  
 New Hope, Oakland, Mrs. Rena O. Brown, 623 55th Street  
 Paradise, Los Angeles, Mrs. Maggie Clusmon, 1422 E. 56th Street  
 Pilgrim, Los Angeles, Mrs. Ruby Tobias, 2205 E. 11th St.  
 Pleasant Hill, Los Angeles 8, Mrs. M. L. Cameron, 261 N. Bonnie Brae  
 Pleasant Hill, San Francisco 17, Mrs. L. C. McGowen, 1138 Page St.  
 Providence, San Francisco, Mrs. Francis Dickey, 1601 McKinnon St.  
 St. John, Oakland, Mrs. Estie L. Johnson, 102 Kirkham Ct.  
 St. Mark, San Bernardino, Mrs. Lucille Williams, 24039 Centril Ave.  
 St. Paul, Los Angeles, Mrs. L. E. Ecles, 1033 Morgan St.  
 St. Paul, Oakland, Mrs. C. M. Anderson, 2524 Elbert St.  
 Second Baptist, Pasadena 3, Mrs. Bessie L. Moore, 507 Sunset Ave.  
 Second Baptist, Riverside, Mrs. Rosa N. Jones, 3984 Kansas Ave.  
 Second Baptist, Valleys, Mrs. Ruby Brown, 1028 Sheridan Street  
 Second Zion, Los Angeles, Mrs. A. B. Estelle, 335 W. 47th Place  
 So. West Inst., Los Angeles, Mrs. Ethel N. Hanra, 1581 1/2 W. 97th St.  
 Trinity, Los Angeles, Mrs. B. L. Wade, 2535 - 6th Avenue  
 —— Mrs. S. C. Burgess, 1671 Ellis Street, San Francisco  
 —— Mrs. E. L. Holmes, 606 Westminster Avenue, Venice  
 Union, Hinkle, Clara C. Dickson, 2004 Hickman 466

## COLORADO:

Western State, Colo., Wyo., Utah, Idaho, Mrs. R. C. Robington,  
 2405 Gilpin St., Denver

## Districts:

Colorado Dist., Mrs. Dorothy Reeves, 2336 High St., Denver

## Churches:

Central Baptist, Denver, Mrs. L. A. Denman, 2090 Clarkson Street  
 Macedonia, Denver 5, Mrs. H. M. Riley, 2044 Josephine  
 New Hope, Denver, Mrs. Viola M. Harris, 2815 Lafayette  
 New Hope, Walsenburg, Mrs. Emma Mongrum, 230 W. 8th St.  
 Zion, Denver, Mrs. Esther Nash, 2188 Marion Street

## CONNECTICUT:

First Baptist, Greenwich, Mrs. Geneva Thompson, 41 Charles Street  
 Hopewell, Bloomfield, Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 1 Douglas St.

## MINUTES

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:

Woman's District Baptist Convention, Mrs. Lessie B. Fortune,  
 1534 You St., N. W., Washington, D. C. \$ 50.00

## Districts:

Mt. Bethel Baptist Assn., Mrs. Lottie Burgin, 4900 Chapple Rd.,  
 Baltimore 25 00

## Churches:

Lydia Miss. Society, Mrs. Lettie Burgin, 14900 Whitfield Road,	
Lorkins, Maryland	\$ 10.00
Parker Memorial, Mrs. Maggie Taylor, 5236 Central Ave.,	
Washington D. C.	10.00
Canan, Washington, Mrs. Mary E. Brown, 723 - 13th St., N.E.	10.00
Capitol View, Washington, Mrs. Mary E. Berry, 5221 Ames St., N.E.	10.00
Corinthian, Washington, Mrs. Helen Lewis, 1207 Gallatin St., N.W.	10.00
Dorcas Circle, Washington, Mrs. Mattie Jones, 24 Quincy St., N.E.	10.00
E. Dorcas Circle, Washington, Mrs. Gladys B. Parham,	
1411 W. Street, S. E.	10.00
Elizasmillwood, Washington, Mrs. Mollie L. Taylor,	
1524 Howard Rd., S. E.	10.00
Emmanuel, Washington, Mrs. Martha Ross, 1448 Bangor St., S. E.	10.00
First Baptist, N. E., Washington, Mrs. Junetta Harris, 46 &	
Sheriff Rd., N. E.	10.00
First Baptist, Queen of Sheba, Washington, Mrs. N. B. Scott,	
3607 - 18th N. E.	10.00
First Baptist, West Washington, Dorcas Miss., Mrs. Cora Avery,	
1505 Tue Street, N. W.	10.00
First Rising Mt. Zion, Washington, Mrs. Etta C. Gibson,	
3117 - 9th Street, N. W.	10.00
Gethsemane, Washington, Mrs. Beatrice T. Spriggs,	
1374 Sheridan Street, N. W.	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Washington, Mrs. Maggie Verson, 1226 C St., N.E.	10.00
Israel, Washington, Mrs. Luella Green, 2038 - 18th St., N.W. No. 2	10.00
Liberty, Washington, Mrs. Margery Washington, 1019 - 4 St., N.E.	10.00
Mt. Ariz., Washington, Mrs. Margaret L. Carter, 68 P St., N.W.	10.00
Mt. Bethel, Washington, Mrs. Georgia Stringfellow, 417 Delafield	
Place, N. W.	10.00
Mt. Carmel, Washington, Mrs. Cora Elder, 1524 Indpt. Ave., S.E.	10.00
Mt. Gilead, Washington, Mrs. Garnetta Harris, 1348 Franklin St.	10.00
Nineteenth Street, Washington, Mrs. Ethel C. Robinson, 515 Irving	
Provide, Washington, Mrs. Ethel Robertson, 1248 G. St., N.E.	10.00
Roberts Circle, Mrs. Hattie Winston, 1827 H St., N.E., Washington	10.00
Rock Creek, Washington, Miss Mary E. Thomas, 1826 Vernon St., N.W.	10.00
Salem, Washington, Mrs. Lena W. Gant, 2017 Vermont Ave., N. W.	10.00
Shiloh, Washington, Mrs. Mary E. Robinson, 942 L St., N.W.	10.00
Springfield, Washington, Miss Betty Baker, 1411 Decatur St., N.W.	10.00
Tenth Street, Circle No. 2, Mrs. Lucille Risly, 114 - 12th	
Street, Apt. 30	10.00
Tenth Street, Circle No. 2, Mrs. Lucille Risly, 114 - 12th	
Union, Washington, Mrs. Gladys G. Davis, 1031 Lamont St., N.W.	10.00
Vermont Ave., Charity Lewis Mem. Circle, Mrs. Lessie B. Fortune, Wash.	10.00
Vesper, Washington, Mrs. Nannie Curry, 23 - 7th St., S. E.	10.00
Zion, Washington, Mrs. Eva Jones, 5012 Mead St., N.E.	10.00
Missionary Circle, Mrs. Lettie Marshall, 631 Allison St., N.W.	10.00
Missionary Society, Mrs. Reetha Matheny, 111 C Street, N. E.	10.00
Sharon Bapt. Church, Mrs. Mary E. Alston, 1518 You St., N.W., Wash.	10.00

**DELAWARE:****Convention:**

Women's Auxiliary of United Baptist Convention of Delaware,  
Mrs. Donnie B. Alexander, 209 N. Rodney St., Wilmington

**Church:**

Shiloh Baptist, Mrs. Mary E. Amos, 1613 Howland St., Wilmington

**FLORIDA:****Convention:**

Woman's Missionary and Educational Convention of Florida,  
Mrs. Susie C. Holley, 429 N. W., 16th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale

**Districts:**

Atlantic Coast, Mrs. I. G. Pratt, 1515 N. W. 2nd Ave., Miami  
First Bethlehem, Mrs. Ossie Smith, 1010 Conley, Perry  
First Central, Mrs. L. Mathews, P. O. Box 82, Jasper  
First West Fla. Dist., Mrs. J. W. Salter, 803 E. Godzalez St., Pensacola  
Jerusalem, Mrs. Lula A. Williams, P. O. Box 374, Williston  
Mt. Zion, North East Coast, Mrs. Josie Q. James  
St. Johns River, Mrs. A. R. Smith, Box 429, Hastings  
Sea Board, Mrs. Essie B. Johnson, 4100 S. W. 25th St., West Hollywood  
Union Progressive, Mrs. Leatha Timmons, 1511 W. 27th St., Jacksonville  
West Coast, Mrs. E. B. Cooper, 851 Highland Ave., Clermont  
Home Mission, Moriah Shines, 1901 N. W. 86th St., Miami

**Churches:**

Antioch, Miami, Mrs. Georgia Reynolds, 1893 N. W. 64th St.  
Antioch, Mrs. S. Speas, 310 N. E. St., Pensacola  
Bethel Mephistan, St. Petersburg, Mrs. Ada Berry  
Bethlehem, Mrs. Jannie Poe, 731 Florida Ave., Sarasota  
First Baptist, Fort Lauderdale, Mrs. Susie C. Holley, 429 N. W. 16th Ave.  
First Baptist, Miami, Mrs. Lessie Love, 3333 N. W. 50th St.  
First Baptist, St. Augustine, Mrs. Nellie Burnes, 72 Dumas St.  
Fort Clark, Gainesville, Mrs. Mamie Longs, R. 4, Box 345  
Greater Bethel, Tampa, Mrs. Lucile Golphen, 1305 Estelle  
Greater St. Paul, Mrs. Carrie Devine, 313 A Magnolia St., Cocoa  
Greater Union, Pensacola, Mrs. Hannah McNaire, 705 N. D St.  
Home Mission, Homestead, Mrs. Lillie Collier, 750 N. W.  
14th Street, Florida City  
Mrs. Mollie Ford, 107 Frazier St., Jacksonville  
Jacob Chapel, Clearmont, Mrs. N. J. Cooper, Broom St.  
Little, Pensacola, Mrs. P. McDole, 1116 W. Bramard St.  
Mt. Olive, Ft. Pierce, Mrs. Ella Brantley, 1204 Avenue E  
Mt. Sinai, Miami, Mrs. Lula Moran, 1860 N. W. 68th St.  
Mt. Zion, Orlando, Mrs. Carrie Hendly, 804 Colylor St.  
Mt. Zion, Miami, Mrs. Verdelle B. Cox, 2611 N. W. 35th Terrace  
Mt. Zion, Pensacola, Mrs. Idella Jones, 417 W. Cervantes St.  
New Beathue, Dania, Mrs. Ella M. White, 719 S. W. 10th St.  
N. Bethel, W. Palm Beach, Mrs. Louise A. Smith, 1001 N. Rosemary Ave.  
New Salem, Tampa, Mrs. N. J. Hodgin, 1321 Gray  
Peaceful, Hastings, Mrs. Emma Goodman, Route 1, Box  
Peaceful, Hastings, Mrs. Sarah Spencer, P. O. Box 477  
Pilgrim, Mrs. J. W. West P. O. Box 162, Century  
Providence, Boston, Mrs. Mary Hawkins, Battle Avenue

St. John, Miami, Mrs. Annie Mae Johnson, 1328 N. W. 3rd Ave.,	10 00
St. John, Pensacola, Mrs. Daisy Simon, 1015 W. Ga. Rue St.	10 00
St. John, Riviera Beach, Mrs. Leah H. Graham, 608 William St.	10 00
St. John, Mrs. Mary Canty, 47 N. Yonce St., Ormoro Beach, Fla.	10 00
St. Luke, Miami, Mrs. Annie B. Sullivan, 2021 N. W. 63rd St.	10 00
St. Mark, Tampa, Mrs. Lottie Henderson, 1710 Laural, Tampa	10 00
St. Matthew, Walasso, Mrs. Fannie Mays, P. O. Box 148	10 00
St. Ruth, Fania, Mrs. Isabella Thomas, N. W. 5th Street	10 00
Second Bethel, St. Peterburg, Mrs. Bessie Griffen, 3027 - 6th Ave., So.	10 00
Six Avenue, Pensacola, Mrs. Ada Jackson, 600 E. Hernandez St.	10 00
Spring Hill, Pensacola, Mrs. L. V. Graham, 1120 W. Blount St.	5 00
Tabernacle, West Palm Beach, Mrs. Josephine Houghly, 801 Eighth St.	10 00
Missionary Society, Mrs. Odessa Jackson, 948 N. W. 16th Terrace,	
Fort Lauderdale	10 00
New Mt. B. Church, Home Miss. Society, Mrs. E. M. Potts	
Daytona Beach Fla.	10 00

**GEORGIA:****Conventions:**

General State, Mrs. S. L. Weatherspoon, 2751 Valley Heart Dr. N. W.	\$ 30 00
M. & E. Baptist of Georgia, Mrs. C. M. Pearson, 1112 Ridge	
Avenue, S. W., Atlanta	50 00

**Districts:**

Atlanta Baptist Assn., Mrs. Jewell E. Terrill, 2740 Collier	25 00
Drive, N. W., Atlanta	
Fowlnell Baptist Assn., Mrs. N. A. Danford, 812 Effie St., Waycross	25 00
Fulton County M. & E. Assn., Mrs. Ida Parks, 993 Michigan	
Avenue, N. W., Atlanta	25 00
Hopewell Assn., Mrs. Lizzie Dawson, Clerkston	25 00
Kennesaw Bapt. Assn., Miss Magnolia Thomas, P. O. Box 121, Woodstock	25 00
Mt. Calvary, Mrs. Bernice D. Johnson, 1211 Hunter St., N. W., Atlanta	25 00
Second Mt. Olive, Atlanta, Mrs. Nannie Brown, 587 Univ. Pl., N. W.	25 00

**Churches:**

Antioch, Atlanta, Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, 600 Ashby St.	10 00
Connors Temple, Savannah, Mrs. Cora Brantley, 702 W. 46th St.	10 00
Ebenezer, Atlanta, Mrs. A. L. Neal, 142 Howell St., N. E.	15 00
First African Baptist, Brunswick, Mrs. Jennie S. Ray, 5849 Lee St.	10 00
First Baptist, LaGrange, Mrs. Pearlite Truitt, 109 Wright St.	10 00
First Baptist, Savannah, Mrs. Sarah White, 14 Dundee St.	10 00
First Friendship, Savannah, Mrs. Marie D. Green, 17 Sterling St.	10 00
First Tabernacle, Savannah, Mrs. A. L. Graves, 511 W. Henry St.	10 00
First Zion, Rockmart, Mrs. L. B. Sneyer, R. 2	10 00
Friendship, Columbus, Mrs. Georgia Williams	
Greater Mt. Canaveral, Atlanta, Mrs. Bennie D. Johnson,	
1211 Hunter St., N. W.	10 00
Jerusalem, Pembroke, Mrs. M. L. Hines, R. F. D.	10 00
Love Joy, Rome, Mrs. Cecilia Shelton, 330 Brannon Avenue	15 00
Metropolitan, Columbus, Mrs. Dora Willis, 1826-2nd Avenue	10 00
Metropolitan, Savannah, Mrs. Rebbecca Williams, 719 Fruit Street	10 00
Mt. Nebo, Atlanta, Mrs. Dollie Smith, 1064 2nd St.	10 00
Mt. Olive, Atlanta, Mrs. Beatrice Murden, 357 Cairo St., N. W.	10 00
Mount Sinai, Atlanta, Mrs. Viola Phillips, 552 Parkview Dr. N. E.	10 00
Mt. Vernon, Atlanta, Mrs. Sallie Mathis, 8340 Drummond St., S. W.	10 00
Mt. Zion 2nd Bapt., Atlanta, Mrs. Zeda J. Byrd, 2590 Burton Rd., N. W.	10 00

## MINUTES

New Light, Savannah, Mrs. Eunie Williams, Balto St.	10 00
Seed of Atlanta, Mrs. Lu Cole, 211 Brown St., Atlanta	10 00
Rose Hill, Columbus, Mrs. W. J. Reynolds, 540 Chesterfield Ave.	10 00
Shady Grove, Columbus, Mrs. Lena Moore, 3207 Morehouse St.	10 00
St. John, Savannah, Mrs. Vandella Wilson, 526 E. Caves St.	10 00
Thankful, Decatur, Mrs. Viola Middlebrooks, 423 White St.	10 00
Thankful, Rome, Mrs. E. C. Bryant, 705 E. 1	10 00
Tremont Temple, Savannah, Mrs. Ethel Lulen, 2129 Florence St.	10 00
Zion Hill, Atlanta, Mrs. Jewell E. Terrill, 2740 Collier Dr., N.W.	10 00
Mrs. Katie Grant, 161 Richardson St., Atlanta	10 00
Mrs. Ruble L. Mapp, 21 Burbank Drive, N.W. Atlanta 14,	10 00
Mrs. Kizzie Grant, 414-16th Street, Columbus	10 00
Mrs. Rosa C. Foster, 3446 Simmons Avenue, Macon	10 00

## ILLINOIS:

## Conventions:

General Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 6115 Greenwood, Chicago	\$ 50 00
State, Mrs. Lurline Trotter, 6029 Michigan Avenue, Chicago	50 00

## District Associations:

Antioch, Mrs. E. Tisdale 706 E. 38th St., Chicago	25 00
Bethlehem, Mrs. Willie Mae Lewis, 5138 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago	25 00
Central Dist., Mrs. Pearl E. Jefferson, 428 W. 7th Ave., Peoria	10 00
Emmanuel Dist., Mrs. A. Dye, 4804 Cottage Grove, Chicago	25 00
Greater New Era, Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 6115 Greenwood, Chicago	25 00
Greater Union, Mrs. Bertha Robinson, 3254 W. Greenshaw, Chicago	25 00
Morning Star, Mrs. Eva B. Harris, 3231 W. Maypole, Chicago 23,	10 00
Nazzarin Dist., Mrs. Dorthea Hudson, 209 E. 32nd Street, Chicago	25 00
New Galilee, Mrs. Bernice Ford, 3147 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago 12,	25 00
New Salem, Mrs. Canary Humphrey, 1117 Tudor, S. St. Louis, Ill.	25 00
Salem, Mrs. Katie S. Brady, 9100 So. Union Avenue, Chicago	25 00
Union Dist., Mrs. Kittie D. Johnson, 5729 LaFayette St., Chicago	25 00
Woman's Dist. Assn., Brotherhood, Mrs. Daisy L. Buckner, 4526 S. Greenwood	25 00
Wood River Assn., Mrs. Lenora C. Smith, 3108 Bond, E. St. Louis	25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Antioch, Chicago, Mrs. Annie Rose, 6953 Stewart Avenue	10 00
Antioch, Waukegan, Mrs. Delia Ward, Mrs. T. E. Jackson 2314 Wright.	10 00
Bethel, Rockford, Mrs. Anna Leavy, 72 Harrison Avenue	10 00
Calvary, Chicago, Mrs. L. M. Horton, 4130 W. Roosevelt Road	10 00
Canaan, Chicago, Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, 6151 So. Justine Street	10 00
Cathedral of Love, Chicago, Mrs. Walter Whittington, 3412 W. 12th Place	10 00
Christian Hope, Chicago, Mrs. Marie Tucker, 4467 Shields Ave.	10 00
EJ Bethel, Chicago, Mrs. Katie D. Johnson, 5623 Lafayette Ave.	10 00
First Baptist, North Chicago, Mrs. Esther Sloan, 1412 Greenfield	10 00
First Baptist, North Chicago, Mrs. Esther Sloan, 1412 Greenfield	10 00
First Corinthian, North Chicago, Mrs. Luvina Warren, 1512 Greenfield	10 00
Friendship, Evanston, Mrs. Ernestine Bates, 145 Oxford Road	10 00
Friendship, Chicago, Mrs. Minnie R. Davis, 1210 Independence Blvd.	10 00
Gospel Temple, Chicago, Mrs. Vivian Miller, 872 N. Wells St.	10 00
Gentle Saviour, Chicago, Mrs. E. Harding, 754 Oakland Blvd.	10 00
Gethsemane Star, Chicago, Mrs. Mable Anderson, 2123 So. Ridgeway	10 00
Gideon, Waukegan, Mrs. Mamie Dorsey, 1125 Indiana Ave.	10 00
Great Hope, Robbins, Mrs. Ida Littlejohn, 13713 Ridgeway	10 00
Greater Bethesda, Chicago, Mrs. Bernice Holland, 9330 Prairie Ave.	10 00
Greater Metropolitan, Chicago, Mrs. Nellie Bradley, 5851 Lafayette	10 00
Greater Mt. Hope, Chicago, Mrs. L. A. Lambert 5676 Normal Blvd.	10 00
Greater Mt. Olive, Chicago, Mrs. C. Harris, 6600 So. Harvard	10 00

## MINUTES

Greater Mt. Olive, Chicago, Mrs. Daisy McRusalds, 4821 So. Prairie Street.	10 00
Greater Mt. Vernon, Chicago, Mrs. Phoebe Jackson, 6604 Normal Blvd.	10 00
Greater Mt. Vernon, Chicago, Mrs. Phoebe Jackson, Circle	10 00
Greater St. John, Chicago, Mrs. Alice M. Oglesbee, 27 E. 45th Street, A. C.	10 00
Holy Temple, Chicago, Mrs. Hester Smith, 4243 Champion	10 00
Harmn, Chicago, Mrs. Julia Vainque, 1615 W. Main Avenue	10 00
Liberty, Chicago, Mrs. Alice Walker, 8047 So. Rhodes Avenue	10 00
Lily Dale Progressive, Chicago, Mrs. Eula Mae Jackson, 41 West 35th Street	10 00
Logan Street, Aurora, Mrs. Julius E. Boyd, N. Farnsworth, No. 124	10 00
Mt. Sinai, North Chicago, Mrs. Lois Harrison, 1805 Wallace	10 00
Morning Star, Peoria, Mrs. Ada Stroud, 321 So. Sheridan, Apt. 85	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Robbins, Mrs. Emma Long, 13825 Ridgeway	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Chicago, Mrs. Estelle Tidwell, 10806 Roomay Street	10 00
M. H. Hebron, Chicago, Mrs. Phoebe Wardlaw, 3827 W. Van Buren	10 00
Mt. Herman, Chicago, Mrs. Pearly Jordan, 8933 Rhodes Avenue	10 00
Mt. Olivre, Champaign, Mrs. Emma Sykes, 211 E. Hill	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Chicago, Mrs. Mary Jones, 4932 Washington Pk. Ct.	10 00
Mt. Sinai, E. St. Louis, Mrs. Lila Crawford, 434 N. 24th Street	10 00
Mt. Zion, Chicago, 5512 So. LaSalle, Mrs. Beruna Scott	10 00
Mt. Zion, Harvey, Mrs. Flora Williams, 15256 Vincennes Avenue	10 00
Mt. Zion, Peoria, Mrs. Ethel M. Pearl, 1611 W. Second Avenue	10 00
Mt. Zion, East Malone, Mrs. Estelle Johnson, 134 E. 8th Avenue	10 00
New Bethany, Chicago, Mrs. Anna Baltner, 7111 Yale Avenue	10 00
New Friendship, Chicago, Mrs. Avis Freeman, 144 W. 59th Street	10 00
New Haven, Chicago, Mrs. Mary Lewis, 8022 So. Perry Street	10 00
New Morning Star, Chicago, Mrs. Jessie Moore, 3229 W. Jackson	10 00
New Nazir, Chicago, Mrs. Julie Hardaway, 1223 E. Marquette Rd.	10 00
New Prospect, Chicago, Mrs. Mary L. Barnes, 9637 Buffalo Avenue	10 00
New Salem, Decatur, Mrs. Toledo Hale, 304 N. Culhoun	10 00
New testament, Chicago, Mrs. Mattie Cockrell, 431 N. 65 Pl.	10 00
Olivet, Chicago, Mrs. Lillian Chestnut, 4501 Prairie Avenue	10 00
Original Providence, Chicago, Mrs. Birdie Wallace, 2819 Washington	10 00
Pandies, Chicago Mrs. D. C. Cherry, 6730 Cottage Grove	10 00
Pilgrim, Imez K. Austin Society, Mrs. Grace Luckett, 210 E. 33rd St.	10 00
Pilgrim, East St. Louis, Mrs. Mary C. Lemons, 3320 Bond	10 00
Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Mrs. Florence Spencer, 6133 So. Michigan	10 00
Pilgrim, E. B. Hogan, Mrs. Terresa Cook, 3301 So. Indiana Avenue	10 00
Pilgrim, J. A. Finnie, Mrs. Georgia Allen	10 00
Pleasant Green, Chicago, Mrs. L. Johnson, 6331 Perry Avenue	10 00
Pleasant Gist, Chicago, Mrs. Daisy L. Buckner, 4526 S. Greenwood	10 00
Progressive, Chicago, East; Mrs. Carrie M. Kennedy, 1420 Lexington Avenue	10 00
Second Baptist, Evanston, Mrs. Ruth Jones, 342 Washington, Glencoe	10 00
Sharon Robbins, Mrs. A. B. Roberts, 13613 Central Park	10 00
Sharon, Chicago, Mrs. Willie L. Jacobs, 6202 So. Aberdeen St.	10 00
Sharon, Waukegan, Mrs. Ida Cowan, 536 North Avenue	10 00
Southern, Chicago, Mrs. G. M. Chestnut, 509 W. 89th St.	10 00
Strangers Home, Chicago, Mrs. Selena A. Brown, 1451-53rd W. 63rd St	10 00
St. Paul, E. St. Louis, Mrs. Lenora C. Smith, 3103 Bond Avenue	10 00
St. Paul, Peoria, Mrs. Pearl E. Jefferson, 429 W. 7th Avenue	10 00
Tabernacle, Evanston, Mrs. Josephine Pierce, 1422 Pitner Avenue	15 00
Tabernacle, Chicago, Mrs. Minnie L. Bruce, 4130 S.	10 00
New testament, Queen Esther, Mrs. Trudie Trimm, 7735 Indiana Ave.	10 00
True Light, Chicago, Mrs. F. Paxton, 5227 Michigan	10 00
True believer, Chicago, Mrs. Wilhelmina Jordan, 6546 So. Sangamon St.	10 00
Unity, Chicago, Mrs. Linnie Davis, 6408 S. Barnett	10 00
West Point, Chicago, Mrs. Alma Ewing, 2547 Cottage Grove	10 00
World Baptist, Chicago, Mrs. W. C. Trotter, 6029 S. Michigan Avenue	10 00
Zion Hill, Chicago, Mrs. Violet Haynes, 1919 So. Avers Avenue	10 00

## MINUTES

Zion, Pauline M., Mrs. Parker, 10th Street	10 00
Zion, Chicago, Mrs. C. Lattimore, 2910 S Dearborn, Apt. 705	10 00
Pearl Carraway, 710 E. 162, Harvey	10 00
Rachel Paulkner, 436 W. 595, Chicago	10 00
Fannie Jones, 28340 Warren Blvd., Chicago	10 00
Almeda Powell, 3343 Crenshaw, Chicago	10 00
Laura Whitaker, Mrs. H. W. Lovell	10 00
Second Baptist, Evanston, Miss Laura Whitaker	10 00
1937 Dewey Avenue	10 00
Providence, Chicago, Mrs. Mary Yarbrough, 6910 Peoria St., Chicago	10 00
St. Luke, Chicago, Mrs. Juanita Jennings, 7359 Michigan, 117 E. 37th	10 00
Union, Springfield, Mrs. Annie L. Wilson, 216 So. 14th Street	10 00
Ward Memorial, Chicago, Mrs. Emma Downer, 544 E. Browning Ave.	10 00

## INDIANA:

## Conventions:

Indiana General, Mrs. Lillian L. Hall, 1018 Congress Ave. Indianapolis \$ 50 00

## District Association:

Northern, Mrs. Ann L. Riley, 908 Ames Street, Hammond 25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Antioch, East Chicago, Mrs. V. Jenkins, 5361 Block Avenue	10 00
Bethel, South Bend, Mrs. Alline Smith, 1409 Linden Avenue	10 00
First Baptist, Gary, Mrs. Willa Armstrong, 2071 Harrison Street	10 00
Independence Baptist, Evansville, Mrs. Gertrude Brown, 721 Cherry St.	10 00
New Baptist, Indianapolis, Mrs. Eulale Edelen, 1214 No. West St.	10 00
New Mt. Moriah, Gary, Mrs. Susie Lee Threath, 2126 Central Dr.	10 00
Pilgrim Baptist, Ft. Wayne, Mrs. Helen Dixie, 905 Eliza St.	10 00
Pilgrim, Gary, Mrs. C. J. Elmore, 2928 W. 10th Pl.	10 00
St. John, Gary, Mrs. Giese Banks, 2440 Jackson	10 00
St. Paul, Gary, Mrs. Mittie Ashford, 1953 Adams	10 00
25th St. Baptist, Indianapolis, Mrs. Priscilla Wilson, 922 Eugene	10 00
Union Baptist, Ft. Wayne, Mrs. Frances Payne, 1825 John St.	10 00
Zion Baptist, East Chicago, Mrs. Bertha Givens, 4026 Carey St.	10 00
Women Miss. Union, Evansville, Mrs. Ophelia Pullam, 310 S.E. 9th St.	10 00
Women Miss. Union, Hammond, Mrs. Fannie Devine, 1027 Cleveland St.	10 00

## IOWA:

## Districts:

Eastern Dist. of the Iowa & Educational Baptist Convention Mrs. Zelling Burt, 1015 Mobile St., Waterloo	\$ 25 00
Iowa Missionary and Educational Baptist Convention, Central Dist., Mrs. Izetta Kipper, 817 So. Polk Avenue, Mason City	25 00

## Church:

Corinthian B. C., Des Moines, Mrs. Madge Gaiters 10 00

## KANSAS:

## Convention:

Kansas Baptist Convention, Mrs. A. M. Hunt, 2521 N. 7th St.,  
Kansas City \$ 50 00

## Districts:

Bethel, Mrs. Laura Rice, 2120 Montgall, Kansas City, Mo.	25 00
N. E. District, Mrs. Loretta English, 530 Cheyenne, Leavenworth	25 00
Kansas Valley Assn., Mrs. Carrie B. Colton, 2401 N. E. Kansas City, Kan.	25 00

## MINUTES

Missionary Societies:	
Bethel, Kansas City, Mrs. Laura Rice, 2120 Montgall, Kansas City, Mo.	10 00
Bethel, Topeka, Mrs. E. B. Hicks, 1228 Buchanan	10 00
Calvary, Kansas City, Mrs. Mattie Keyes, 1138 Garfield, Kansas City	10 00
8th Street Baptist, Kansas City, Mrs. Johnnie Mae Freeman, 2008 N. 5th Street	10 00
First Baptist, Kansas City, Mrs. Jammie L. Dorrin, 2511 Bales	10 00
King Solomon, Kansas City, Mrs. C. B. Cotton, 2401 N. 6th	10 00
Metropolitan, Kansas City, Mrs. Henrietta Higgins, 936 Nebr. Ave.	10 00
Mt. Zion Baptist, Kansas City, Mrs. Katherine Martin, 715 Chelsea Trail, Way	10 00
New Hope, Wichita, Mrs. Isabelle Littleton, 1001 Ohio	10 00
Pleasant Green, Kansas City, Mrs. A. M. Hunt, 2521 N. 7th Street	10 00
Rising Star, Kansas City, Mrs. Fannie J. Johnson, 610 Jundaro Blvd.	10 00
Salem, Kansas City, Mrs. Essie Williams, 2304 Farrow	10 00
Strangers Rest, Kansas City, Mrs. Anna Meeks, 2027 N. 4th St.	10 00
St. John, Salina, Mrs. J. E. Jones, 341 N. 9th St.	10 00
Walnut Blvd., Baptist, Kansas City, Mrs. Lou Bertha Clinch, 918 Lafayette	10 00
Zion Hill, Kansas City, Mrs. Lucy Neaves, 2404 Farrow	10 00

## KENTUCKY:

## Convention:

Baptist Women State Miss., Mrs. H. L. Ballew, 2219 W.  
Chestnut, Louisville \$ 50 00

## District:

Central District, Mrs. Ella Jackson, 1801 So. 32nd St., Louisville 25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Bellie D. Heaven, Baptist, Pleasureville, Mrs. Carrie Henderson, 1105 8th	5 00
Bethel, Louisville, Mrs. Vernon Battle, 1307 W. Liberty St.	10 00
Centennial Olivet, Louisville, Mrs. Ealls Alexander, 3302 Hale Ave.	10 00
Ebenezer, Louisville, Mrs. Mary Diggs, 1734 So. 34th St., Bldg. '23	10 00
First Baptist, Covington, Mrs. Alice A. Martin, 242 Robbins St.	10 00
First Baptist, Henderson, Mrs. Sarah Sutton, 620 Clay St.	10 00
Friendship, Louisville, Mrs. Omega Beelin, 1042 So. 12th St.	10 00
Gethsemane, Louisville, Mrs. Elzora Gates, 2005 S. Floyd St.	10 00
Joshua Tabernacle, Louisville, Mrs. Carrie Wade, 2703 Hale Avenue	10 00
Lampton, Louisville, Mrs. Addie M. Chism, 533 E. Kentucky	10 00
Mount Lebanon, Louisville, Mrs. Sarah Conley, 2331 Chestnut Street	10 00
Mt. Moriah, Louisville, Mrs. Bessie Gatewood, 1519 W. Ky., St.	10 00
Mt. Olivet, Louisville, Mrs. Sally Martin	10 00
Oakland, Louisville, Mrs. Parthenia M. Gary, 1240 Alg. Parkway	10 00
Union Street, Lexington, Mrs. Jennie Knox, 751 Charles Avenue	10 00
Washington, Paducah, Mrs. Jennie Love, 1236 Madison	10 00
West Chestnut St., Louisville, Mrs. Beatrice Barkley,	10 00
Zion Baptist, Louisville, Mrs. Vergie M. Blanton, 708 E. Caldwell St.	10 00

## LOUISIANA:

## Conventions:

General Baptist State, Mrs. Ethel B. Robinson, Box 51, Reserve \$ 50 00

State Convention, Mrs. G. P. Captain, 306 E. Blaik, Lake Charles

## Districts:

Cajunette M. & E. Assn., Mrs. G. P. Captain, 286 E. Blaik, Lake Charles 25 00

First West., Mrs. Willie White, 2009 First St., New Orleans 25 00

Fourth Dist., Mrs. L. D. Reed, 762 Court, Plaquemine 25 00

## MINUTES

Ideal M & E, Mrs. J. A. Barlow, 2915 Thalia, New Orleans ..... 25 00  
 Seventh Dist., Mrs. O. C. Sias, 1681 Box, Apekousas ..... 25 00  
 Tenth Dist., Mrs. Luisa C. Ford, 2005 Flynn St., Monroe ..... 25 00  
 Thirteenth Dist., Mrs. Sarah Walker, 1436½ Ashton St., Shreveport ..... 25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Christian Women Cooperative, New Orleans, Mrs. Arcolia Pollard, 1919 N. Tonti Street ..... 10 00  
 Greater St. Stephen, New Orleans, Mrs. L. L. Harrell, 2322 Gravier ..... 10 00  
 Little Union, Shreveport, Mrs. M. E. Taylor, 1809 Logan St. ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Nebo, Minden, Mrs. Bessie Mullen, 312 Joel Street ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Zion, Baton Rouge, Mrs. Idell Jones, 3111 Gayoso ..... 10 00  
 New Zion, New Orleans, Mrs. M. E. Weber, 2319 Third Street ..... 10 00  
 Starlight, Lake Charles, Mrs. Mamie White, 1914 Martha ..... 10 00  
 Stronger Hope, New Orleans, Mrs. Lillian Williams, 2008 S. Liberty ..... 10 00  
 Home Mission, Mrs. Stetsky, Jacksbn, 512 Franklin St., Lake Charles ..... 10 00  
 Home Mission, Washington, Mrs. Edmonia J. Taylor ..... 10 00

## MARYLAND:

## Convention:

U. B. M. C., Baltimore, Mrs. Bessie Barrow, 2100 N. Wolfe St. ..... \$ 50 00

## Missionary Societies:

Concord, Baltimore, Mrs. Bessie Matthews, 2221 Roslyn Avenue ..... 5 00  
 Ebenezer, Baltimore, Mrs. Anna Jordan, 318 E. 23rd St. ..... 10 00  
 Enon Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Louvenia Blackwell, 2114 Walbrook Ave. ..... 10 00  
 Faith Baptist, Mrs. Addie Davis, 1310 N. Caroline St., Baltimore ..... 10 00  
 First Abyssinia, Baltimore, Mrs. Catherine White, 443 E. Lanvale St. ..... 5 00  
 First Annapolis, Annapolis, Mrs. Carrie Brown, Route 6, Box 122 ..... 10 00  
 First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Mrs. Bessie Brown, 2100 Wolfe St. ..... 10 00  
 First Mount Calvary, Baltimore, Mrs. Alberta Boswell, 1124 N., Monroe ..... 10 00  
 First Missionary, Frederick, Mrs. Carrie Brown, Route 6, Box 120 ..... 10 00  
 Fountain Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Mary Woolridge, 1427 N. Bond St. ..... 10 00  
 Fulton Baptist Church, Baltimore, Mrs. Ossie D. Kech, 539 Gold ..... 10 00  
 Gospel Tabernacle, Baltimore, Mrs. Myrtle Reynolds, 3401 Barclay St. ..... 10 00  
 Macedonia Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Evelyn Clayton, 903 N. Freemont ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Arat, Baltimore, Mrs. Ada Redd, 3408 Gwynnsfalls Pky. ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Herom, Baltimore, 1550 McKian Ave., Mrs. Beatrice Hines ..... 10 00  
 Mt. Pleasant, Baltimore, 1801 East Preston St. ..... 5 00  
 Mt. Pleasant, Baltimore, Mrs. Alice King, 1312 N. Patterson Park Ave. ..... 10 00  
 Nazarene Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Maymie Hall, 1212 Harford Ave. ..... 10 00  
 New Shiloh, Baltimore, Mrs. E. E. Boddie, 821-W. Lanvale St. ..... 25 00

## Districts:

Southern District, Fairmount, Mrs. Mable Luckett, 1105 60th St. ..... 25 00

## Missionary Societies:

New Shiloh, Baltimore, Mrs. Josephine Venable, 223 Center St. ..... 10 00  
 Perkins Square Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Cora Costen, 215 N. Fulton ..... 10 00  
 Sharon Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Madison Williams, 624 Carrollton ..... 10 00  
 Slunning Star, Baltimore, Mrs. Lena Redd, 2800 W. Murberry ..... 10 00  
 Southern Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Sarah Flemming, 1030 Fulton Ave. ..... 10 00  
 St. Paul, Baltimore, Mrs. Malvenia Amy, 1606 N. Caroline St. ..... 10 00  
 Union Temple Baltimore, Mrs. Violet M. Churn, 3400 Bateman ..... 20 00  
 Zion Baptist, Baltimore, Mrs. Ellen S. Wilkerson, 1119 Caroline ..... 10 00

## MASSACHUSETTS:

## Conventions:

~~Mr. Tom.~~, Richmond, Mrs. Josephine Clayton, 321 E. Buchanan ..... \$ 35 00  
 United Baptist, Springfield, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellison, 258 Walnut ..... 35 00

## MINUTES

## Districts:

Matron's Gill, Springfield, Mrs. Christone Smith, 13 Franklin ..... 10 00  
 Central,

## Missionary Societies:

Alden Street, Springfield, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellison, 258 Walnut ..... 15 00  
 St. Mission, Springfield, Mrs. Irene Cottel, 17 Congress ..... 13 00

## MICHIGAN:

## Convention:

B. M. & E., Detroit, 8255 Calfax Avenue ..... \$ 50 00  
 Wolverine, Detroit, Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp, 615 Lippincott Blvd. ..... 50 00

## Districts:

Calver, Detroit, Mrs. Willa M. Grimes, 3731 Ellery St. ..... 25 00  
 Friendship,  
 Great Lakes Flint, Mrs. Alice Calloway, 1719 Liberty ..... 25 00  
 Progressive, Detroit, Mrs. R. B. Dade, 19067 Delquin ..... 25 00  
 Detroit, Mrs. Darnella Hall, 2001 Delquin ..... 25 00  
 Pleasant Grove, Detroit, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, 2897 Jay St. ..... 25 00  
 Chain Lake, Jackson, Mrs. S. Toomey Abrams, 1319 Belden Rd. ..... 25 00  
 Valley, Saginaw, Mrs. Willie M. Merkerson, 820-N. 4th ..... 25 00  
 Union, Detroit, Mrs. H. Walker, 3738 Dubois ..... 25 00  
 Metropolitan, Detroit, Mrs. Abbie C. White, 976 Mt. Vernon ..... 25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Annajudson Progressive, Benton Harbor, Mrs. Canary Cook,  
 185 Birdie Street ..... 10 00  
 Antioch, Detroit, Mrs. Suella Price, 18924 Mackay St. ..... 12 00  
 Antioch, Flint, Mrs. Susie H. Cox, 3012 Michigan Avenue ..... 10 00  
 Avalon, Detroit, Mrs. Carmella Shawver, 3221 W. Warren ..... 12 00  
 Calver, Detroit, Mrs. Florine Pontoo, 2634 Waterloo ..... 10 00  
 Chapel Hill, Detroit, Mrs. Alberta Merkerson, 5170 Tillman ..... 10 00  
 Central Baptist, Detroit, Mrs. Mary Drake, 2011 Chestnut ..... 10 00  
 Christ Baptist, Detroit, Mrs. Irene Dent, 211 Sherman ..... 12 00  
 Corinthian Baptist, Detroit, Mrs. H. Hobgood, 1240 Canby ..... 10 00  
 Church of Our Father, Detroit, Mrs. Leona Reed, 1233 Burlingame ..... 10 00  
 Dexter, Detroit, Mrs. Ann Rhodes, 330 Richton ..... 10 00  
 East Lake, Detroit, Mrs. Virgie Cross, 448 Kitchener ..... 12 50  
 First Baptist, Inkster, Mrs. Emma Lockett, 2970 Pine Street ..... 10 00  
 First Virginia Avenue, ..... 10 00  
 First Baptist, Baldwin, Mrs. Sarah Stewart, Route 1, Box 414 ..... 10 00  
 First Baptist Church, Hamtramck, Mrs. Nellie A. Williams, 629 Englewood ..... 12 00  
 First Emanuel, Detroit, Mrs. E. Banks, 17140 Arlington ..... 10 00  
 Galilee B. C. Flint, Mrs. Lela McClain, 4618 Selby St ..... 10 00  
 Gospel Temple, Detroit, Mrs. Armandine Glenn, 4269 Cadillac ..... 10 00  
 Greater Bethlehem, Detroit, Mrs. M. White, 3333 Edsel St. ..... 10 00  
 Greater King, Detroit, Mrs. V. V. Kingore, 1843 Binder St. ..... 10 00  
 Greater Macedonia, Detroit, Mrs. Sadie Orr, 17556 Mackay ..... 10 00  
 Greater Mt. Carmel, Detroit, Mrs. Emma Washington, 811 W. Euclid ..... 10 00  
 Greater Mt. Zion, Detroit, Mrs. Louise Halsey, 3070 Williams ..... 10 00  
 Hartford Ave., Detroit, Mrs. Cornelia Littlepage, 6743 Hartford ..... 10 00  
 Jehovah M. B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Mary Ann Yancy, 17351 Jos Campau ..... 10 00  
 King Solom B. C. Detroit, Mrs. S. Boone, 391 East Boston ..... 10 00  
 Lemay Ave., Detroit, Mrs. C. Goodlow, 4563 Pennsylvania ..... 12 00  
 Liberty Baptist, Pontiac, Mrs. Lillie Edwards, 31 Fisher Ave. ..... 10 00  
 Macedonia, Flint, Mrs. Lillie Bowen, 1709 Liberty St. ..... 10 00  
 Macedonia Baptist, Pontiac, Mrs. Lorraine Jackson, 404 Highland Ave. ..... 10 00

## MINUTES

May Flower, Detroit, Mrs. Loretta Jackson, 2111 Stanley	10 00
Messiah B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Nola Craig, 5041 Tillman	10 00
Metropolitan B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Verda Bell, 13631 Linwood	10 00
Miles Fellowship, Detroit, Mrs. Veola Dukes, 2537 Townsend	12 00
Morning View, Detroit, Mrs. Coia E. Vandergraff, 5646 Laston	10 00
Mt. Beulah, Detroit, Mrs. Mary L. Gamble, 20012 Roselawn	12 00
Mt. Calvary, Flint, Mrs. Luisa Bernard, 2809 Mich. Ave.	10 00
Mt. Lebonan, Inkster, Mrs. A. Kurz, 4346 Hickory St.	10 00
Mt. Moriah (Greater New) Detroit, Mrs. I. B. Hill, 9360 Genesee	10 00
Mt. Olive, Pt. Huron, Mrs. Mary Swink, 2508 Vaness	10 00
Mt. Olive, Detroit, Mrs. Maggie Reid, 456 Fredick St.	10 00
Mt. Olive, Flint, Mrs. Rosie L. Green, 811 Mento St.	10 00
Mt. Pleasant, Detroit, Mrs. Anna Banks, 2000 Hendrick	10 00
Mt. Zion, Detroit, Mrs. L. Lancaster, 4020-19th St.	10 00
Mt. Zion, Detroit, Mrs. J. L. Harris, 2664 Jay St.	10 00
New Bethel, Pontiac, Mrs. Helen LaGrove, 47 Clovese	10 00
New Calvary, Detroit, Mrs. Blanche Terrell, 3906-12th St.	10 00
New Bride, Detroit, Mrs. Margaret L. Grant, 1442 Field St.	10 00
New Grace, Detroit, Mrs. L. Mable Wall, 4469 Lillbridge St.	21 00
New Liberty, Detroit, Mrs. Mable Corley, 3033 Belvidere	10 00
New Light, Detroit, Mrs. Roxy Vandyke, 6008 Beechwood	10 00
New Moriah, Detroit, Mrs. Ivy Williams, 7475 Richmond	10 00
New Mt. Vernon, Ferndale, Mrs. Willa Ann Austin, 20834 Mitchellsdale	10 00
New Mt. Zion, Detroit, Mrs. Mary E. Wilson, 2144 Pierce	10 00
New Bethel, Detroit, Mrs. Sarah Bartwell, 96 Woodland Ave.	10 00
New Pilgrim, Detroit, Mrs. Sadie Boeler, 3424 Parker	10 00
New Prospect, Detroit, Mrs. Luisa B. Ways, 1642 Coreland	10 00
Olivet, Detroit, Mrs. Leslie Kane, 554 Winder St.	10 00
Peace B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Quenine Means, 13545 Goddard St.	10 00
Pleasant Grove, Detroit, Mrs. Rosie M. Hill, 12970 Greeley	10 00
Peoples B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Addie Lewis, 3338 Arndt	10 00
Richmond St., Detroit, Mrs. Cordelia Baily, 1432 E. Euclid	10 00
Russell St., Detroit, Mrs. Pearl Shepard, 3757 Gladstone	20 00
Second B. C., Jackson, Mrs. Flossie Baily, 1118 So. Milwaukee	11 00
Shiloh, Detroit, Mrs. Viola Edwards, 3616 Brush	33 00
Springshill, Detroit, Mrs. Annie P. Moss, 125-Massachusetts	12 00
St. James, Detroit, Mrs. Lettie R. Wills, 3848 W. Kirby St.	10 00
Second B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Roma M. Williams, 2350 Chicago Blvd.	10 00
Second B. C., Monroe, Mrs. Octavia L. Covington, 325 Almyra	12 00
Tabernacle, Detroit, Mrs. Ruby Harvey, 6395 Ironwood Ave.	10 00
Third, Detroit, Mrs. Bessie Sanders, 1232 Mackay	10 00
Trinity, Pontiac, Mrs. Anna Given, 301 Rockwell	10 00
Triumph B. C., Detroit, Mrs. Estelle Hill, 2626 South Edsel	10 00
True Rock, Detroit, Mrs. Mary F. Gaston, 2463 Taylor St.	10 00
True Love, Detroit, Mrs. Ditzie Fountain, 3987 Bango St.	10 00
Union Second, River Rouge, Mrs. Edith Roberts, 460 Campbell	10 00
Warren Ave., Detroit, Mrs. Anna Smith, 5084 Holcomb	10 00
Zion Hope, Detroit, Mrs. L. D. Lucas, 3470 Chene St.	10 00
Grand Rapids, Mich., Mrs. Minyon Everett, 900 Logan St.	10 00
Flint, Mrs. Luisa Rickett, 1073 E. Pierson Rd.	10 00
Ecarse, Mrs. Annie P. Smith, 3906-19th Street	10 00
* First Baptist, Detroit, Mrs. B. B. Dabbs, 1691 Collingwood	10 00
* Friendship, Detroit, Mrs. Charise Eberhardt, 6333 Waterloo St.	10 00

## \* OUT OF ALPHABETICAL ORDER

## MINNESOTA:

## Missionary Societies:

B. C., Minneapolis, Mrs. Mildred Moore, 3780-5 Ave. So.	\$ 10 00
Zion Senior, Minneapolis, Mrs. Celestria Fraction	12 00

## MINUTES

## MISSISSIPPI:

## Conventions:

East. Baily, Mrs. Virginia A. Hendricks, Route 1, Box 2	\$ 56 00
General Baptist, Edwards, Mrs. Elvira McGowan	50 00
Grenada, Grenada, Mrs. Louvenia Williams, 323 Bell St.	25 00
Gulf Coast, Biloxi, Mrs. Alma Burkes, 409 Nixon St.	25 00
Rose Hill, Pickens, Mrs. Carrie Jones, Route 1	27 00
Northeast, Tupelo, Mrs. C. C. Coleman, 308 First	50 00
Sardis, Mrs. Alto R. Lloyd, McLaurene	25 00
Edwards, Mrs. E. D. McGowan, Post Office	32 00
West Jackson, Mrs. Bennett C. Whitfield, P.O. Box 2262	50 00
Clarkdale, Mrs. P. M. Carter, 504 Garfield Street	70 00

## Districts:

Sentibia, Mrs. Josie A. Brown, Route 1,	25 00
Enterprise, Mrs. C. A. Hardaway, Route 2, Box 91	25 00
Jackson, Mrs. Leatha Walls, 1318 Weeks St.	25 00
Tchula, Mrs. Callie Frair, P. O. 324	29 00
Marku, Mrs. W. C. Lewis, 656 1st St.	62 00
Yazoo City, Mrs. Mary Lee Lindsey, 220 South Monroe St.	25 00
Second New Hope, Meridian, Mrs. E. A. Armstrong, Route 3, Box 23	25 00
Bentonia, Mrs. Alma Johnson, Route 2, Box 115	25 00
Mound Bayou, Miss Minni L. Fisher, Box 172	25 00
Meridian, Mrs. T. N. Love, 2910 Rufus St.	25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Asie Baptist, Lexington, Mrs. L. D. Carey, 116 Hillside St.	10 00
College Hill, Jackson, Mrs. Nellie Lee White, 1233 Florence Ave.	10 00
Concord, Forest, Mrs. Nettie A. Ware	10 00
First New Hope, Grenada, Miss Ezra H. Farmer, 826 South St.	10 00
Friendship, Jackson, Mrs. Hattie M. King, 1519 Cox St.	10 00
Greater New Bethel, Harrisburg, Mrs. A. B. Johnson, 221 Davis St.	10 00
Meridian, Mrs. Mary L. Booth, 1404-34th	10 00
Morning Star, Jackson, Mrs. Lula Roberson, 1433 Banks St.	10 00
Morning Star, Laurel, Mrs. Carrie M. Morgan, 108 Elm	10 00
Mt. Zion, Meridian, Mrs. E. E. Abney, 1724-16th St.	10 00
Pleasant Valley, Laurel, Mrs. Alberta Spinks, 605-E. Kingston	12 00
Jackson, Mrs. L. C. Armstrong, 1817 Franklin	10 00
Rising Star, Tupelo, Mrs. C. C. Coleman, 308 First	10 00
St. Peters, Greenville, Mrs. Charlie Lee Conway, 106 South 9th	10 00
St. Marks, Corinth, Mrs. Ora Beaver, 1602 Foot St.	10 00
Laurel, Mrs. Alma Barnes, 612 South 7th Ave.	10 00
Spangle Banner, Shaw, Mrs. Bertha Johnson, Mason St.	10 00
Jackson, Mrs. Lula Farrist, 1078 W. Pascagoula St.	10 00

## MISSOURI:

## Conventions:

Mt. Zion, Mrs. Josephine Clayton, 321 E. Buchanan	\$ 25 00
Antiech, St. Louis, Mrs. Bessie B. Jones, 2861 Labadie	25 00
Missouri, St. Louis, Mrs. L. E. Maxson, 4528 Cote Brilliante Ave.	205 00

## Districts:

Central, Lexington, Mrs. Pearl Haynes, 152 N. 11th St.	25 00
President, Marionville, Mrs. L. C. Glass, Route 1, Box 92	25 00
Mo. Central, Columbia, Mrs. Ethel T. Thompson, 211 N. Clark	25 00
New Era, Kansas City, Mrs. Ethel Jenkins, 1623 Benton	30 00

## Missionary Societies:

Calvary, St. Louis, Mrs. Ora D. Young, 1504 Biddle St.	10 00
Compton Hill, St. Louis, Mrs. Gertha Ree Maherer, 3904 Sullivan	10 00
Cannan, Kansas City, Mrs. Ethel Beverly, 3214 Norton	10 00
Central, St. Louis, Mrs. Mattie E. Malone, 4911-A Northland	10 00
Emmanuel, Kansas City, Mrs. C. Chappel, 3308 Mersington	10 00
Friendship, Kansas City, Mrs. Goldie Brooks, 2301 E. 19th St.	10 00
First Baptist, Kansas City, Mrs. Eutine Brooks, 836 South 4th St.	10 00
Calvary, St. Louis, Mrs. Anna Hattan, 3948 Delmar	10 00
Greater Progressive, Kansas City, Mrs. Mildred Washington, 1305 Valentine	10 00
Mercy Seal, St. Louis, Mrs. Davaline Williams, 1244-A Blackstone	10 00
Morning Star, Kansas City, Mrs. Annie Tucker, 2735 Park Ave.	22 00
Mt. Olive, St. Louis, Mrs. Daisy N. Staneil, 4439 Delmar St.	10 00
Morning Star, St. Louis, Mrs. Relevia Gray, 3028 Marcus Ave.	10 00
Mt. Pilgrim, St. Louis, Mrs. Elizabeth Farrar, 1201 Armstrong	10 00
Mt. Zion, St. Louis, Mrs. Cleota Hampton, 1327 Parce,	12 00
new Stead, St. Louis, Mrs. W. O. Stewart, 762 Walton	10 00
Olivet Inst., Kansas City, Mrs. L. A. Barders, 7th & Parallel	10 00
Pilgrim Rest, St. Louis, Mrs. Veatrice H. Manuel, 3867 Windsor Pl.	10 00
Pleasant Green, Kansas City, Mrs. Fleeda Franklin, 2422 College	10 00
Pleasant Green, St. Louis, Mrs. Alfaretta Pettway, 1220 West End Ave	10 00
Prince of Peace, St. Louis, Mrs. Ida McDonald, 5040 Northland	10 00
Skylight B. C., Kansas City, Mrs. Laura Martin, 3601 Cleveland	10 00
Southern, St. Louis, Mrs. Carrie Lewis, 4915 Mafatti Pl.	10 00
Sunrise, Kansas City, Mrs. John Effie McCowan, 2834 Bell St.	10 00
Tabernacle, St. Louis, Mrs. Claudia Mae Williams	10 00
West Side, St. Louis, Mrs. Gertrude Temple, 4814 Labadie	12 00
Union Paseo, Kansas City, Mrs. Alerta L. Jackson	10 00
Union First Baptist, Chester-field, Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, Route 1	10 00
St. Louis, Mrs. Vivette McDaniels, 5727 Cabanne	10 00

## NEBRASKA:

## Missionary Societies:

Mt. Moriah, Omaha, Mrs. Geneva Richardson, 2112 Grant	10 00
Pleasant Green, Omaha, Mrs. Estelle McAfee, 1313 North 25th St.	10 00
Pilgrim, Omaha, Mrs. Alice Crawford,	10 00
*Bethel Baptist Church, Omaha	10 00
New Era, Omaha, Mrs. Clara Dacus, 2519 Wirt	10 00
Zion Baptist, Omaha, Mrs. Virginia B. Hopkins, 2622 Corley	12 00
Salem Baptist, Omaha, Mrs. L. A. Henderson, 2124 Bundtete	10 00

## NEVADA:

## District:

Las Vegas, Mrs. S. E. Jeffrus, 1007 N-C Street	\$ 10 00
--	----------

## Missionary Society:

Second Baptist, Las Vegas, Mrs. Ollie Ladd, 118 Paul	10 00
--	-------

## NEW JERSEY:

## District:

New Brunswires, Mrs. Mollie L. Chairman, 51 Sloan St	\$ 25 00
--	----------

## Missionary Societies:

Abyssianian, Newark, Mrs. Gussie Allen, 290-11th Avenue	10 00
Central, Jersey City, Mrs. Beulah Jessie, 365 Claremont Ave.	10 00
Ebenezer, Orange, Mrs. Hattie Whittle, 58 Williams Street	10 00

Friendship, Jersey City, Mrs. Alliean Johnson, 55 Claremont Ave.	10 00
First Union, Newtonville, Mrs. Lillie Robinson, P.O. Box 58	10 00
First Baptist, Springfield, Mrs. Pattie Johnson, 60 Diven Street	10 00
Galilee, Trenton, Mrs. Leonae Bagley, 149 Brunswick Ave.	24 00
Hopewell, E. Orange, Mrs. Maggie Richards, 264 So. Clinton St.	10 00
Holy Trinity, Amityville, Long Island, Mrs. Mitchell, Grand Ave.	10 00
Metropolitan, Newark, Mrs. I. V. Harvey, 8 Farley Avenue	15 00
Mt. Calvary, Newark, Mrs. Mattie Hicks, 235 Seymour Avenue	10 00
Mt. Sinai, Newark, Mrs. Annie Hampshire, 25 South 14th St.	10 00
New Bethel, New Brunswick, Mrs. Fannie E. Grace, 750 Franklin Blvd.	10 00
New Point, Newark, Mrs. Julia Odum, 28 Avon Pl.	14 00
Ocean Ave., Jersey City, Miss Ethel Goodwine, 113 Atlantic St.	10 00
Salem, Brooklyn, Mrs. Rosalie Lamkins, 73 Loft St.	10 00
Salem, Jersey City, Mrs. E. B. Thomas, 597 Bramhall Ave.	10 00
Second Baptist, Neptune, Mrs. Gurgie Scales, 28 Riag Ave.	15 00
Shiloh, Trenton, Mrs. Marguerite Jeffrus, 324 Church St.	12 00
Sharon, New Brunswick, Mrs. Jeraleen Lee, 28 Powers Street	10 00
St. Paul, Montclair, Mrs. Bertha Summer, 57 Elm Street	10 00
Zion Hill, Newark, Mrs. Mary Holmes, 6 Somersett Street	10 00
Newark, Mrs. E. B. Dudley, 188 Orange Street	10 00
Rutherford, Mrs. Gladys Williams, 63 Washington Avenue	10 00
Mt. Zion, Newark, Mrs. Ernestine Grayson, 38 Boyd, 5A	10 00

## NEW YORK:

State Convention, Mrs. F. A. Chappelle 2828 W. 17th St., Brooklyn 24, \$ 50 00

## Districts:

Buffalo, Mrs. Ida M. Griffin, 527 Masten Avenue	25 00
Brooklyn, Mrs. Lena Walton, 731 Madison	25 00
Bronx, Mrs. Eva S. Bonaparte, 1418 Crotona Avenue	27 00
Bronx, Mrs. Ada Green, 17 Alvin Place	25 00
Buffalo, Mrs. Mary White, 203 Purdy Street	25 00
Bronx, Mrs. Mamie Lee 668 Eagle Avenue	25 00
Central Hudson Baptist, Mrs. Eta Young, 188 Orwaugn St.	25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Calvary, Haverstraw, Mrs. Maggie Kee, 31 Clinton Street	12 00
Mt. Lebanon, Brooklyn, Mrs. Irene Miller, 51 Quincy Street	10 00
New York, Mrs. Lydia Jones, 103-02 Glenwood Road	10 00
New York, Mrs. Gertrude Gaines, 469 W. 164th Street	10 00
Brooklyn, Mrs. Mary Wilkins, 628 Greene Avenue	17 00
Bethel Mt. Kisco, Miss F. Chappelle, 37 Maple Avenue	10 00
Bethel, Brooklyn, Mrs. S. Braithwaite, 265 Bergen Street	10 00
Circle Bethany Baptist, Jamaica, Mrs. Ethel Evans, 156-20 111 Ave.	10 00
Bronx, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, 1101 Manor Avenue	10 00
Bethany, Bronx, Mrs. Leasie Hart, 704 East 158 Street	10 00
New Covenant, Sonoyne, P. K. 120 Avenue, 184 Street	10 00
Circle First Baptist, Inwood, L. I., Mrs. Ida Queenie, 17 Alvin Pl.	10 00
Brooklyn, Mrs. Nora E. Wright, 243 Albany Avenue	10 00
Ebenezer, Flushing, Mrs. Bessie Williams, 40-05 Lawrence	10 00
Canaan, New York City, Mrs. Mary Scott, 404 W. 115th Street	10 00
First Baptist Church of Westbury, Westbury, Mrs. Mabel Griffin, 212 Garden Street	10 00
First Baptist, Brooklyn, Mrs. E. Alford, 2834 W. 30th Street	10 00
Friendship, Buffalo, Mrs. Betty Moss, 402 Clinton	10 00
First Bapt., Corina, E. Elm Hurst, Mrs. Lou Willie Wilkes, 32-15-95th St.	10 00
Missionary Society of Cornerstone Bapt., Brooklyn, Mrs. Frances Strange 654 Pulman Avenue	10 00
Convent Avenue Baptist, New York City, Mrs. Novella Johnson 678 St. Nichol Avenue	10 00

## MINUTES

First Shiloh Baptist, Buffalo, Mrs. Aurella Peterson, 972 Jefferson Ave.	10 00
First Shiloh, Buffalo, Mrs. Mary Thomas, 404 Woodlawn Avenue	10 00
First Sinai, New York, Mrs. D. B. Bailey, 30 West 129th Street	10 00
Glen Cove, New York, Mrs. Carrie Grant, % Continental Place	10 00
Bethesdane, Buffalo, Mrs. H. B. Shaw, 43 E Utica St. (Mrs. C. B. Taylor)	10 00
Holy Trinity, Ralph Ave., & Quincy St., Brooklyn, Mrs. Alice W. Harten, 1404 Carroll Street	10 00
Mt. Airy, Niagara Falls, Mrs. Mary Burks, 2728 Lockport	10 00
Mt. Calvary, New York City, Mrs. Ella Reid, 216 West 140th St.	10 00
Mt. Olive, Mrs. Carson Boyd, 43 High Street, Manhasset	10 00
Mt. Olivet, New York City, Mrs. O. C. Maxwell, 201 Lenox Avenue	10 00
Mt. Sinai, Brooklyn, Mrs. Queenie Pilgrim, 150 Moore Street	10 00
Macedonia, Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Mary Allen, 241 So. 9th Avenue	10 00
Mt. Vernon, Rochester, Mrs. Willie Lee Robinson, 344 Frost Avenue	10 00
Mt. Zion, Brooklyn, Mrs. Louise Eli, 1817 Bath Avenue, Brooklyn	10 00
Hollywood Baptist, Amityville, Mrs. Rezell Eastlick, 100 Briefniet	10 00
Mt. Nebo, New York City, Mrs. Nancy Gregory, 343 St. Nicholas Ave.	10 00
St. Matthews, Hollis, Mrs. Bertha Harris, 1817-26 Illion Avenue	10 00
New Ebenezer, New York City, Mrs. Anna Belle Reave, 596 Treadale Place	10 00
New Hope, Buffalo, Mrs. Mary White, 53 Union Street	10 00
Southern Baptist, New York, Mrs. Mary J. Blakner, 2268-8th Ave., Saint John, Buffalo, Mrs. Bebbie Price, 309 Watson Street	10 00
St. Paul, New York, Mrs. Ruby W. James, 55 West 148th Street	10 00
Thessalonica Baptist, New York City, Mrs. Mary McKenzie, 735 East 168th Street	10 00
Zion Temple, Jamaica, Mrs. Henrietta Johnson, 140-03 N. Y. Blvd.	10 00
Walker Memorial, New York, Mrs. I. Green, 53 W. 116th St.	10 00
Walker Memorial, New York, Mrs. Lucinda Green, 37-43 W. 118th St	10 00
Zion, Brooklyn, Mrs. Mary Turner, 524 Washington, S. W. soorenra Street, Roston L. I., N. Y., Mrs. Frances Teny, 60 Lakeview Street	10 00
Lydia Society, Mrs. M. Jenkins, 460 Decatur Street, Brooklyn 16,	10 00

## NORTH CAROLINA:

## Convention:

Winston Salem, Mrs. M. A. Horne, 1467 Trade \$ 50 00

## Missionary Societies

Charlotte, Mrs. Pearl Cooper, 615 Baldwin Avenue 10 00  
New Bethel, Winston Salem, Mrs. Clara Hayes 10 00  
Mt. Zion, Winston Salem, Mrs. H. W. Faus, 2037 E. 17th St. 10 00

## OHIO:

## Missionary Societies

Mt. Zion, Springfield, Mrs. Willa Hardin, 1126 S. Yellow Spring St. 14 00  
Mt. Zion, Loraine, Mrs. Mary Martin, 225 32nd Street 10 00  
Mt. Olivet, Cot. 39, Mrs. Laurene Smith, 1230 Fair Ave. 10 00  
New Bethel, Youngstown, Mrs. W. B. Lewis, 821 Augusta St. 10 00  
New Prospect, Cincinnati, Mrs. Dorothy Mapp, 422 W. Liberty St. 10 00  
Open Door, Cleveland, Mrs. Clara Hines, 1316 Melrose Avenue 10 00  
Provident, Cleveland, Mrs. Ross Shaw, 3712 Nevada 10 00  
Revelation, Cincinnati, Mrs. Minnie Mathews, 521 Lincoln Park 10 00  
Mt. Carmel, Cleveland, Mrs. B. G. Gilbert, 10011 Casanova Ave. 10 00  
Ebenezer Baptist, Cleveland, Mrs. Rebune Laras, 1552 E. 93rd St. 10 00  
Second Baptist, Apron, Mrs. Melvina Oderholt, 233 Perkins St. 10 00  
Second Calvary, Cleveland, Mrs. Gutruue-Burawder, 1219½ First Ave. 10 00

## MINUTES

369

St. Mark, Toledo, Mrs. Freddie Welch, 2054 N. 13th Street	10 00
Second New Hope, Cleveland, Mrs. Mary Malone, 2854 E. 79th St.	10 00
Shiloh, Cleveland, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, 108 43 Pasedense	10 00
St. Paul, Cleveland, Mrs. Maggie Hale, 7801 Kingsman Street	10 00
St. Timothy, Cleveland, Mrs. Gladys Weeden, 7111 Carnegie Avenue	10 00
Second Tabernacle, Cleveland, Mrs. Mary Archibald, 6205 Whittier	10 00
Greater Abyssinia Baptist, Cleveland, Mrs. Bernice Oliver 1532 Ansel Road	10 00
The Gay Street B. C., Columbus, Mrs. Murray Young, 792 Buckingham Street	10 00
Triedstone Baptist, Cleveland, Mrs. Patsy Sublett, 3870 E. 143rd St.	10 00
Tabernacle B. C., Dayton, Mrs. Allie Long, 70 Gramont Avenue	10 00
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary Dukes, 146 Chestnut	12 00
Zion Hill, Youngstown, Mrs. Mattie White, Coveton Street	10 00
Zion Hill, Dayton, Mrs. Eva M. Outlaw, 649 Shoop Avenue	15 00
Lorraine, Mrs. Nellie Davis, 9130 E. Witt St.	10 00
Union, Cleveland, Mrs. M. B. Nelson, 6117 Hawthorne	25 00
Cleveland, Mrs. Dorothy Turner, 5600 Central	10 00
Columbus, Mrs. Daisy B. Hannond, 2852 Miami Avenue	27 00
Bethel Baptist, Akron, Mrs. Myrtle Wright	10 00
Bethel Baptist, Cincinnati, Mrs. Oliva McBee, 544 Maple Avenue	10 00
Columbus, Mrs. Minnie Isbell, 1673 Maryland Avenue	14 00
Beauregem, Cincinnati, Mrs. Koskie Mitchell, 1565 Ruth Avenue	10 00
Beautian, Cincinnati, Mrs. Mattie Hauser, 3548 Haven Street	10 00
Calvary Hill, Cleveland, Mrs. Johnnie Fagon, 3920 E. 155 Street	10 00
Calvary Baptist, Toledo, Mrs. Saciates, Wm. and Calonwood	12 00
Piney Knob, Columbus, Mrs. Roberta Erwin, 256 Miami Avenue	10 00
Friendship Baptist, Massillon, Mrs. Lotte Brooks, 1641 Arapahoe Rd.	10 00
Friendship, Warren, Mrs. Thelma Wilson, 1721 Brier St., S. E.	10 00
Friendship, Cleveland, Mrs. Almetta Kirkwood, 740 E. 13th Street	10 00
Zion Baptist, Cincinnati, Mrs. Alma Carroll, 571 Blair Avenue	18 00
Greater Second, Warren, Mrs. Savannah Stargill, 1451 Duncan Place	12 00
Mt. Calvary, Mansfield, Mrs. Mary McCoy, 313 Harmon St.	10 00
Mermanal Baptist, Cincinnati, Mrs. Jessie Cummings, 2308 May St.	10 00
Mt. Gillian, Cleveland, Mrs. Mary Lou Engram, 2966 Becket Rd.	13 00
Mt. Haven, Cleveland, Mrs. Salie Hopson, 2245 E. 25th St.	10 00
Mt. Lebanon, Diamond, Mrs. Mary Robert, Box 33	10 00
Second Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Mrs. Evelyn Eggersen	20 00
Mt. Olive, Cleveland, Mrs. Paulette Hill, 3175 E. 135th St.	10 00
Star Baptist Church, Cleveland, Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, 650 Parkwood Drive	10 00
Mt. Sinai Baptist, Cleveland, Mrs. Ruth S. Hill, 3916 E. 133rd St.	10 00
Union Grove, Columbus, Mrs. Hattie L. Taylor, 2200 Dartmouth Ave.	10 00
Zion Baptist, Dayton, Mrs. Theoda Landers, Stewart Street	10 00
Zion Hill, Cleveland, Mrs. Henrietta Scott, 3262 E. 116th	10 00
Mt. Olive, Akron, Mrs. Jessie Solomon, 887 Bell St.	10 00
Mt. Zion, Toledo, Mrs. Lillian Darrington, 888 W. Woodruff	10 00
Columbus, Mrs. Annie M. Browder, 914 E. Rich Street	10 00
Cleveland, Mrs. Essie Strong, 10705 Tacoma Avenue	10 00
Ramilton, Mrs. Pleasa Stalworth, 627 Bigdon Street	10 00
Columbus, Mrs. Opal Harper, 370 West Cherry Drive	10 00
Zion Hill, B. C., Cleveland, Mrs. Henrietta Scott, 3202 E. 116th St., Dayton	10 00
Dayton, Mrs. Fannie Earnest, 132 Anna St.	24 00
Gethsemane B. C., Cleveland, Mrs. Augustus Shaw, 1885 E. 79th	12 00
Cleveland, Mrs. Mozella Thomas, 2354 E. 89th Street	19 00
Olivet, Cleveland, Mrs. Annie Green, 10018 Parkgate Avenue	10 00

## Conventions:

Canton, Mrs. Pearlie L. Sanders, 1716-3rd Street 25 00  
Dayton, Mrs. Augusta Shaw, 329 Antietam Street 56 00

## Districts:

Cincinnati, Mrs. Minnie Booker, 3127½ Braxton Campbell	25 00
Cleveland, Mrs. Hattie Johnson, 7808 Sherman	15 00
Akron, Mrs. Ednah L. Lewis, 1040 White Pond Drive	55 00
Cleveland, Mrs. Whilhemina Cole, 650 Parkwood Drive	25 00

## OKLAHOMA:

## Convention:

Anadarko, Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, 216 W. Washington	\$ 50 00
--	----------

## Districts:

Vinita, Mrs. Oakley Hardrick, 348 So. 1st Street	22 00
Tulsa, Mrs. Hazel Bridges, 2038 E. Woodrow Place	51 00
Chickasha, Mrs. Addie M. Gilbert, 202 Texas Street	23 00
Oklahoma City, Mrs. C. H. Prone, 1316 N. E. 8th Street	25 00
Mounds, Mrs. Fernie Brown, P. O. Box 165	31 00
Tuscaloosa, Mrs. S. E. Huitos, Box 321	27 50

## Missionary Societies:

Antioch Baptist, Oklahoma City, Mrs. E. S. S. Dickens, 525 N. Bath	10 00
Antioch Church, Boley, Mrs. Kizizi Robinson, Box 125	10 00
Bethlehem, Lawton, Mrs. Willie Benford, No. 1 Bell Avenue	10 00
East Star, McAlester, Mrs. Joanna Morgan, 2410-Apache	10 00
Fairview, Oklahoma City, Mrs. Roberta Hildreth, 805 N. Jordan	10 00
First Baptist, Tulsa, Mrs. M. M. Mann, 1502 N. Norfolk	12 00
First Baptist, Chickasha, Mrs. Levia Lemons, 1215 Henderson St.	10 00
First Baptist, Purcell, Mrs. Patsy Williams	10 00
Metropoulan, Tulsa, Mrs. Mamie West, 3038 N. Lansing Street	10 00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Tulsa, Mrs. Beatrice Snoden, 1205 N. Lansing	10 00
Mt. Zion, Ardmore, Mrs. Essa Denmann, 814 Roff Street	10 00
Mt. Zion, Tulsa, Mrs. Arleta White, 530 E. Zion Place	10 00
Tabernacle, Oklahoma City, Mrs. Elphine B. Young, 616 N. E. 5th St.	10 00
Shiloh B. C., Tulsa, Mrs. Lutitia Morris, 1138 E. Pine Pl.	10 00
St. Andrew, Tulsa, Mrs. Mae Gallahue, 2119 N. Wash Street	10 00
St. John, B. C., Okla. City, Mrs. Corea L. Tolleriver, 1808 N. Homa	10 00
St. Luke, Tulsa, Mrs. U. J. Wimbush, 2603 No. Rockford	5 00
Holdenville, Mrs. Rosetta Fleming	25 00
Oklahoma City, Mrs. Maythel Bolden, 2721 N. E. 19th Street	12 00
Muskogee, Mrs. C. E. Ford,	12 00
Oklahoma City, Mrs. Willie Pearl Thompson, 620 N. Jordan	10 00
Dewey, Mrs. Thelma Stevenson, 307 Boudinot Street	10 00

## PENNSYLVANIA:

## Convention:

Pittsburg, Mrs. Bessie R. Hairston, 7303 Hermitage	\$ 85 00
--	----------

## Districts:

Philadelphia, Mrs. Leola H. Stephens, 1930 W. Airdrie St.	25 00
Pittsburg, Mrs. Gladys McNairy, 745 Bryn Mawr Road	97 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, 2114 Taskee Street	35 00

## Missionary Societies:

Alessinni, Philadelphia, Mrs. Annie Mays, 940 N. 8th Street	10 00
Bethany, Philadelphia, Mrs. C. Monger, 1980 N. Camo	10 00
Bethany B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Jennie Sanders, 5522 Irvin St.	10 00

## Missionary Societies:

Central Baptist, Pittsburgh, Mrs. Leola Sanders, 7317 Finence St.	12 00
Calvary, Chester, Mrs. J. Pius Barbour, 1614 2nd St.	16 00
Central Baptist, Pittsburgh, Mrs. Catherine Graham, 33 Perry St.	42 00
Christian Hope, Philadelphia, Mrs. Mary Smith, 1513 N. 9th St.	10 00
Circle of Jehovah, Philadelphia, Mrs. E. Philpol, 600 N. 48th St.	10 00
Ebenezer B. C., Pittsburgh, Mrs. Rosette Spence, 3392 Webster	20 00
Faith Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Mrs. Mamie Kitchell, 1828 Birks St.	10 00
Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Mrs. C. M. Thomas, 2114 Taskee	10 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. Cora Lee Washington, 1745 N. Lambert St.	10 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. Bertha Festers, 4111 Pemgrove St.	18 00
First Baptist, West Middlesex, Mrs. Ira B. Lavigne, R.D.1	10 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. Edna F. Morris, 919 S. 17th Street	15 00
Metropolitan, Philadelphia, Mrs. C. Jackson, 1514 N. Allison	26 00
Morris Chapel, Philadelphia, Mrs. Ethel Lewis, 1200 Chigh Avenue	10 00
Mt. Zion, Pittsburgh, Mrs. Annette Robinson, 6957 Mt. Vernon St.	10 00
Mozoth B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Ester McIvor, 327 Manton St.	10 00
Jones Memorial B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Rose Allen, 4112 W. Cambridge Avenue	10 00
Mt. Oliver, Philadelphia, Mrs. Martha Graham, 3828 Wallace St.	15 00
Zion B. C., Chester, Mrs. Maggie L. Barnes, 221 Pennel Street	10 00
Wayland Temple, Philadelphia, Mrs. D. Robinson, 2447 W. xford St.	10 00
White Park, Philadelphia, Mrs. Ada Barlow, 54 N. 36th Street	14 00
Farrell, Mrs. Jos. Williams, 800 Darr Avenue	12 00
Vine Memorial, Philadelphia, Mrs. Myrtle Brown, 5614 Wyalnsing Ave.	10 00
Trinity Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Mrs. Margaret Crawford	10 00
Second Baptist, Philadelphia, Mrs. Margaret Miller, 1707 Meadow St.	10 00
Kenia Memorial B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Eliza Christian	18 00
2646 N. Napa	10 00
Shiloh B. C., Carlisle, Mrs. Rachel Davis, 150 W. Penn. Street	10 00
Saran B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Maggie King, 5837 Catherine St.	10 00
Erie, Mrs. Peerl Watt, 253 E. 18th Street	10 00
Pittsburgh, Mrs. Jessie A. Dobbs, 4510 Sylvan Avenue	10 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. Marion E. Turner, 2055 Boston Street	10 00
Chester, Mrs. Thomas Walker, 1107 W. 9th Street	12 00
Memorial B. C., Philadelphia, Mrs. Dora Tyler, 4629 Locest Street	10 00
Philadelphia, Mrs. Josephine Gills, 2107 N. Park Avenue	10 00

## SOUTH CAROLINA:

## Convention:

Gethsemane B. C., Columbia, Mrs. Nan A. Robinson, 2203 Stark St.	\$ 26 00
--	----------

## Districts:

Hartsville, Mrs. A. R. E. Davis, 317 Marion Street	25 00
Spartanburg, Mrs. Helen Hackett, 167 Owens Street	20 00

## Missionary Societies:

Golden St. Church, Spartanburg, Mrs. Hattie Bell Moore, 463 St. John Street	10 00
Golden St. Church, Spartanburg, Mrs. Quennies Linder, 463 St. John	10 00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Charleston, Mrs. Susie M. Choice, 117 Drake Street	12 00
Union Baptist Church, Columbus, Mrs. Nan A. Robinson, 2203 Stark St.	10 00

## TENNESSEE:

## Districts:

Memphis, Mrs. J. B. Webb, 524 Marechalneil	\$ 28 00
Chattanooga, Mrs. Lula Branch, 2117 Roulston Avenue	25 00
Knoxville, Mrs. J. C. Woods, 223 Deaderick Avenue	27 00
Memphis, Mrs. W. H. Mosley, 1435 Emmason Street	25 00
Memphis, Mrs. J. C. Austin, 1282 Smith Avenue	25 00

## Conventions:

Memphis, Mrs. Eliza Collins, 2889 Princeton Avenue	50 00
Chattanooga, Mrs. Fannie Spence, Route 2, Irvine Rd.	25 00
Knoxville, Mrs. J. C. Woods, 223 Deaderick Avenue	55 00

## Missionary Societies:

Bethlehem, Memphis, Mrs. Emma Carter, 614 Decater Street	10 00
Canadian Baptist, Covington, Mrs. Rebecca Granberry, 428 Zion	15 00
Emanuel Baptist, Chattanooga, Mrs. Ardine King, 543 E. 52nd St.	10 00
First Baptist, Galatin, Mrs. Dora Vertrees, 204 E. Bledsoe St.	15 00
First Baptist, Memphis, Mrs. J. D. Lewis, 617 N. 3rd Street	10 00
Gospel Temple, Memphis, Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 702 Valentine	10 00
Keel Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. Lula Cleaves, 933 Alaska	10 00
Mount Zion, Knoxville, Mrs. Ruth Griffen, 1928 Bethel	10 00
Memphis, Mrs. Alice Baily, 557 Boston	2 00
Morning View, Memphis, Mrs. Lenora Knowles, 1585 Ely	10 00
Mt. Gillian, Memphis, Mrs. Susie Bryant, 2567 Select	10 00
New Bethel, Memphis, Mrs. Sylvia McGee, 1395 Kentucky Street	10 00
Olivet, Memphis, Mrs. E. J. Artison, 32 W. Burdick	10 00
Payne Avenue, Knoxville, Mrs. H. H. Higgins, 1101 Payne Ave.	12 00
St. Peter's Memphis, Mrs. Inez Brooks, 1382 Doris Avenue	10 00
Second Baptist, Chattanooga, Mrs. Mattie Hines, 1212 College	10 00
Union Baptist, Memphis, Mrs. Lula W. Williams, 1537 Willis	10 00
White Stone, Memphis, Mrs. Viola Wright, 785 Baltimore	10 00
Memphis, Mrs. Josephine Woodard, 572 Lucy	10 00
Memphis, Mrs. Rosa Lee Shelton, N. 7th Street	10 00
Memphis, Mrs. Rosie Langles, 2367 Shasta	10 00
Memphis, Mrs. L. V. Reser, 286 4th Street	10 00
St. John, Memphis, Mrs. Bertha J. Boskin, 1095 So. Orleans St.	10 00
St. Paul, Memphis, Mrs. Gussie McPherson, 1447 Criols St.	10 00
Tabernacle, Knoxville, Mrs. Bertha Jackson, 1405 Boyd	10 00

## TEXAS:

## Conventions:

East Mt. Olive, Jefferson, Mrs. Savannah Garmon, Route 1, Box 174	\$ 25 00
Friendship, Terrell, Mrs. M. E. Colvin, 208 Rochester	25 00
Northwestern, Dallas, Mrs. Leola V. White, 3131 Tuskegee St.	25 00
Kilgore, Mrs. Cohesia Lockhart, Routel, Box 283	25 00
Daingerfield, Mrs. Irene Austin, P. O. Box 476	25 00
Marshall, Mrs. J. B. Harris, P. O. Box 129	25 00
Longview, Mrs. Fana J. Haynes, 1401 E. Gay Street	56 00
Terrell, Mrs. M. E. Colvin, 208 So. Rochester	50 00
Gany, Mrs. Mary Williams, Route 1, Box 184	25 00
Fort Worth, Mrs. R. M. Stapleton, 5636 Farnsworth	27 00
Nacogdoches, Mrs. Dovie Lewis, 905 Hayward	27 00
Nacogdoches, Mrs. L. V. Yarborough, 213 Bois D. Arc.	27 00

## Districts:

Cleevine, Mrs. Argoldie C. Smith, 619 Chambers	25 00
Broxoria, Mrs. D. J. Hendricks, Route 1, Box 177	25 00
Beaumont, Mrs. Edna Lee Mack, 3704 Pine Street	26 00
Linden, Mrs. A. M. Allen, Route 1, Box 72	25 00
Lubbock, Mrs. A. L. Dunn, 109 E. 26th Street	25 00

## Missionary Societies:

Dallas, Mrs. Leon Kennedy, 2807 Hastings Street	12 00
Aniach, Houston, Mrs. V. E. Crawford, 3038 Bremond Street	40 00
Bethlehem, Terrell, Mrs. L. O. DuBose, 423 West End Street	12 00
Barbour's Texan City, Mrs. Bessie L. Adams, 805 1st Avenue	10 00
Bethel, Houston, Mrs. Valda Gay, 2310 Wichita Street	10 00
First Baptist, Angleton, Mrs. Katie Wright	5 00
Greater Bethlehem, Dallas, Mrs. B. M. Neppard, 2808 Sutton	10 00
Good Street, B. C. Dallas, Mrs. M. E. Edwards, 2502 Park Row	10 00
Greater Mt. Zion, Dallas, Mrs. Christine Wilson, 2223 Poplar	10 00
Jerusalem, Marshall, Mrs. C. Hanson	10 00
Mother Zion, Henderson, Mrs. Irene Dunn, 804 Van Buren	10 00
Mt. Calvary, Kilgore, Mrs. Ruth L. Slaughter, Route 1, Box 283	10 00
Mt. Gilead, Fort Worth, Mrs. Olale N. Jackson, 2120 Harrison	12 00
Mt. Zion, Amarillo, Mrs. Pearline Williams, 1111 N. W. 16th	10 00
Mt. Zion, Fort Worth, Mrs. Helen Thompson, 1456 Murphy	10 00
New Bethel, Fort Worth, Miss Katherine Love, 1108 Beale St.	10 00
New Hope, Fort Worth, Mrs. Ruth Fernando, 1314 Grannis Ave.	10 00
New Hope, Houston, Mrs. M. A. Phillips, 2709 Rosewood St.	10 00
New Hope, Daingerfield, Mrs. Versie Jackson, P.O. Box 248	10 00
New Jerusalem, Dallas, Mrs. Eunice Jackson, 3922 Lehner St.	13 00
New Zion, Luikin	10 00
St. Paul, Brazoria, Mrs. D. Hendrick, Route 1, Box 177	10 00
St. James, Tyler, Mrs. Luis Johnson, 2016 W. Jackson	10 00
St. John, Dallas, Mrs. Leon White, 3131 Tuskegee Street	10 00
Second Baptist, San Antonio, Mrs. E. C. Smith, 1822 Noland	12 00
St. John, Fort Worth, Mrs. Mary Mattnew, 1620 Grannis Avenue	33 00
Sixth Street, Fort Worth, Mrs. E. Stewart, 1361 Grannis	10 00
True Vine, Tyler, Mrs. Juanita Thurmon, 1204 W. Oakwood	12 00
Zion Hill, Dallas, Mrs. Louise Donaldson, 3319 Carpenter	10 00
Zion, Texarkana, Mrs. E. J. Haney, Route 6 Box 176-A	25 00

## VIRGINIA:

## Conventions:

Cumberland, Mrs. Bernetta B. West, Route No. 3	\$ 25 00
Richmond, Mrs. T. J. King, Jr., 106 Overbrook Rd.	50 00
Norfolk, Mrs. J. C. Diamond, 309 Walker Ave.	125 00
Richmond, Mrs. N. M. Taylor, 2105 Lamb Avenue	25 00

## Districts:

Norfolk, Mrs. Sarah Chedy, 40th Street	25 00
Portsmouth, Mrs. E. H. Haiston, 1223 Mt. Vernon Avenue	25 00

## Missionary Societies:

First Baptist, Arlington, Mrs. Marmie Cunningham, 1908 N. Emerson	10 00
Shalom, Newport News, Mrs. J. B. Reed, 846 - 28th Street	10 00
Newport News, Mrs. E. W. Sessions, 2805 Madison Avenue	10 00
Painites, Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan	10 00

## MINUTES

## CHILD WELFARE

Mrs. Ethel Foote, Chairman	
Mrs. Addie Thomas, Co-Chairman	
Mrs. Bernice Oliver, 1532 Ansel Rd., Box 102, Cleveland, Ohio	\$ 5 00
First Shiloh B. C., Buffalo, Mrs. Aurilla Peterson	5 00
Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mrs. H. M. Gibbs	25 00
19th St. B. C., Washington, D. C., Mrs. Ethel C. Robinson	4 00
San Francisco, Mrs. Ethel Kay, 1001 Le Conte Ave.	1 00
Los Angeles, Mrs. M. C. Wade, 1921 Wellington Rd.	2 00
Friend B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill	2 00
Mt. Pleasant B. C., Mrs. A. Banks, Detroit	1 00
Mrs. M. J. Battle, Milwaukee	25 00
Mrs. Mary C. Hanshaw, 1018 Market Street, Pascagoula, Miss.	25 00
Mrs. Hithia M. Crozier	1 00

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. Blanche N. Carter, Chairman	
Mrs. Lillian L. Hall, Co-Chairman	

## Members Reporting

1. Mrs. Toledo Hale, Illinois (Baptist General)	\$ 25 00
2. Mrs. Lucilia Powel, New Jersey	25 00
3. Mrs. Ethel Koy, California	10 00
4. Mrs. Tessie Hooper, California	16 63
5. Mrs. Beatrice Beasley, Ohio	25 00
6. J. B. Harris, Texas	25 00
7. Mrs. E. Banks, Michigan	25 00
8. Mrs. Lena Mathews, Florida	25 00
9. Luella Brown, Minnesota	25 00
10. Mary L. Boothe, Mississippi	10 00
11. Georgia Hendricks, New Jersey	100 00
12. Bettie Moston, Kentucky	25 00
13. Mary Thompson, Tennessee	25 00
14. Charlye Rhea, Indiana	94 00
15. Mattie Hines, Tennessee	25 00
16. Jessie W. Tate, Colorado	25 00
17. M. Staples, Michigan	23 00
18. Lillian L. Hall, Indiana (Co-chairman)	50 00
19. Blanche N. Carter, California (Co-chairman)	50 00
20. Advance receipts not identified	13 00
21. Richard Nelson, California	15 00
22. Fannie B. Shaw, Oklahoma	25 00
23. Helen Jones, Alabama	25 00
24. O. P. Captain, Louisiana	25 00
25. Mrs. C. A. Hardaway, Mississippi	14 00
26. Corinthian B. C., Mrs. Madge Gaiters	5 00
27. Mrs. Lula Ricklett, 1013 E. Pierson Rd., Flint, Mich.	5 00
28. Triumph B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill, 2626 South Edsel, Detroit	1 00
29. Second B. C., Mrs. Ronia M. Williams, 2340 Chicago	10 00
30. Mrs. Bernice Oliver, 1532 Ansel Rd., 105 Cleveland, Ohio	5 00
31. Mrs. C. Jackson, 2120 Harrison Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	10 00

## CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Chairman	
Mrs. J. Pius Barbour, Co-Chairman	

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Thomas	\$ 25 00
Mrs. J. Pius Barbour	25 00

## MINUTES

Mrs. Laura Whitaker, Evanston, Ill.	\$ 25 00
Mrs. Hattie Winston, D. C.	25 00
Mrs. Vernita Evans, Los Angeles, Calif.	25 00
Mrs. R. C. Robinson, Denver, Col.	25 00
Mrs. Beatrice Hirsch, Blytheville, Ark.	25 00
Mrs. Eleanor Harris	25 00
Mrs. Stacy D. Cuthrell, Louisville, Ky.	25 00
Women's Bapt. State Con. of Michigan, Mrs. Rosa Kimp, Pres.	25 00
Mrs. Corrine Moses	15 00
Dr. N. P. Barbour, 1614 W. 2nd Street, Chester, Penn.	25 00
Mrs. M. M. Ransom	15 00
Mrs. Carrie Dupree, Detroit	5 10
Mrs. Hazel Davis, St. Petersburg, Fla.	5 00
Mrs. Irene Cottle	2 00
Mrs. Elmhora Coleman	2 00
Mrs. Abbie White	1 00
Mrs. L. M. McFadden	1 00
Woman's Conv. Aux., New England Conv.	250 00
Women's Aux., North Jersey Bapt. Association	75 00
General Bapt. Dist., Mrs. L. A. Drew, Pine Bluff, Ark.	25 00

## DEACONS' WIVES

Mrs. M. L. Spraggins, Chairman	
Mrs. R. A. McKenzie, Co-Chairman	

Alabama	\$ 5 00
Arkansas	10 00
Colorado	57 26
California	32 00
Florida	125 00
Georgia	10 00
Illinois	85 00
Kansas	10 00
Kentucky	20 00
Michigan	10 00
Mississippi	25 00
New York	25 00
New Jersey	20 00
Nebraska	10 00
Ohio	10 00
Oklahoma	10 00
Texas	10 00
Tennessee	25 00
Virginia	5 00
West Virginia	30 00
Washington, D. C.	25 00
Wisconsin	25 00
Hopewell Association, Georgia	20 00
Gen'l Miss. Convention, Deacons' Wives, Mr. Lula Bussey, 32 White Place,	
Decatur, Georgia	25 00
New Jacob Chapel M. B. C.	25 00
Mrs. E. D. McGowan, Edwards, Miss.	25 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Wesley, Tacoma	25 00

## ENLISTMENT

Greater P. M. D. Moro, Arkansas	\$ 27 00
Mrs. M. J. Battle, Milwaukee, W.	25 00

## FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Mrs. Alice L. Browne, Chairman	
Mrs. Mary E. Robinson, Co-Chairman	

## MINUTES

2526 Agnes Ave.,  
Kansas City 27, Missouri  
942 L Street N. W.,  
Washington 1, D. C.  
Name September 30, 1959—September 30, 1960

Alabama:	Foreign Mission
Mrs. Octavia H. Adams	\$ 8 00
Mrs. Etta O. Coates	15 00
16th St. Mission Society, Birmingham	25 00
Auburn Western District, Tuskegee Institute	10 00
Holt St. Mission, Montgomery	25 00
Mrs. E. M. Morton, Selma	10 00
Mrs. Carrie Madison, Prichard, Alabama	25 00
Ala. State Woman's Convention	100 00

Arizona:	\$218 00
Paradise Woman's State, Leatric Dunn	13 50

Arkansas, Cons.:	13 50
Mrs. Mayme Bunn Jones	5 00
Mrs. B. A. Kelly	17 00

Arkansas Regular:	22 00
P. L. and M. District, Mrs. Leila Estelle	10 00
Report of Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson, Pine Bluff	61 00
Bethlehem Dist., Mrs. P. M. Hills	1 00

California State:	72 00
Mrs. Ethel Kay, San Francisco	10 00
St. John Bapt. Mission, Richmond, Mrs. M. L. Jackson Berkley, (A.L.B. report)	20 20
3rd. Bapt. Vac. Bible School, San Francisco, (A.L.B. report)	13 33
Mrs. Ruby Brown, Valejo	5 00
Mrs. Aldonia Richardson, Oakland	25 00

California Western:	72 00
Mrs. Mae L. Adams, Los Angeles	35 00
Christian Mis. Soc., Mrs. Willie Williams, L. A.	36 00

Colo. Wyo. and Utah:	72 00
Colo., Wyo., Utah, Woman's Conv., Mrs. Ethel Rollerson	97 85

District of Columbia:	365 00
Mrs. Cora Elders	25 00
Mrs. Gladys Parham	10 00
Mrs. Mary E. Robinson	50 00
Mrs. Lessie Fortune	10 00
Mrs. Ethel Robinson	10 00
Shiloh General Mission Society, Mrs. Mary E. Robinson	50 00
D. C. Woman's Conv., Mrs. L. Fortune	200 00
Israel Baptist Church, Mrs. Luella Green	10 00

## MINUTES

## Florida:

Mrs. Martha Wilson, Ocalea	10 00
Mrs. Mary Robinson, Tampa	25 00
Bethel Bapt. Church, W. Palm Beach, Mrs. L. B. Corner	7 00

42 00

## Georgia:

1st. Bapt. Sunbeams, Rockmark, (a.l.b.r.)	12 00
Mrs. Estelle Burke, Dublin	25 00
Mrs. Etta Harper, Valdosta	20 00
Bapt. Miss. Institute, Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon	23 05

80 05

## Illinois General:

Mrs. Laura Salters, Freeport	25 00
2nd. Bapt. Church, Evanston, Mrs. L. C. Ashmore	10 00
Mrs. Willie Jacobs' Report	60 00

85 00

## Indiana:

Indiana General State Conv., Mrs. Lillian Newell	186 50
25th. St. Bapt. Church, Indianapolis, Mrs. Fricilia Wilson	13 50
Mrs. Vinnie Jenkins, East Chicago	25 00

225 00

## Iowa:

Iowa State Conv., Mrs. McAfee	25 00
	25 00

## Kentucky:

Mrs. Vergie Blanton, Louisville	4 00
Mrs. Elsie McCoy, Louisville	10 00
Portland Bapt. Church, Louisville	6 00
Oakland Bapt. Church, Louisville	5 00
Thankful Bapt. Middleboro	2 00
Mrs. Alma Bryant, Middleboro	1 00
Mrs. Elvira W. D. Starks' report	221 15

249 15

## Louisiana:

Mrs. Florence Johnson	25 00
Mrs. Natue B. Wilson, Grambling	12 00
Mrs. O. P. Captain, Lake Charles	25 00
10 Dist. Wom. aux. Conv., Monroe	36 44
Woman's Conv. Aux., La. State	47 00
Mrs. Arcola Pollard, New Orleans	10 00
Mrs. Mary Bauly, New Orleans	10 00
Mrs. O. C. Stas, Opelousas	10 00

175 44

## Michigan B. M. E.:

B. M. E. State Convention	34 00
Michigan District	10 18
Mrs. L. D. Lucas, Detroit	35 00

79 18

## Michigan Wolverine:

Mrs. Vera Smith, Bellville	25 00
Mrs. Laura Owens, Detroit	25 00
Metropolitan District, Detroit	26 00
Mrs. Vollie Jordan, Detroit	5 00
Mrs. Mable Wall, Detroit	5 00

## Minnesota:

Mrs. Lydia Brown, St. Paul	25 00
----------------------------	-------

## Mississippi East:

Mrs. E. A. Armstrong, Meridian	25 00
Mrs. C. L. Coleman, Meridian	25 00

## Mississippi North:

Mrs. Alto Lloyd, Sardis	25 00
-------------------------	-------

## Mississippi Progressive:

Mrs. R. L. Moore, Greenwood	21 00
-----------------------------	-------

## Missouri:

Berean District, St. Louis, Mrs. Thelma Smith	100 00
Central District, Lexington, Mrs. Pearl Haynes	214 62
Mrs. Ethel Jenkins' report	117 40
Mrs. Alice L. Browne's report	74 00

## Nebraska:

Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Omaha, Mrs. Minnie Dixon	25 00
--	-------

## New Jersey:

Rev. Samuel C. Carpenter, E. Orange	4 00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Jersey City	20 00
Mrs. Mary Howard, Newark	25 00

## New York:

Mrs. Dorothy Walton, N. Y.	25 00
Triumph Bapt. Church, N. Y. C.	10 00
Mrs. O. A. Brooks, N. Y. C.	10 00

## Ohio:

Second Bapt. Akron	45 00
Providence Woman's Assoc., Akron	25 00
Mrs. Annie Green personal Effort	50 00
Mrs. Annie Green's report	31 25
Cleveland District	119 75
Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Hamilton, Mrs. Stalworth	25 00
	5 00

256 00

## Oklahoma:

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mrs. Alberta Mayfield	25 00
Oklahoma Baptist State Woman's Conv.	121 22
East Zion District Conv.	25 00

171 22

## South Carolina:

Woman's Conv. Aux. Gethsemane Assoc., N. A. Robinson	40 00
Mrs. N. A. Robinson, Columbia	25 00

65 00

## Tennessee Regular:

Mrs. Hattie Toney, Memphis	25 00
Mrs. Nettie Applewhite, Memphis, (new member)	25 00

50 00

## Texas Baptist:

Texas Baptist Convention	10 00
Original West Texas Woman, R. M. Stapleton	20 00
Mrs. R. M. Stapleton, Ft. Worth	25 00

55 00

## Texas B. M. E.:

Texas and Louisiana District	5 00
Mt. Zion	5 00
Mrs. L. V. Yarbrough	10 00

20 00

## Virginia:

Ebenezer Bapt., Alexander, Mrs. Daisy Robinson	35 00
Mrs. L. C. Corbett, Richmond, Goodwill	15 00

50 00

## West Virginia:

Mrs. Marie Logan, Lewisburg	7 00
-----------------------------	------

7 00

## Washington:

Mrs. Mabel L. Harris, Seattle	25 00
-------------------------------	-------

25 00

<b>TOTAL</b>	\$3436 32
--------------	-----------

<b>GRAND TOTAL FOREIGN MISSIONS</b>	\$3436 32
-------------------------------------	-----------

## RECAPITULATION

Business receipts	\$2887 44
Advance report to treasure by Chairman	548 88

Total Committee report	\$3436 32
Advance direct to Treasurer	456 66

<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	\$3892 98
--------------------	-----------

Special Projects:	
-------------------	--

Sale of Supper Tickets	\$191 50
------------------------	----------

Youth and Retreat Project	64 00
Total received	\$235 50
Cost of supper plates	75 00
Gift to Mission Retreat	50 00
Gift to Youth Camp	100 00
Tickets	3 00
Taxi service	4 75
	\$232 75
1960 Balance	\$22 75
Boxes mailed: From 1959 balance	\$26 65
Boxes to Africa: November 15, 1959	\$ 7 89
April 22, 1960	10 29
	\$18 18
Balance from 1959	10 29
On hands in Project Fund, September 30, 1960	\$33 04
States Ranks as Follows:	
Number one Missouri	5506 02
Number two District of Columbia	385 00
Number three Ohio	256 00
Kentucky number four	249 15
Respectfully submitted, Alice L. Browne, Chairman	
FOREIGN MISSION	
Bahamas, Mrs. Ethel Hunter, Port How, Cat. Island	\$ 20 00
Corinthian B. C., Des Moines, Mrs. Madge Galters	5 00
New Mt. B. Church, Mrs. E. M. Potts, Daytona B., Fla.	12 00
First Union B. C., Miss G. L. Chamberlain, San Francisco	5 00
Salem B. C., Mrs. R. O. Grymes, Washington, D. C.	15 00
Mrs. Catherine Graham, 33 Perry Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10 00
Mrs. M. J. Battle, 1737 N. 4th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	25 00
Antioch Mission, Mrs. V. Jenkins, 3561 Beach Avenue	25 00
Mrs. Hazel Bridges, 2028 East Woodrow Pl., Tulsa, Oklahoma	5 00
Mrs. Ann L. Riley, 308 Ames Street, Hammond, Ind.	25 00
Mrs. O. C. Sias, c/o 81 Box, Opelousas, La.	10 00
Woman's Con., Mrs. Beasie Barrow, 2100 N. Walk St., Balt., Md.	100 00
Trump, B. C., Mrs. Estelle Hill, Detroit, Michigan	1 00
Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Anna Banks, 2000 Hendrick, Detroit, Mich.	1 00
Mrs. Bennett C. Whineid, West Jackson, Miss.	25 00
Mrs. L. E. Mixon, 4528 Cote Brillante Avenue	150 00
Mrs. Pearl Haynes, 152 N. 11th St., Lexington, Mo.	214 62
Mrs. Margaret Johnson, 1101 Mandi Ave., Bronx, New York	30 00
Mrs. Mary Thomas, 404 Woodland Ave., Buffalo, New York	5 00
Mt. Zion Dist., Mrs. Josephine Clayton, Richmond, Mo.	2 00
Rock of Ages, Mrs. Billie Washington, Kansas City, Mo.	15 00
St. James, Mrs. Beatrice James, Kansas City, Mo.	25 00
Tabernacle, Mrs. Josephine Price, 1422 Pitam Ave., Evanston	10 00
Mrs. Alice L. Browne, 2526 Agnes, Kansas City, Mo., Foreign Mission	188 30
Field Worker	322 75
Mrs. Alice L. Browne, 2526 Agnes, Kansas City, Mo.	42 00
Mrs. C. B. Scott, Route 1, Box 266, Gallian, Ala.	27 00
Mrs. G. L. Chamberlain, 1417 Brodwick, San Francisco, Cal.	

Mrs. Lena W. Gant, 2017 Vermont Avenue, Washington, D. C.	10 00
Mrs. Ruby Brown, 1029 Sheridan Street, Valley, Calif.	13 00
Mrs. E. M. Potts, 339 Pine St., Daytona Beach, Florida	12 00
Providence B. C., Mrs. Mary Yarbrough, 6910 Peoria, Chicago	3 00

## FREE TRACTS AND LITERATURE

(A Memorial to Sister Moore, Joanna P.)

Mrs. Ida Drew, Chairman

Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon, Co-Chairman

Columbia Dist. Bapt. Wom. Con., of Arkansas, Mrs. Hattie B. Greene \$ 25 00

## HEALTH EDUCATION

Dr. Pauline E. Denkins, Counselor

Mrs. Henrietta Hopkins, Chairman

Mrs. Harriet Holmes, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Henrietta Hopkins, 133 Pressprich, Apt. 6, Stamford, Connecticut \$ 10 00

Mrs. C. B. Simmons, 4246 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 30, Mo. 5 00

Mrs. Dorothy L. Bush, 25 00

First Shiloh B. C., Buffalo, Mrs. Aurilla Peterson, 972 Jefferson Ave. 5 00

Triumph, B. C., Mrs. Estelle Hill, Detroit 1 00

Mrs. Gladys Weeden, 7111 Carnegie Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio 25 00

## HEALTH EDUCATION WORK

Blood given—28 pints

Work with Red Cross in X-Ray T. B.—5,000 cases

Hospital Visits—2,000

Home Visits

Parties for Shut-ins patients 3 for 44, 32 and 100 patients each

150 Sheets for a children's Home for underprivilege children

Health Programs given—14

Helped in Free Clinics—5

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF HEALTH EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Name	Reported at Convention	Sent in during year	Total
1. Hopkins, Henriette	\$34 00	\$50 00	54 00
2. Holmes, Harriett	25 00		25 00
3. Weeden, Gladys	25 00		25 00
4. Pierson, M. M.	25 00		25 00
5. Hayden, Ferriss	25 00		25 00
6. Mangrum, Emma	2 00		2 00
7. Jones, Mary E.		25 00	25 00
8. Simmons, Clara B.		25 00	25 00
Budler, Agna	25 00		25 00
10. King, Hattie Mae	10 00		10 00
11. Walker, Alice		30 00	30 00
12. Jones, Eva E.	1 00		1 00
13. Davis, Anna M.	25 00		25 00
14. Chadwell, Sillena	15 00		15 00
15. Colvin, Ruth	15 00		15 00
16. Toney, J. C.	25 00		25 00
17. Crowder, S. A.	10 00		10 00
18. Tobias, Ruby	25 00		25 00
19. Suggs, Dorothy	10 00		10 00
20. Hines, H.		55 00	55 00
21. Advance receipts to treasurer	1 00		1 00
22. Trump, B. C., Mrs. Estelle Hill, Detroit	1 00		1 00

## HOME AND FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Anna M. Hunt, Chairman

Mrs. Rosie M. Hill, Co-Chairman

New York: Mrs. Naomi Robinson ..... 25 00  
 North Carolina: Mrs. Essie Mae Wilson ..... 25 00  
 Oklahoma:  
   Woman's Con. Aux. to Okla. Bapt. State Con. by Mrs. Eva Newby ..... 17 00  
 South Carolina: Mrs. Ethel Wilson ..... 25 00  
 Texas:  
   Mrs. J. M. C. Amos Chism ..... 50 00  
   Miss Maudie B. Gale ..... 25 00  
   Texas Bapt. Woman's Con., Mrs. F. J. Haynes, Pres. ..... 77 50  
   Mrs. Georgia Barbour ..... 82 50  
   Mrs. Argoldia S. Smith ..... 20 00  
   Mrs. Celia Solomon ..... 5 00  
   First Baptist Church of White Write, Mrs. Leon Kennedy ..... 10 00  
   Local Hospital Supplies Committee, Mrs. Vanilla Hall, Chairman ..... 190 00  
   Mrs. Mary Matthew, 1620 Grannis Ave., Port Arthur, Texas ..... 5 00  
 Tennessee: Mrs. Lillie Jones ..... 25 00  
 Virginia:  
   Mrs. Daisy Robinson ..... 10 00  
   Woman's Aux. Good-Will Con. ..... 5 00  
 Washington:  
   Mrs. Ethel Robinson ..... 85 00  
   Mrs. Mable L. Harris, Woman's Dept., Gen. Bapt. State Con. of Washington ..... 76 50  
   Mrs. Gladys McBriley, 745 Bryn Mawr Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. ..... 10 00  
 INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE  
 Mrs. Gertrude Rush, Chairman  
 Mrs. Abbie White, 972 Mt. Vernon, Detroit, Michigan ..... \$ 65 53  
 Mrs. Abbie White, 972 Mt. Vernon, Detroit, Michigan ..... 2 25  
 Darnella Hall, 2001 Pilgrim, Detroit 38, Michigan ..... 25 35  
 Corinthian Baptist Church, 9th and School St., Des Moines, Iowa ..... 25 00  
 Mrs. Wilson, Des Moines, Iowa ..... 10 00  
 Mrs. Gertrude Rush, 1160 13th, Des Moines, Iowa ..... 83 00

## INTERRACIAL ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Uvée Mcdodana Arborin, Chairman  
 Mrs. Lillian Smith Moore, Co-Chairman

1. Uvée Mcdodana Arborin ..... \$ 50 00
2. Lillian Smith Moore ..... 50 00
3. Mrs. E. C. Smith ..... 40 00
4. Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washington ..... 5 00
5. Mrs. Wilhelruina King ..... 35 00
6. Mrs. C. S. Stamps ..... 5 00
7. Mrs. Celestine Dixon ..... 25 00
8. Mrs. Virginia Brown ..... 25 00
9. Mrs. Margaret Reynolds ..... 27 50
10. Mrs. Bertha Williams ..... 25 00
11. Miss Ester Fishburn ..... 25 00
12. Mrs. Bessie Jones ..... 25 00
13. Mrs. Louise Turner ..... 25 00
14. Mrs. Inez Bacots ..... 25 00
15. Mrs. W. M. Washington ..... 25 00
16. Mrs. Idella Kelley ..... 25 00
17. Mrs. Elzora Bozeman ..... 10 00
18. Mrs. A. M. Ogletree ..... 16 00
19. Mrs. Arbillian Walker ..... 25 00
20. Mrs. R. Ferry ..... 25 00
21. Mrs. Rebecca Boyd ..... 25 00
22. Mrs. Effie Abernathy ..... 25 00

H. Mrs. Bertha Sumner ..... 15 00  
 H. Mrs. Estelle Ward, Goodwill Convention ..... 25 00  
 H. Mrs. I. G. Gooden ..... 25 00  
 H. Mrs. L. V. White ..... 25 00  
 H. Mrs. L. B. Hill ..... 12 50  
 H. Mrs. Fannie Atkins ..... 25 00  
 H. Unidentified ..... 25 00  
 H. Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Anna Banks, 2000 Hendrick, Detroit ..... 1 00  
 H. Mrs. Lila Northcross, Omaha, Nebraska ..... 25 00

## LIFE MEMBERSHIP

All Paid in the Amount of \$25.00

Mrs. Lucille Barnette, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. Edna Canady, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mrs. Oda O. Pleasant, Oakland, California  
 Mrs. Susie Outlaw, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. M. B. Gladney, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Mrs. Daisy Starks, Atlanta, Georgia  
 Mrs. Elmer Bearwell, Monroe, Georgia  
 Mrs. Rosa Witeside, Saint Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Mary C. Brown, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Georgia Stringfellow, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Alice S. Smith, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Mrs. Ella Mae Caston, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Anna B. Hatton, Saint Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Audry Browley, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Mrs. J. D. Lewis, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. M. J. Lacey, Flint, Michigan  
 Mrs. Ethel M. Jones, Clermont, Florida  
 Mrs. Roxie Anderson, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 Mrs. Dorothy Massie, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 Mrs. Amaza Hunter, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 Mrs. Bennett Payne, San Francisco, California

## COMMITTEE MEMBERS PAYING AT CONVENTION ONLY

Mrs. Josephine Woodward	\$ 25 00
Mrs. Arvelia Turnipseed	25 00
Mrs. Emma G. Dunn	26 75
Mrs. Noema Sandifer	5 00
Mrs. Wills Grimes	11 00
Mrs. Ethel Mack	15 00
Mrs. Viola V. Debro Johnson	25 00
Mrs. V. E. B. Jones	25 00
Miss Beatrice Barkley	25 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Martin	25 00
Mrs. Georgia Brown	15 00
Mrs. Pearl Hart	25 00
Mrs. L. M. Thomas, Co-Chairman	55 00
Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Chairman	

## PARTIAL PAYMENT ON LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Georgiana Jones, Detroit, Mich.	\$ 10 00
Mrs. Lula C. Ford, Monroe, La.	10 00
Mrs. Mary A. Lewis, Detroit, Mich.	10 00
Mrs. E. M. Morton Enaley, Ala.	15 00
Mrs. Panza Carter, Detroit, Mich.	10 00
Mrs. Mollie Chapman, Iselin, N. J.	15 00

## MINUTES

## MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard, Chairman  
Mrs. I. S. Powell, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard, Oakland, California	\$158.00
Mrs. I. S. Powell, Pensacola, Florida	102.00
Mrs. Nellie G. Morgan, Meridian, Mississippi	25.00
Mrs. Odie L. Mosley, Bonville, Mo.	2.00
Mrs. Mabel Griffen, Denver, Colorado	53.50
Mrs. Vivienne L. Penick, Seattle, Washington	23.00
Women's Dept. of the General Baptist Convention of Washington, (Mrs. Vivienne L. Penick)	25.00
New Era District Association, Bronx, New York, (Mrs. Leotta Stamps)	15.00
Mrs. Fannie Lomax, Valdosta, Georgia	25.00
Mrs. Ludie Bishop, Chicago, Illinois	2.00
Mrs. J. B. Webb, Memphis, Tennessee	25.00
Ministers' Wives Council—Beth Eden Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.	5.00
Woman's auxiliary Bethlehem District Association, Chicago, Ill., (Mrs. Willie Lewis, Pres.)	5.00
Mrs. Carrie S. King, Birmingham, Ala.	5.00
Mrs. Beatrice Prentice, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
Mrs. T. R. Edwards, Galesburg, Illinois	25.00
Mrs. Lnella E. Brown, St. Paul, Minn.	25.00
Mrs. W. P. McKissick, Saint Augustine, Florida	25.00
Mrs. Carrie Venable, Philadelphia, Pa.	2.00
Mrs. Oralee Mosley, East Saint Louis, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. E. Beckwith, Michigan City, Indiana	2.00
Mrs. Usie Pollard, Kansas City, Mo.	1.00
Mrs. C. C. Harper, Fort Worth, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Iva James, Omaha, Neb.	2.00
Ministers' Wives council, Omaha, Neb.	10.00
Mrs. Bessie C. Cook, Phenix City, Ala.	2.00
State Convention—La., Mrs. K. W. Gary, Chairman, (Mrs. L. Brown, Secretary, Mrs. O. Captain, President)	50.00
Mrs. Etta C. Gibson, Washington, D. C.	20.00
Ministers' Wives Council, West Va., Mrs. Julia Head, Pres.	25.00
Mrs. H. B. Shaw, Buffalo, New York	35.00
Woman's Convention of Maryland, Mrs. Bessie Barrow, Pres.	25.00
Mrs. Reggie H. Johnson, Lexington, Ky.	25.00
Mrs. Ella Nichols, Little Rock, Arkansas	2.00
Mrs. J. C. Hairston, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00
Mrs. E. N. Cox, Detroit, Michigan	2.00
Mrs. L. H. Kelly, Lima, Ohio	2.00
Mrs. A. H. Newman, Richmond, California	2.00
Mrs. Maggie C. Wade, Los Angeles, California	2.00
Mrs. Hazel D. Johnson, Los Angeles	2.00
Mrs. Lucille Williams, Sacramento, Calif.	2.00
Mrs. Grace Pough, San Francisco, California	2.00
Mrs. A. L. Branch, Tulsa, Okla.	2.00
Mrs. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.	2.00
Mrs. J. B. Knox, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	2.00
Mrs. R. J. White, Anniston, Ala.	5.00
Mrs. Minnie McIntosh, St. Paul, Minn.	2.00
Mrs. R. Brown, St. Louis, Missouri	2.00
Mrs. E. L. Morris, Greenville, Mississippi	2.00
Mrs. L. V. Bryant, Indianola, Mississippi	2.00
Mississippi General Baptist State Convention, (Mrs. L. V. Bryant, President)	15.00
General Baptist State Convention of Ind. Inc., (Mrs. M. E. Caldwell)	25.00
Mrs. R. L. Hill, La Grange, Georgia	2.00
Liberty Baptist Church, Ministers' Wives, Chicago, Illinois, (Mrs. Odell Wilks, Vice-President)	5.00

## MINUTES

Mrs. Lillie Robinson, Newtonville, N. J.  
Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 6115 Greenwood  
Mrs. Gladys Weeden, Cleveland, Ohio

Mrs. Ethel Houston, California	\$ 25.00
Mrs. Freddie Green, Washington, D. C.	25.00
Mrs. Kathering Lindsay, California	20.00
Mrs. E. V. Rucker, Tennessee	15.00
Mrs. Beatrice Bess, W. Virginia	5.00
Mrs. Grace Simmons, Mississippi	12.00
Mrs. Alberta W. King, Georgia	25.00
Mrs. Cassielle G. Davis, Illinois	25.00
Mrs. D. N. Conner, Florida	50.00
Mrs. Pearl Jackson, Kentucky	20.00
Mrs. Jewell E. Terrill, Georgia	25.00
Mrs. L. Trotter, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Myrtle Hadley, Louisiana	28.00
Mrs. Bessie Cook, Alabama	25.00
Mrs. P. J. Dotson, Georgia	10.00
Mrs. Dora Ruffin, Michigan	25.00
Mrs. Clara Hayes, N. Carolina	25.00
Mrs. Maymie Hall, Maryland	5.00
Mrs. Verna L. Hall, California	25.00
Mrs. Ophelia Threadgill, Mississippi	15.00
Mrs. Core L. Washington, Pennsylvania	15.00
Mrs. M. L. Proctor, Colorado	5.00
Mrs. Violet Z. Scales, Maryland	25.00
Mrs. Josephine Hughey, Florida	10.00
Mrs. Ardine Lewis, Michigan	10.00
Mrs. Daisy Simmons, Florida	12.00
Mrs. Rosalie Motchell, Ohio	25.00
Mrs. Norma Sandifer, Ohio	15.00
Miss Gladys Watta, New York	25.00
Mrs. Lillie Mae Gibson, New York	5.00
Mrs. Harriette T. Dyer, Arkansas	2.00
Mrs. Dessie O'Neal, Alabama	20.00
Mrs. Goldie P. Rhodes, Illinois	10.00
Mrs. Beatrice Bess, W. Virginia	5.00
Mrs. Lina Ross, Pennsylvania	12.50
Mrs. Martha Graham, Pennsylvania	25.00
Mrs. T. S. Abrahams, Michigan	5.00
Mrs. Hazel Hyndon, Arkansas	104.00
Miss Daisy Young (Chairman), Washington, D. C.	75.00
Mrs. Emery M. Baddie, (Co-Chairman), Maryland	15.00
Mrs. M. J. Battle, 1737 N. 4th St., Milwaukee	50.00

## NATIONAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. C. F. Carswell	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Mary Tucker	25.00
Mrs. Lucille Williams	2.50
Mrs. Rosa L. Kemp	25.00
Mrs. M. E. Peck	25.00
Mrs. A. C. Weaver	10.00
Mrs. Leon Kennedy	5.00
Mrs. C. F. Carswell	5.00
Mrs. Pauline Anderson	5.00
Mrs. Elmer Braswell	15.00
Mrs. B. L. Wade	50.00
Mrs. Cassie S. Davis	

Mrs. Selena E. White .....	\$ 00
Mrs. Estella Diggs .....	00
Mrs. J. W. Salter .....	00
Mrs. William Roberts .....	00
Mrs. Mattie Hardaway .....	00
Mrs. Bernice Ford .....	00
Mrs. P. D. Hale .....	00
Mrs. Susie C. Holley .....	00
Mrs. Arminta M. Gaymon .....	00
Mrs. A. M. Gaymon .....	00
Mrs. J. B. Reid .....	00

## NATIONAL CRUSADE

Mrs. Wilhemina Cole, Chairman

Mrs. Sarah E. Johnson .....	\$ 00
Mrs. Percie Ford .....	00
Mrs. Dorothy Beaves .....	00
Mrs. Henrietta Arrington .....	00
The Women's Baptist Stob Convention, Flint, Mich. ....	00
Mrs. Rosetta Brown .....	00
Mrs. Willa Armstrong .....	00
Mrs. Annie B. Wilson .....	00
Mrs. Lara Strovord .....	00
Mrs. Addie Thomas .....	00
Mrs. Mary B. Walker .....	00
Mrs. Alice Brown .....	00
Mrs. Mary Williams .....	00
Mrs. J. Y. Harris .....	00
Mrs. Van. Bivens .....	50
Mrs. Carrie Gray .....	00

## NATIONAL TRADES &amp; PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Fannie B. Shaw, Chairman, Anadarko, Oklahoma  
Lessie B. Fortune, Co-Chairman, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. M. Sanders, 309 W. Line .....	\$ 00
Mrs. Ruth Price, President of W. Virginia, Baptist Woman's State Convention .....	00
Roxie Anderson, State Chairman of Minn., Mrs. Luella Brown, State Treasurer, 868 Carroll Ave., St. Paul, Minn. ....	00
Mrs. Gladys McFairly, 745 Bryn Catherine Cook, 2101 St. Mark St., Charlotte, North Carolina .....	00
Triumph B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill, Detroit .....	00
Mrs. B. C. Whitfield, Jackson, Miss. ....	00
Mrs. Emma Newell, 432 S. 22nd St., Louisville, Kentucky .....	\$ 00
Mrs. Bennetts C. Whitfield, P. O. Box 2261, West Jackson, Mississipi .....	00
Mrs. Bessie Black, 3331 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Illinois .....	00
Mrs Edna Bobo, 1563 Lexington Ave. E. Chicago Heights, Illinois .....	00
Laura B. Murrell, 1537 Orr St., Memphis, Tennessee .....	00
Mrs. A. B. Wood, Voden, Mississippi .....	00
Fannie B. Shaw, Anadarko, Oklahoma, Chairman Bruton Storage-Van Lines, Chicago, Illinois .....	00
Hattie Robinson, Chicago, Illinois .....	00
Fama Haynes, 1401 E. Gay St., Longview, Texas .....	00
Mrs. Jessie Crowder, 132-27th Agden, Utah .....	00
Mrs. Mary L. Nelson, 3447 E. 126th St., Cleveland, Ohio .....	00

Mrs. Addie M. Chinn, 533 E Kentucky St., Louisville 3, Kentucky .....	25 00
Mrs. A. J. Bryant, 4219-14th, Detroit, Michigan .....	25 00
Mrs. Rebecca Tucker, 729 S. W. 1st St., Dania, Florida .....	25 00
Mrs. Margery Gaillard, 601 N. 1st Street, Birmingham, Alabama .....	25 00
Mrs. Estell Thompson, 2721 Dickerson St., St. Louis, Missouri .....	25 00
Mrs. Marie Ogleby, 2405 Gilpin, Denver, Colorado .....	27 00
Lessie B. Fortune, District of Columbia, Co-Chairman .....	50 00
Mrs. Fannie Cobb Carter .....	25 00
Mrs. Lottie Adams, 149 Randolph St., Washington, D. C. ....	40 00
Washington, D. C. ....	205 00
Pre-registration through Treasurer's Office, Mrs. Gaillard .....	132 00
Mrs. M. B. Jones, Fordyce, Arkansas .....	10 00
Rosa L. Kemp, 615 Lippincott, State President, M. Coleman .....	25 00
R. B. Dade, 9067 Belman, Detroit, Michigan .....	10 00
Mrs. Minnie Sanders, 308 W. Line, Ruston, La. ....	25 00
Willie Mae Lewis, 5138 Wabash, Chicago, Illinois .....	25 00
Mrs. Malvina Amy, 1601 Caroline, North C. Md. ....	25 00
Mrs. Daisy Robinson, 619 N. W., Alexander, Va. ....	10 00
Mrs. Mary Hill, 1314 Harrison, Conway, Arkansas .....	25 00
Mrs. Ernextine Grayson, 881 Boyd, Newark, New Jersey .....	25 00
Mrs. Alice R. Smith, Box 479, Hastings, Florida .....	8 00
Mrs. Lula C. Ford, 2005 Flynn, Monroe, La. ....	13 00
N. W. Dist. Convention (Women), Cushing, Okla. ....	5 00
by B. E. Smiley, treasurer .....	5 00
Mrs. L. E. Mixon, President, 4528 Cobrell St., St. Louis, Missouri .....	25 00
Mrs. Luis Lockett, 1073 E. Pierson Rd., Flint, Mich. ....	5 00
Mrs. Pearl Haynes, 132 N. 11th, Lexington, Missouri .....	5 00
Mrs. Oakley Hardwick, 348 1st St., Vinita, Oklahoma .....	10 00
Mrs. Cola Drummer, 4445 Chestnut, Kansas City, Missouri .....	15 00
Mrs. Doris Hardy, 4021 4th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	1 00
Mrs. E. W. Tyree, 192 S. Whetland, Columbus, Ohio .....	25 00
Second Baptist Missionary Society, Akron, Ohio .....	25 00
Mrs. M. E. Dillard, Phoenix, Arizona .....	25 00
Sallie Robinson, Woman's Aux. President, State of Illinois .....	25 00
Mrs. Mildred Fields, 1436 Walker, Memphis, Iowa .....	25 00
Mrs. Lottie Rhodes, Council Bluff, Iowa .....	25 00
Woman's Convention, H. M. Gibbs, Pres., Birmingham, Alabama .....	100 00
Mrs. Artie G. Nelson, 971 Mann St., Memphis, Tennessee .....	25 00
Mrs. Iva Lee Robinson, Carrollton, Mississippi .....	25 00
Antioch Dist. Woman's Convention, St. Louis, Missouri .....	10 00
Detroit Woman's Baptist State Convention .....	25 00
Sedalia Hale, Woman's Home and Foreign Missions .....	5 00
Janie P. Hill, 2010 "X" St., Richmond, Virginia .....	25 00
Mrs. R. Taylor, President, 2105 Lambs Ave., Richmond, Virginia .....	25 00
Mrs. J. B. Harris, 1330 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena, California .....	25 00
Mrs. Eva Carson, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma .....	8 00
Reported by Fortune to Finance Committee .....	55 00
Alden St. B. C., Mrs. Elizabeth Ellison, 258 Walnut, Springfield, Miss. ....	3 00

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:

Lessie Fortune .....	\$ 50 00
Woman's District Baptist Convention .....	150 00
Mrs. Fannie Cobb Carter .....	25 00
Missionary Circle, Vermont Ave. Baptist Church .....	25 00
Presidents Council D. C. Baptist Convention .....	10 00
Mrs. Lottie Adams, General Mississippi Circle, Shiloh Baptist Church .....	15 00
Missionary Circle, Metropolitan Baptist .....	10 00
Mrs. Dolly Hunt .....	5 00

## MINUTES

Mrs. Lula C. Ford, 2005 Flynn St., Monroe, Louisiana	13 00
Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Anna Bank, 2000 Hendrick, Detroit	3 00
Sunrise B. C., Mrs. John Effie, McCowan	15 00
Mrs. Pearl Haynes, 152 N. 11th St., Lexington, Mo.	5 00

## NATIONAL YOUTH CAMP:

Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Trudie Trimm, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Bessie Harriston, Pittsburgh, Pa.	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Ruth Price, Huntington, West. Va.	25 00
Mrs. M. M. Fentress, Chicago, Ill.	7 00
Mrs. Bernice Greenlee, Detroit, Mich.	15 00
Mrs. Laurine Ford, Detroit, Michigan	8 00
Mrs. Rosetta Spencer, Pittsburgh, Pa.	25 00
Alabama State Convention, Mrs. H. M. Gibbs, Pres.	100 00
Texas and La. Woman's Convention, Mrs. J. B. Harris, Pres.	25 00
Mrs. Mary Allen, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	5 00
Mrs. Lessie Mae Craig, Buffalo, N. Y.	25 00
Mrs. Rosalie Lee Grill, St. Louis, Mo.	5 00
Mrs. Gertrude Rush, Des Moines, Iowa	50 00
Mrs. Susie Mae White, Gainesville, Fla.	25 00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Rev. Jas. B. Cayce, Pastor	25 00
Second Baptist Church, Detroit, Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr., Pastor	175 00
During this meeting	50 00
Total	\$225 00

Mrs. Mary Matthews, 1620 Grannie Ave., Portarther, Texas	5 00
Mrs. Farna Haynes, Longview, Texas	10 00
Brooklyn, Mrs. M. Jenkins, 460 Decatur St.	70 51
Mound Bayou, Miss., Mrs. Zee A. Barron	5 00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Mrs. Willie L. Jacobs 6202 So. Aberdeen St.	10 00
Mt. Sinai, Mrs. Annie Humphries, 253 14th St., Newark, N. J.	5 00
Mrs. Annie Green, 16018 Paikgate Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	25 00
Mrs. Gladys McNeary, 745 Bryn Marw. Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.	25 00
Mrs. Cathrine Graham, 33 Perry St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell Ervin, Detroit, Mich.	5 00
Mrs. M. O. Ross	10 00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Mrs. Viola Hayes, Pres.	15 00
Mrs. Rosalie E. Jenkins, Newark, N. J.	10 00
Mrs. Luch C. Barrow, Phoebeus, Va.	10 00
Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Eugenia Burrell, 3710 South Benton	25 00
Mt. Carmel, Prichard, Alabama, Mrs. Annie N. Anderson	1 00
Washington, D. C., Mrs. Mollie L. Taylor, 1524 Howard Rd.	5 00
New Bethel, West Palm Beach, Fla., Mrs. Louise A. Smith	2 00
St. John Riviera Beach/Mrs. Laola H. Graham, 609 Williams St.	2 00
Truebeliever B. C., Mrs. Wilhelmina Jordan, Chicago, Ill.	2 00
Eliza Smallwood, Miss. Society, Mrs. Mollie Taylor	5 00
Mt. Carmel, B. C., Mrs. Annie Sanderson	1 00
Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, Mrs. Alice W. Harten	5 00
Lydia Miss. Soc., Brooklyn, Mrs. M. Johnson	10 00

A correction from 1959, Mrs. Zoie Smith paid some \$1400 on the camp instead of \$1000.

## NURSES—CHURCH UNITS

Mrs. Ethel A. Jenkins, Chairman

First African Baptist Church, Mrs. Evelyn Gomillion, Phila., Pa.	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Sarah Mack, Phila., Pa.	2 00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Mrs. Jennie Williams, Phila.	5 00
Mrs. Louise Wough, Phila.	2 00

## MINUTES

393

Mrs. Harriet Holmes, Cleveland, Ohio	1 00
Mrs. Minnie Wilson, Cleveland, Ohio	1 00
Mrs. Nannie R. Dean, Phila.	2 00
Mrs. Mae J. Brooks, Phila.	2 00
Mrs. Viola Kenon, Phila.	2 00
Mrs. Sadie Parks, Phila.	2 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gaskins, Nurses Unit of North Penn, Baptist Ch.	5 00
Mrs. Lavinia Braxton	2 00
Mrs. Anna M. Turner	2 00
Nurses Unit Nazarene Baptist Church	5 00
Vine Memorial Baptist Church Unit	5 00
Faith Tabernacle Baptist Church Unit	5 00
Total raised for the year, \$896.10	

## NURSES COMMITTEE REPORT, C. B. Solomon

Book No. 47, Serial No. 1151-1175

1171—Mrs. Candis Clemons, 17236 Fleming St., Detroit 12, Mich.	\$ 2 00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Nurses Guild	
1172—Mrs. Georgie Jones, 927 King, Detroit, Mich.	2 00
Peace Baptist Church Nurse	
1173—Mrs. Alberta Love, 2719 Fillerton, Detroit 38, Mich.	2 00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Nurse	
1174—Shiloh Health Council	
Mrs. Theresa Nichols, 5702 Hainorth Ct., Cleveland, Ohio	5 00
1175—St. Timothy Nurses Guild	
Mrs. Iona Robinson, 10704 Frank Ave., President, Cleveland, Ohio	5 00
1960 Book No. 124, Serial No. 6151-6200	
6151—Mrs. Theresa Nichols, 5702 Hainorth Ct., Cleveland 4, Ohio	2 00
Shiloh Health Council	
6152—Mrs. C. B. Solomon, 10708 Bryant Ave., Cleveland 8, Ohio	5 00
Co-Chairman National Nurses Registration Fee	
6153—Mrs. C. B. Solomon, 10708 Bryant Ave., Cleveland 8, Ohio	1 00
Life Membership Fee	
6154—Mrs. Gethsemane, Nurses Guild	5 00
President, Mrs. Leslie Williams, 11224 Itasca Ave., Cleveland	
6155—Mrs. Alberta Jones, 6215 Quincy Ave., Cleveland	2 00
Gethsemane Nurses Guild	
6156—Greater Abyssinia Nurses Guild, President, Mrs. Carolyn Murdock	5 00
10816 Pasadena Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	
6157—Zion Hill Baptist Church Nurses Guild	5 00
Mrs. Rosetta Fields, Pres., 1454 East 110th, Cleveland	
6158—Mrs. Rosetta Fields, 1454 East 110th, Cleveland 6, Ohio	2 00
Zion Hill Nurses Guild	
6159—Mrs. Daisy Toliver, 1508 East 108th, Cleveland, Ohio	2 00
Sh. H. C. Council	
6160—Mrs. Audrey Hodo, 3804 E. 144th, Cleveland Shiloh Health Council	2 00
6161—Mrs. Geneva Mims, 3887 E. 147th, Cleveland, Ohio Shiloh	2 00
6162—Mrs. C. B. Solomon, 10708 Bryant Ave., Cleveland 8, Ohio	10 00
Co-Chairman Nurses Units Donation	
Truevine B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill, Detroit	50

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF STATES

September, 1960

1—Pennsylvania	150 00
2—Michigan	82 10
3—Ohio	62 00
4—Kentucky	35 00
5—Illinois	

6—Missouri .....	35 00
7—California .....	32 00
8—Alabama .....	20 00
9—New York .....	29 00
10—New Jersey .....	15 00
11—Iowa .....	7 00
12—Kansas .....	5 00
	\$856 10

## PATIENTS ATTENDED—NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION—1960

Arena 46th and Market Streets

September 6 to 19, 1960

- 1—Mrs. Emily Henderson (headache administered Empirin  
 2—Mrs. Eva S. Bonaport, given spirits of ammonia  
 3—Mrs. Geraldine V. Hobson (fall) massaged bruised leg with alcohol  
 4—Dana Lee Williams (headache) applied ice cap  
 5—Mrs. Isabelle Montgomery (headache) administered Empirin  
 6—Mrs. Caurria Ducker (nervous) few sniffs of Smelling Salts  
 7—Jennie Smith (headache) Rested  
 8—Gertrude Perry (headache) Administered Empirin  
 9—M. C. Lunford (headache) Empirin tablet given  
 10—Mrs. Ethel Gregory (Twisted Ankle) Applied Ace Bandage  
 11—Marie Powers (gas) given spirits of ammonia  
 12—Mrs. Sned (feeling faint) given 10 drops of Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia  
 13—Henrietta Scott (headache) Empirin tablet given  
 14—Mrs. Mattie Russell (headache) Empirin tablet given  
 15—Mrs. Julia Kimbrough (headache) Empirin Tablet given  
 16—Mrs. B. Lloyd (headache) Empirin tablet given  
 17—Mrs. Irene Sanford (pain in chest) Sodium Bicarbonate given  
 18—Mrs. Hunt (Headache) Empirin tablet given  
 19—Mrs. L. Eskridge (Pain in chest) Sodium Bicarbonate given  
 20—Mrs. Carrie Robinson (nervous from crowd) Rested in bed  
 21—Rev. N. C. Lunford (Headache) Empirin tablet given  
 22—Mrs. Ruby Cooper (shocked by bad news) Aromatic spirits of Ammonia given  
 23—Mrs. Savannah Frurk (overheated) bathed head with cool water  
 24—Gwendolyn Carter (nervous) rested  
 25—Elizabeth Brown (cut nose) applied M. Cream  
 26—Mrs. Blanche Carter (tired) rested  
 27—Mr. Robert Love (walked into door) cold compress applied  
 28—Mrs. Willie B. Mayfield (fall, bruised shoulder and head) applied cold compresses  
 29—Mrs. Young (headache) Empirin tablet given  
 30—Parie Lee Miller (fall) Rested from upset  
 31—Betty Smith (Gas) Sola Mint tablets given  
 32—Mrs. A. C. Jackson (gas) Sola Mint tablet given  
 33—Mrs. Frank L. Wesley (bruised knee from fall) Bathed with Witch Hazel  
 34—Mrs. M. Virden (Gas) Soda Mint tablets given  
 35—Mrs. Mary L. Banks (cold) Aspirins given  
 36—Mrs. Agnes Cicero (upset from crowd) Rested quietly  
 37—Zara Miller (uncomfortable) Rested  
 38—Leola Ervin (suffered Fall) Massaged with cold Witch Hazel and encouraged patient to rest a while  
 39—Mrs. C. L. West (Cut finger) Cleaned with sterile water and bandaged

## RADIO AND PRESS:

Mrs. Mary E. Edwards, Chairman

Chairman reported

Total Cash reported from September ..... \$ 25 00

Total Cash reported from September ..... 105 00

## RECOMMENDATION:

Mrs. Fama J. Haynes, Chairman

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
September 10, 1960

The Sisterhood of the National Baptist Woman's Auxiliary Convention is completely satisfied with its leadership, and the fine programs our President, Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs, and co-workers are promoting in the midst of sit-ins and kneel-ins and revolutionary wars every continent and our fight for civil rights.

Be it resolved that we as Christian Baptist Women close rank and blend our forces together and go forward with Christ as our Leader, realizing that we may have been brought to the throne for such a time as this.

Humbly submitted,

Recommendation Committee

MRS. F. J. HAYNES, Chairman

## REGIONAL INSTITUTES:

Mrs. Bessie Barrow, Chairman; Mrs. Virginia B. Smith, Washington, D. C.,

Total reported by committee members .....	\$161 00
Total reported by chairman .....	51 00
Total reported by co-chairman .....	50 00
Grand Total .....	\$262 00

## RETREAT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. Bessie Barrow, Vhairman; Mrs. Virginia B. Smith, Washington, D. C.,  
Co-Chairman

Shiloh B. C., Mrs. Viola Edward, 3616 Brush St., Detroit	\$ .50
Triumph B. C., Mrs. Estelle Hill, Detroit	2 00
Mt. Pleasant B. C., Mrs. Anna Bank, 2000 Hendrick, Detroit	2 00
Annie Green, 10018 Parkgate Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio	50 00
Mrs. Mary Matthews, 1620 Grannie Ave., Texas	10 00
Missionary Society, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Alex., Virginia	25 00
Mrs. Bernice Creal, Newport, Arkansas	25 00
Mrs. Iona Jones, Mobile, Ala.	50 00
Mrs. Virginia B. Smith, Co-Chairman	1 00
Mrs. G. C. Sampson, Fort Worth, Texas	25 00
Mrs. Annie B. Toliver, Bessemer, Ala.	25 00
Mrs. Vendella Wilson, Savannah, Ga.	25 00
Mrs. Lucy Walker, Cincinnati, Ohio	5 00
Woman's Conv. Aux. to National Bapt. Conv., Baltimore, Md.	25 00
Union Missionary Circle, Met. Bapt. Church, Washington, D. C.	10 00
Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. Emma Miles, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.	15 00
Mrs. Lillian Mae Siegh, Des Moines, Iowa, by Mrs. Estella McAfee	25 00
Mrs. M. E. Flinn, Meridian, Miss., 2nd New Hope and Meridian Dist.	33 00
Mrs. G. L. McCall, Century, Fla.	20 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Beckwith, Michigan City, Indiana	25 00
Mrs. A. C. Johnson, Chicago, Ill., by Mrs. Carrie C. Davis	10 00
Mrs. Estella Singleton, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 00
Mrs. Marie Jackson, Buffalo, N. Y., a friend	1 00
Mrs. Catherine McBride, Denver, Colo., by Mrs. Harris	25 00
Mrs. Alberta Bell, Saint Paul, Minn.	25 00
Mrs. W. L. Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	1 00
Mrs. Louvenia Williams, Grenada, Miss.	25 00
Woman's Conv., Washington, D. C.	13 00

## MINUTES

Mrs. Selena S. Quarles, Washington, D. C.	1 00
Mrs. Jennie McKesson, Knoxville, Tenn.	25 00
Woman's Aux. Goodwill Bapt. Church—Con. of Richmond, Va., Mrs. Scott	25 00
Mt. Carmel Miss. Society, Philadelphia, Mrs. East	10 00
Mrs. Eva Rudd, Pope, Miss.	20 00
Mrs. Lottie K. Jones, Washington, D. C.	25 00
Mrs. G. M. Wudy, Washington, D. C.	1 00
Mrs. Alma Johnson, Bentonia, Miss.	25 00
Mrs. M. L. Carter, Chicago, Ill.	5 00
Mrs. Ida L. Jones, Mark Tree, Ark.	5 00
Mrs. Ruth Jones, Evanston, Ill., Second Baptist Church	5 00
Mrs. C. A. Hardaway, Enterprise, Miss.	5 00
Mrs. Gertrude Temple, St. Louis, Mo.	5 00
Mrs. Rosa Roberts, Atlanta, Ga.	25 00
Mrs. E. B. Cooper, Clermont, Fla.	1 00
Mrs. M. L. Walker, Atlanta, Ga.	2 00
Mrs. Mary Carter Bishop	1 00
Replacement of Life Membership pin, Mrs. Augusta Shaw	5 00
Missionary Society, Florida, Mrs. Dottie Ford	2 00

## RETREAT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—UPKEEP AND PROPERTY:

Mrs. Ethel B. Rosingson, Chairman; Mrs. Laurene Smith, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Charles H. Shelton	\$ 30 00
Salem Baptist Church, Mrs. R. O. Grymes, Washington, D. C.	10 00
Union Temple B. C., Mrs. Violet McCurn, 3400 Bateman Ave., Baltimore	10 00
Mt. Zion, Mrs. Josephine Clayton, 321 E. Buchanan, Richmond, Mo.	5 00
Mrs. Gladys McNairley, 745 Bryan Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.	8 00
Triumph B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill, Detroit	1 00
Sunrise B. C., Mrs. John Effie McCowan	15 00
Mt. Sinai, Mrs. Annie Hampdries, 25 S. 14th St., Newark, N. J.	5 00
Mrs. Ethel B. Robinson, Chairman	50 00
Mrs. Laurene Smith, Co-chairman	50 00
Total raised by Committee and Members, \$404.00	

## RURAL HOME AND COMMUNITY LIFE COMMITTEE:

## Members Reporting

Mrs. Alice M. Hills, Jeannette, La.	\$ 50 00
Mrs. C. A. Foster, Dallas, Texas	25 00
Mrs. L. A. Williams, Williston, Florida	25 00
Mrs. N. W. Ford, Monroe, Louisiana	15 00
Mt. Pleasant—Triumph and Free Gift B.C.U.B.S., Monroe, Louisiana	20 00
Mrs. Jessie Dobbs, Pittsburgh, Pa.	25 00
Mrs. Ruby James, New York, New York	25 00
Mattie Milsap, Minnesota	25 00
Mrs. Mable White, Dallas, Texas	15 00
Mrs. Bessie Morse, Virginia	10 00
Mrs. Mary Belle Frye, Cincinnati, Ohio	15 00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Vacation Bible School	10 00
Mrs. Cohesia Lockhart, Kilgore, Texas	25 00

## SCHOLARSHIP:

Mrs. Lena Hughes, Chairman; Mrs. Faye E. Bruce, Co-Chairman

Co-Chairman, Mrs. Faye E. Bruce reported	25 00
Providence B. C., Mrs. Mary Yarbrough, Chicago, Ill.	3 00
Triumph B. C., Mrs. Estella Hill, 2626 South Edsel, Detroit	1 00
Mrs. Martha Graham, 3829 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1 00

## MINUTES

397

Committee members reported	145 75
Co-Chairman reported	25 00
Grand Total	\$170 75

## S. WILLIE LAYTON SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Chairman; Mrs. Lenora C. Smith, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Chairman	\$ 25 00
Co-Chairman, Mrs. Lenora C. Smith	50 00
Mrs. Phoebe Jackson	25 00
Mrs. A. L. Ransome	10 00
Mrs. McKay	11 75
Mrs. Georgia	5 00
Mrs. Pauline Thompson	5 00
Mrs. O. Maxwell	25 00
New Bethel B. C., Mrs. Louise A. Smith, W. P. Fla.	1 50

Members reported	107 75
Chairman	25 00
Co-Chairman	50 00
Total	\$182 75

## SPECIAL SECRETARIAL SERVICE:

Mrs. S. F. Ming, Chairman; Mrs. Luella E. Brown, Co-Chairman

Committee members reported	\$ 40 00
Co-Chairman reported	35 00
Total	\$ 75 00

New Members are: Mrs. Mary Sowell, 1862 Marion St., Denver Colo. Mrs. Anna Gibbs, 3442 Manhattan Avenue, New York City.

## TEMPERANCE:

Mrs. Vergie M. Blanton, Chairman; Mrs. M. A. Young, Co-Chairman

Organization of LTL's and YCT's Institutes held 3; YTC—Speech Contests; LTL—Day Camp 1; White Ribbon Recruits 2; WCTU 1 in Phoenix, Arizona; 4 persons led to Christ	
Total reported by Committee Members	\$339 05
Total reported to Co-Chairman	60 00
Total reported by Chairman	57 82
Grand Total	\$456 87

## TRIBUTES AND MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Ethel Dean, Chairman; Mrs. Viola M. Harris, Co-Chairman

Mrs. Margery Gaillard, 601 North First Street, Birmingham, Ala.	\$ 25 00
Mrs. C. A. Hardaway, Route 2, Box 91, Enterprise, Miss.	25 00
St. Marion Dist. Wom. Com., Mrs. E. M. Dickerson	20 00
Mrs. Kathryn Johns	1 00
Mrs. Viola M. Harris, Co-Chairman	0 00
Total reported by committee members	180 35
Total reported by Co-Chairman	30 00
Grand Total	\$210 35

## MINUTES

## VISUAL AIDS:

Mrs. Ellen Wilkerson, Chairman; Mrs. McKinley Mann, Co-Chairman	
Mrs. Georgia E. Carter, 749 Guard St., N. W. Washington, D.C.	\$ 25 00
Chairman, Mrs. Ellen Wilkerson	30 00
Co-Chairman, Mrs. M. M. Mann	68 00
Mrs. Mollie Hamilton, 5638 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago	10 00
Total reported by committee members	152 61
Total reported by Co-Chairman	69 00
Total reported by Chairman	30 00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$281 61</b>

## WORSHIP:

Mrs. Luis M. Haynes, Chairman, Miss Violet Ankrum, Co-Chairman	
Paradise Baptist Mis. Soc., Oklahoma, Mrs. Julia B. Jones	\$ 3 00
Chairman, Mrs. Luis M. Haynes	25 00
Co-Chairman, Miss Violet Ankrum	70 16
Total reported by committee members	489 00
Total reported by Co-Chairman	70 16
Total reported by Chairman	25 00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$384 16</b>

## YOUTH CONFERENCES:

Mrs. Iola Jones, Chairman, Mrs. Luella E. Brown, Co-Chairman	
Mrs. Iola Jones, Chairman, Florence South Carolina	\$ 50 00
Mrs. Virginia Dixon, Barnwell, South Carolina	25 00
Mrs. Vashti Virgel, Florence, South Carolina	25 00
Mrs. Virginia Jackson, Pamlico, South Carolina	15 00
Mrs. Sara Z. Daniels, Sumter, South Carolina	5 00
Mrs. P. A. Ingram, Columbia, South Carolina	25 00
Mrs. Josie Hazel, Aiken, South Carolina	10 00
Total reported	\$200 00
Mrs. Viola Haynes, Zion Hill B. C., Chicago, Ill.	\$15 00
Mrs. Lucy C. Barron, P. O. Box 421, Phoebus, Virginia	10 00

## MINUTES

399

MINUTES OF MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY TO THE

National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.

Held in the Little Bowman Theatre of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST BATHHOUSE AND SANITORIUM—HOT SPRINGS, ARK.  
January 18-19, 1961Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, President  
Mauddean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

January 14, 1961

## TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Woman's Convention, Auxiliary  
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

My dear Co-Workers:

I was very anxious to come to Hot Springs for three definite reasons—

1. To enjoy the fellowship of kindred minds.
2. To join in dedicating ourselves to the plans for clearing THE RETREAT of debt and setting the NATIONAL YOUTH CAMP and SENIOR RETREAT in order.
3. I have in my mind and on my heart a plan for the ABRAHAM LINCOLN CELEBRATION.

This plan to me is a sacred responsibility. I have noted, with great concern and deep regret, that Negroes across the country are not thinking about or talking about the celebration year of the Great Emancipator.

I want our Convention to highlight the great event at our September meeting. I have several challenging ideas that can be made real. I shall need the cooperation of four or five highly talented women.

White Americans are planning to make the Lincoln Event grand and glorious. Negroes must not forget those who gave themselves ransom for the race. "Our forgotten" works over time.

What say you? about highlighting Lincolns great deed.

Sincerely yours,

NANNIE H. BURROUGHS

## FIRST SESSION

Wednesday, January 18, 1961  
9:30 A.M.

1. The Mid-Winter Executive Board of Directors' Meeting was called to order by the First Vice President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross in the Little Bowman Theatre of the National Baptist Bath House and Sanitorium, Hot Springs, Arkansas, Wednesday morning, September 18, 1961, at 9:30 o'clock.
2. Hymn: Come Thou Almighty King was sung by the Convention.
3. After singing a second hymn, Jesus Is All the World to Me, the House was called to order again at which time Mrs. Mary O. Ross declared the Executive Mid-Winter Board of Directors' Meeting officially opened to carry on the business for which we had assembled.
4. Mrs. Lillian Moore was presented by Mrs. M. O. Ross to take charge of the worship.

- (1) What a Fellowship, was sung by the Convention standing.  
 (2) Scripture: Matt. 6:28-30, by Mrs. H. L. Ballew of Louisville, Ky.  
 (3) Prayer  
 (4) Chorus: Leaning on the Everlasting Arms was sung.  
 (5) Meditation Theme: Man's Worth to God. Message by Mrs. Ozelle Phillips Little Rock, Arkansas.
5. A Special Prayer was prayed by Mrs. M. O. Ross for the President, Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, who was not present because of illness.  
 6. Special Correspondence were read by the Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree from Doctor Burroughs.  
 7. Mrs. M. O. Ross suggested that a telegram be sent to Doctor Burroughs expressing our love and desire to cooperate to carry out her plans at this Convention.  
 8. Hymn Sing: (5 minutes) With Mrs. Cassie G. Davis, National Pianist, taught us to sing:  
 "Thank you Lord for saving my soul;  
 Thank you Lord for making me whole;  
 Thank you Lord for giving to me;  
 Thou great Salvation so rich and free."
9. Tribute was paid to the departed, Mrs. H. M. Gibbs, former treasurer.  
 (1) All stood in silence for 2 minutes after which we repeated in concert:  
 "Out of the pain of night—watching removed into the sleep that God gives His beloved  
 Into the dawn of a glad resurrection  
 Into the house of unbroken affection  
 Into the joy of her loved—there confessing  
 Death in disguise is God's angel in blessing.
- (2) Solo: The Unclouded Day, Mrs. Lucilla Lightfoot of Chicago, Illinois  
 (3) Further tributes were paid by Mrs. M. B. Gaillard, Birmingham, Alabama and First Vice President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Detroit, Michigan.
10. Mrs. Ida A. Drew, President of the Woman's Convention of the Consolidated Convention of Arkansas, was presented by First Vice President Ross to preside over the local Welcome Program, prepared for the Consolidated and Regular Conventions of Arkansas.  
 (1) Anthems: How Lovely Thy Dwelling Place, Brahms  
 Amen Chorus from the Messiah  
 A Capella Choir, Arkansas Baptist College  
 (2) Welcome on behalf of the Arkansas Regular Woman's Convention was given by Mrs. Amy Black for Mrs. M. L. Coleman  
 (3) Selections: King Jesus Is-a-Listening, Cain; Let Us Break Bread To-  
 gether; Ring All Glorious—Morris Booker College, Dermott, Arkansas  
 (4) Welcome on behalf of the Consolidated Convention, Mrs. Eugenia Stephens  
 (5) Music: Arkansas Baptist College Choir—A Child of God That I Am; O  
 Mary, O Martha, Ring Dem Bells
- A special dedication to Mrs. I. A. Drew and Doctor Burroughs was sung by a special group of 10: Have You Counted the Cost?
11. Response to the Welcome on behalf of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., was made by the President of Wolverine State Convention of Michigan, Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp of Flint, Michigan.
12. Offering for the two schools was \$135.00. A supplement of \$14.92 was made up from the treasury to bring the total to \$150.00—giving \$80.00 to the Arkansas Baptist College and \$70.00 to Morris Booker Memorial.
13. Remarks were given to representatives from both schools, Rev. Williams and the acting president of Arkansas Baptist College.
14. Introductions of the National Officers and State Presidents were made.
15. Presentations were made to the two colleges.
16. Adjournment was made during the singing of Have You Counted the Cost?

## SECOND SESSION

Wednesday, January 18, 1961  
2:00 P.M.

17. Organ Prelude: I Am Thine, O Lord, was played by Mrs. Cassie G. Davis.  
 18. Worship: Mrs. L. Moore, member of the Worship Committee of Mississippi.

- (1) Call to Worship: Sweet Hour of Prayer  
 (2) Scripture: Matt. 6:5, 6  
 (3) I Need Thee Every Hour, was sung by the Convention  
 (4) Reading of Scripture—Matt. 6:5, 6  
 (5) Prayer: Mrs. H. L. Ballew, Kentucky  
 (6) Meditation: 1 Thess. 5:17-19, Mrs. Lillian Moore  
 (7) Song: In the Garden

19. Registration.  
 20. Statement by the Treasurer, Mrs. M. B. Gaillard.

21. Vice President took a show of hands of all who would like to come back for a night session of about two hours to finish up by the afternoon business after which she announced that we would return at seven o'clock and work until nine P.M.

22. The meeting was adjourned to attend the joint meeting with the parent body upstairs on the fourth floor in the Auditorium.

SECOND SESSION (Continued)  
7:00 P.M.

23. The House was called to order by the First Vice President, Mrs. M. O. Ross by asking the Convention to sing "Blessed Assurance".

24. This being a continuation of the afternoon session, Mrs. Ross presented the Second Vice President, Mrs. S. C. Holley, to preside.

25. Mrs. S. C. Holley took up the item of completing payments on the Retreat and the Youth Camp this year.

26. First Vice President Ross offered the suggestion to support Doctor Burrough's plan to celebrate the one hundredth Anniversary of the Emancipation.

27. A motion was proposed by Mrs. Robinson of Colorado and seconded by Mrs. Rosie Hill of Detroit that we support the celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Emancipation, Kansas City at the annual session of our Convention as suggested by Dr. Burroughs, which was unanimously carried.

28. Communications were read from members who could not attend the meeting. They were: Mesdames E. A. Wilson, Historian, Ethel Jenkins, Church Unit of Nurses, J. C. Woods of the A.B.T. Seminary Committee and Lula M. Haynes, Chairman of the Worship Committee of Chicago, Illinois.

29. REPORTS AND PLEDGES WERE CALLED FOR BY THE FIRST VICE PRESIDENT:

## CAMP PLEDGES

Mrs. Trudie Trimm	\$100.00
Mrs. Margaret Williamson, 3050 N. 7th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.	50.00
President, Woman's Convention of Wisconsin	
Mrs. L. L. Hall, President of Indiana State Woman's Convention	50.00
Mrs. Lemon C. Smith, East St. Louis, Illinois	50.00
Mrs. J. C. Austin, President, Shelby Co. Dist. Association 1282 Smith Street, Memphis, Tennessee	50.00
Mrs. Josie Tate, Central Baptist Church, Denver, Colorado	25.00
Mrs. Augusta Shaw, President, Ohio State Woman's Convention, paid 329 Antietam Avenue, Dayton, Ohio	5.00
Mrs. Cleon Stewart, 8th Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Pastor North Little Rock, Arkansas	25.00
Mrs. H. L. Ballew pledged for the Young People of Kentucky	25.00
Mrs. Eliza Martin, Supervisor, 910 So. Jackson, Louisville, Ky.	
Mrs. Lillian King of New Era District, Chicago, Ill., Cash	25.00

Mrs. Delia Ward, Waukegan, Illinois for the W.M.S. of Antioch B. C.	25 00
Rev F. H. Davis, Pastor. Will give a benefit dinner also.	
Indiana General Baptist Young People's Dept., Mrs. Leola Comer, Director	00 00
Mrs. Pollie Carter, Pres. Miss General and Educational Convention	00 00
pledged \$25.00 and paid \$5.00	
East Miss. Y. P. Dept., Mrs. Mary Beaver, Director	00 00
Mrs. Alvin Freeman, 8101 So. Michigan, Chicago, Illinois	00 00
Mrs. Farna J. Haynes, 1401 E. Gay Street, Long View, Texas, paid	00 00
Mrs. Lessie Fortune, President, Dist. of Columbia, pledged	00 00
Paid \$10.00	
Greater Mt. Vernon, Chicago, Illinois, Mrs. Ethelstine Gulley	00 00
Young People's Dept., New Salem Dist., East St. Louis, Illinois	00 00
Mrs. Emma White, 1235 Gayt, East St. Louis, Illinois	00 00
Mrs. Terra P. Ward of Little Rock, Arkansas pledged	00 00
Calcasieu Woman's Auxiliary paid \$20.00, bal. \$15.00 on pledge of	00 00
Mrs. O. P. Captain, 206 S. Blake, Lake Charles, Louisiana	00 00
Mrs. R. C. Robinson, President of Colorado and other states Con.	00 00
Mrs. I. S. Powell, Co-Chairman of Ministers' Wives	00 00
Miss Florence Alexander, General State Convention of Miss.	00 00
Mrs. Ursula Botts, Minnesota	00 00

## RETREAT

Mrs. R. C. Robinson, Pres. Colored and other states	\$ 00 00
Mrs. I. S. Powell, Co-chairman of Ministers' Wives	00 00
Mrs. Mayme B. Jones pledged \$25.00, paid \$5.00, Balance \$20.00	00 00

## LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. I. S. Powell, Co-Chairman of Minister's Wives	\$ 25 00
--	----------

## ENLISTMENT

Mrs. Ursula Botts, Minnesota	\$ 1 00
------------------------------	---------

## MINISTER'S WIVES

Mrs. Ursula Botts, Minnesota	\$ 5 00
------------------------------	---------

## STATE CONVENTION OF MINNESOTA

Mrs. Ursula Botts, Minnesota	\$ 1 00
------------------------------	---------

30. Suggestions were made to raise \$30,000 on the Retreat.

- (1) Mrs. R. C. Robinson, Colorado State Convention plans to raise \$1,000 from an all State Tea.
- (2) Mrs. Rose Hill suggested an "all nation" tea.
- (3) World Fellowship Dinner was suggested for the Retreat Project.

31. The following women are requesting more information on the World Fellowship Dinner:

Mrs. Johnnie M. Johnson, 316 So. 3rd St., Herington, Kans.  
 Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 6115 Greenwood, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Maple Gordon, 656 E. 51st Street, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon, 2751 Valley Heart Dr., N. W. Atlanta 18, Ga.  
 Mrs. Estella McAfee, 1313 No. 25th Street, Omaha, Nebraska  
 Mrs. Flora E. Cooksey, President Mt. Olive State Con., Evansville 13, Ind.  
 Mrs. L. L. Hall, 1018 Congress Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. H. L. Ballew, Louisville, Kentucky, (All Nations Dinner)  
 Mrs. V. A. Hendricks, R. 1, Box 2, Bailey, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Margaret Williamson, 3050 N. 7th Street, Milwaukee 6, Wis.  
 Mrs. Leola E. Comer, 1515 Grant Street, Gary, Ind.  
 Mrs. Irene Brown 3030 18th Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Mrs. O. P. Captain, 206 S. Blake Street, Lake Charles, La.  
 Mrs. L. E. Mixson, 4528 Cote Brilliante, St. Louis 13, Mo.  
 Mrs. Farna Haynes, 1401 E. Gay Street, Long View, Texas  
 Mrs. P. M. Carter, 504 Garfield Street, Clarksdale, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Annie Green

32. Suggestions were asked for to enrich our National Program in study classes by Mrs. Lee Anderson.

- (1) Mrs. Rosie Hill suggested a speaker on Home and Family Life.
- (2) Mrs. Cassie Davis asked for a study on Church Music.

33. Mrs. C. M. Pearson presented new books and magazines to be purchased during the session.

34. At the State Presidents' Hour, the following presidents spoke:

- (1) Mrs. H. L. Ballew.

Mrs. H. L. Ballew, Louisville, Kentucky, (All Nations Dinner)

- (2) Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon who told how she and Mrs. C. M. Pearson work together in their state convention.

(3) Mrs. L. Mixson, St. Louis, Mo. told how she brings the National Worker into the state; how they are working to pay on the camp.

- (4) Mrs. S. P. Robinson, Illinois State Convention, had her group of women to stand who were in attendance at the Board.

(5) Mrs. O. P. Captain, Louisiana spoke of their 75th Jubilee Year and had her members to stand. She told us of her six-point program.

- (6) Mrs. F. M. Shaw, President of the Woman's Convention of Oklahoma told us that she succeeded the late Mrs. Maude J. Brockway.

(7) A representative from Kansas City, Kansas spoke for Mrs. Hunt who was ill and told us how they were preparing for us in September.

- (8) Mrs. L. L. Hall, President of the State Convention of Indiana, told us of a calendar they have with the names of the unsaved persons on it and they pray for them until they find Christ. They use "His Command" as found in Matt. 28:19, 20.

(9) Mrs. Augusta Shaw spoke for Ohio.

35. Song: Count on Me was sung by the group.

36. Committee plans were called for.

(1) Mrs. Florence Alexander of Mississippi asked what to do when the chairman of your committee will not recognize your receipts when you have sent your money to the treasurer, in which Mrs. Holley asked her and anyone else with similar problems, to turn the names of the chairmen who did such a thing, into Dr. Burroughs, who would handle it.

- (2) Mrs. W. Cole asked for workers for the Crusade Committee.

(3) Mrs. Ballew's members have sent money in.

- (4) Mrs. Ednah Lewis, President of the General Ohio State Convention said her list for that committee was already in.

37. The Recording Secretary brought up an item of unfinished business that had been left over from the National Convention in Philadelphia to be taken care of at the Mid-Winter Board of Directors' Meeting.—The election of Miss Primrose Funches as Western Director and Mrs. Corene Watts, Southern Director, was deferred until this meeting because Miss Funches was not there to speak for herself during the election in Philadelphia and Mrs. Corene Watts was not sure that she would be living in Florida as she had planned. After this explanation Mrs. M. T. Seward moved that Miss Primrose Funches and Mrs. Corene Watts would be elected as Western and Southern Directors respectively, seconded by many and unanimously carried.

38. The Second Vice President announced that she would begin with item five on Thursday morning which concerned itself with the Institutes, Home Mission, Race Relations, and where to place the emphasis, in 1961.

39. Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole of Cleveland, Ohio asked who was responsible for flowers, et cetera. She felt that we should have some flowers to decorate as Dr. Burroughs had always done. But we were told that many activities were going on in there such as dinners or banquets by town people that it would not be practical to get any.

40. The group stood and read the General Theme for the Board Meeting together  
 "It is You and I together  
 • In fellowship Divine  
 That will make the work of our Convention  
 Challenging and Sublime."
41. Blest Be the Tie was sung by the group.
42. Adjournment.

## THIRD SESSION

Thursday Morning, January 19, 1961  
 9:30 A.M.

43. The Third Session of the Executive Board of Directors of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., opened in the Little Bowman Theatre with Mrs. Cassiele Davis, Pianist, playing the prelude consisting of the following medley:  
 (1) On Christ the Solid Rock I Stand  
 (2) Holy Ghost With Light Divine  
 (3) The Lord's Prayer
44. The First Vice President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, called the house to order and presented the worship committee.
45. Worship was led by Mrs. Lillian Moore.  
 (1) Theme: And He Touched Him.  
 (2) Song: Touch Me Lord Jesus.  
 (3) Scripture: Mark 1:40-45.  
 (4) Sentence Prayers by six ladies.  
 (5) Meditation on the theme  
 (6) The last stanza of Touch Me Lord Jesus, was sung.  
 (7) The group sang, Oh, Oh, Oh, Somebody Touched Me.

46. Mrs. M. O. Ross emphasized the World Day of Prayer's seventy-fifth Anniversary. She told the story of how it came to be observed and asked us to participate February 17. She gave us the name of the pamphlet that would help us prepare for it—"There Came a Woman," based on John 4, by Myrtle Ross—United Church Women of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, New York, Price 50c.

47. Mrs. Ross asked Mrs. Esther W. Tyree to tell of the direct conversation that she had with Doctor Burroughs on yesterday (Wednesday) evening. She stated that our President said that she was trying to teach the women to center their interest around objectives instead of personalities. Also, that she wanted us to have many Fellowship Dinners to help the objectives.

48. Mrs. Ross wanted us to know about the Study Books around the world.  
 (1) Home Missions: Heritage and Horizon With Guides.  
 (2) Foreign Missions: Into All the World Together—One World, One Mission With Guides.

49. Mrs. R. C. Robinson presented two workers from Salt Lake City, Utah, Mrs. Monroe, Director of Institutes, and Mrs. Washington, who came to this meeting with her.

50. Mrs. S. C. Holley, Second Vice President was presented by First Vice President, Mrs. M. O. Ross, to preside over the completion of the Agenda beginning with Item number 5, Institutes. As there were no representatives on the committee present, Mrs. Holley asked the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward, to tell us where we should place our emphasis in Home Missions and Race Relations in 1961.

51. The Recording Secretary said that in 1961, we should begin with ourselves by developing the right attitude so we can do our mission work without TINTING IT WITH COLOR. In the great cooperative study on Race Relations we should reach out for the human race for it is not only the Negro who needs to improve American life on all fronts, but people of all cultural background. We ought to be-

lieve this so strongly and make our teaching and reaching so dynamic that racial barriers will no longer exist and we shall concern ourselves about every lost soul being brought to Christ in this great Crusade.

52. Other speakers who volunteered to speak on the 1961 emphasis in Mission and Race Relations were:

- (1) Mrs. M. A. Young, Waukegan, Illinois, said that she was using the W.C.T.U. to integrate.  
 (2) Mrs. S. C. Holley said that we should improve our conduct. This should be emphasized in pushing the Crusade.  
 (3) St. Paul, Minnesota's representative, she said we should emphasize the worship spirit. Use more quietness in the Church.  
 (4) Mrs. Williamson of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, said we should emphasize more individuality; Make ourselves at ease with white people; be proud, quiet, humble, soft spoken.  
 (5) Mrs. Monroe asked the ladies to announce their names as she did not know them but wanted to carry the report back home correctly.

43. The Retreat for Foreign Missionaries to be paid for in 1961, was taken up. We owe \$30,000.00 more on it, and what can we do to pay it out in 1961? Mrs. Ross said that she thought the Woman's Convention was organized in 1961, and that being true we could celebrate the 60 years by asking 600 women to give \$60.00. We have 59 state conventions and 10 women out of each state to raise \$60.00. Mesdames Ross and Holley were suggested to head the drive. Mrs. Kimp wanted us to give \$60.00:

- (1) Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward  
 (2) Mrs. Abbie C. White  
 (3) Mrs. J. C. Austin, Memphis  
 (4) Mrs. Irene Paige, Baltimore  
 (5) Mrs. Coreenne Watts  
 (6) Mrs. Mary J. Hill

44. It was voted and unanimously carried that the proposal to pay off the Retreat by getting 10 women from each State Convention to raise \$60.00 each be accepted.

45. It was voted: unanimously that the first and second vice presidents be special directors for this special drive, to be a recommendation to the president for approval.

46. Mrs. Alma Johnson of Mississippi General expressed her approval of this financial plan and pledged to give it her support.

47. Second Vice President Holley brought up the matter pertaining to our vote on yesterday's proceedings, and asked if we felt that it was regular or irregular to elect the Western and Southern Directors of the Young People's Department?

48. The Recording Secretary said that in the face of the record of proceedings in Saturday morning's session, and she quoted item 95 and 97 from the annual minutes in Philadelphia:

Item 95. "A motion prevailed that all officers who have not already been re-elected, be re-elected to succeed themselves for the ensuing year, which was unanimously carried."

Item 97. "Since Miss Primrose Funches was not present to speak for herself and since Mrs. Coreenne Watts was living in Oakland, California, but planning to move to Florida, Mrs. O. P. Captain moved that the election of Miss Primrose Funches, Western Director, and Mrs. Coreenne Watts, Southern Director, be deferred until the January Board or the Mid-Winter Board of Directors Meeting. It was seconded by Mrs. Sarah Walker and unanimously carried."

49. With this information, Mrs. Holley said, "The chair rules that the Woman's Convention be governed by what was done yesterday."

50. It was moved by Mrs. Farnie J. Haynes that we would rescind the motion, which was seconded and lost for support.

51. Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole of Cleveland, Ohio moved that the motion would be rescinded. It was seconded. These discussions followed:

(1) Mrs. Kilgore asked if a motion could be rescinded if the mover of the motion did not rescind her motion.

(2) Mrs. Holley asked the Recording Secretary if she would rescind her motion.

(3) The Recording Secretary said: "I will not rescind my motion because I am holding to the record of the voting that the Woman's Convention Auxiliary carried in the annual session in Philadelphia."

(4) Mrs. R. C. Robinson said that the record was the voice of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, and the Board cannot dictate to the Convention what to do but the Convention can tell the Board what to do.

(5) Mrs. Ednah Lewis said, "Maybe Miss Burroughs made a mistake."

(6) Mrs. Tyree said that she did not think that was Miss Burroughs' thinking the way we took it.

(7) The Recording Secretary in answer to Mrs. Tyree: "I do not record the thinking, but I record the actions of the Convention." In answer to Mrs. Ednah Lewis, the Recording Secretary asked this question in defense of Dr. Burroughs: Do you think that with the President, Dr. Burroughs, presiding with as an alert mind as she has, and the parliamentarian sitting there on the platform at the same time, that if the voting were a mistake, that she would not have caught it, and also the Parliamentarian?

(8) Mrs. O. P. Captain, who made the motion in Philadelphia, said that she did not make the motion until she discussed it and had a thorough understanding of Dr. Burroughs' thinking, and when she asked Dr. Burroughs about making a motion, that Dr. Burroughs said that would be the proper thing to do.

(9) Mrs. Sarah Walker who seconded the motion in Philadelphia said that she had understood Dr. Burroughs just as Mrs. Captain did why she seconded the motion.

(10) Mrs. O. P. Captain said that she heard the ruling and we will be governed by what was done in the meeting on yesterday that Miss Primrose Funches and Mrs. Corene Watts will be elected as of yesterday.

53. This motion was lost, but Second Vice President said that a motion could be rescinded by anyone who voted for the motion.

54. First Vice President Ross wanted to know if we were organized in 1901. She directed her question to Mrs. V. Penick, former Secretary of the Woman's Convention, but she did not know. So the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Seward, asked Mrs. Ross if she might answer the question. Being granted the privilege of answering the question, Mrs. Seward quoted from the history of the Woman's Convention compiled by Mrs. E. Arlington Wilson:

"On September 15th, 1900 the women met in the Third Street Bethel A.M.E. Church in Richmond, Virginia, during the session of the National Baptist Convention and organized this Convention. The first annual meeting being held at the Mound Street Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, September, 1901. Mrs. Ross again spoke about the 60th anniversary.

57. An Illinois representative said she was chairman of the Bathhouse and they gave \$100 to it and would gladly give \$60. to the Retreat. This in addition to the Fellowship Dinner.

58. Three people were asked to tell how the National is blessing our local Churches.

(1) Mrs. McDaniel, Russellville, Arkansas, said they used the literature.

(2) Mrs. Leola E. Comer, Indiana, said they used the literature.

(3) Mrs. Alma Johnson, General, Mississippi Convention said they used the literature.

(4) Mrs. O. P. Captain said she was using the Young People, and that they were in hopes of having Mrs. Corene Watts, our Southern Director to come to them.

59. National Trade and Professional School was brought to us by Mrs. Leasie Fortune, Trustee who announced that the chapel is completed in all details. The Chapel is so beautiful in all ways that when you first walk in you know that Dr. Burroughs talked to Dr. Jesus the Architect. The Dedication will be in June. It

has a 350 seating capacity. It has an Organ and a Grand Piano on either side of the platform. The lower floor is for meetings. It is air-conditioned. The architect said Dr. Burroughs gave her plans so they had no trouble. The air-condition, and grand piano have to be paid for yet.

60. Our Young People's Department discussion was led by Mrs. Trudie Trimma who said that she had not heard from Mrs. Banks but she had heard from Dr. Burroughs. She spoke on behalf of the Camp. They had planned to open last summer but we did not open because we needed more money. The camp is most beautiful and hope to open it up this June. (1) Mrs. Trimma pledged \$100.00 on the camp from her missionary society. She asked for more pledges:

(2) Mrs. Margaret Williamson, Milwaukee, Mt. Zion Baptist Church pledged \$50.00.

(3) Indiana State Convention pledged \$50.00

(4) Mrs. Fama J. Haynes pledged for youth \$25.00 and paid \$5.00, balance \$20.00

(5) Mrs. Ann Riley, Hammond, Indiana, 908 Ames Street, \$50.00. Sent in check for the camp.

(6) Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, State Convention, Ohio, pledged \$50.00.

(7) Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, Progressive Dist. Conv. \$50.00

(8) Mrs. King of Illinois, Cash \$25.00.

(9) Mrs. Trudie Trimma paid cash \$5.00.

(10) Regular Tennessee B. M. and E. Convention, Mrs. Eliza Collins, President \$25.00.

(11) Indiana General Convention, Mrs. Comer \$25.00.

(12) East Mississippi Young People's Department \$25.00

(13) New Era State Convention, Young People's Dept., Neb. \$25.00.

(14) Mrs. Leasie Fortune, Convention \$50.00.

(15) Mrs. Terre P. Ward, 1405 W. 17th Street, Little Rock, Ark. \$50.00.

(16) Mrs. Estelle McAfee, Convention, 1313 N. 25th Street, Omaha, Neb. \$50.00.

(17) Calcasieu Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. O. P. Captain \$35.00.

Paid cash \$240.00, Balance, \$15.00.

61. Voted: It was voted that the Treasurer be empowered to give a duplicate receipt to Mrs. Ross Kimp to adjust the master of the receipt that was meant for the Second Baptist Church, Benton Harbor for \$50.00 to the A.B.T. Seminary.

62. Miss Primrose Funches made a statement that Dr. Burroughs told her to raise money for the camp. The Young People are willing to be governed by the Woman's Convention. There will be no fighting in the Young People's department. We are going to work.

63. A lady wanted to ask about literature, a magazine for the Young People and Miss Funches said that Miss Burroughs was working on it.

64. Mrs. Ross, First Vice President, presented Mrs. Holley to make a statement. Mrs. Holley said that Dr. Burroughs asked the Corresponding Secretary to keep her informed of the proceedings of the meeting. She further said that Dr. Burroughs said that she had just received the information that some people were elected and quote: "I am resigning as of now because I cannot have any legislation like that." (End of Quote) Then Mrs. Holley said that is the reason I had asked for the recession of the motion. Miss Burroughs said that she will not accept the action that we have taken; she will not accept what we have done.

65. Mrs. Tyree, Corresponding Secretary said that Miss Burroughs told her to keep her informed on all that's going on in the meeting and that was what she was doing.

66. The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Seward, said: "I feel that Dr. Burroughs has been misinformed on the proceedings. There seems to be a misplaced emphasis somewhere in the reporting. Mrs. Tyree, if you had all of this information as a background for your previous statements, why did you not let the body know of Dr. Burroughs' wishes? That would have possibly eliminated some of the discussions?" Mrs. Tyree stated that she did not have any advance information.

67. Mrs. Fama J. Haynes moved that we rescind the action concerning the election of the two officers, which was seconded and carried.

68. Mrs. Holley asked that the secretary notify Miss Burroughs about the action taken.

69. Mrs. Cassie G. Davis moved that we will not accept Miss Burroughs verbal resignation. It was seconded and carried.

70. Mrs. Holley stated that the motion was predicated on the basis of the election.
71. It was voted that the corresponding secretary inform Dr. Burroughs about the action taken by the Board of Directors, at her earliest convenience.
72. The Presiding officer asked for suggestions for the improvement in handling enrollment, registration and business. Write out suggestions and send in to Washington.
73. Mrs. C. M. Pearson spoke on the Summer Institute—\$125.00 for week's stay and your transportation. Can house 250 ladies. She had all to stand who had attended the Institute. There were only five ladies present to stand.
74. Report from the Treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, was as follows:

## BOARD MEETING RECEIPTS

Ministers' Wives	\$ 20.00
Representation (Miss. Soc. and Districts)	75.00
National Camp	305.00
Foreign Mission Retreat	85.00
Registration	148.00
Offering for Schools	135.08
Life Memberships	100.00
Chapel Pews	25.00
Total	\$893.08

75. Mrs. Vivienne Penick, Seattle, Washington was asked to make a statement. She expressed her delight to be present to look in the faces of those with whom she had worked.

76. Mrs. Augusta Shaw's presence was recognized, who also expressed how glad she was to be present.

77. Mrs. Bertha G. Winston spoke in the interest of the Young People coming forward taking leadership.

78. National Minutes on the Agenda was interpreted to mean the printed records or the books. Mrs. Ross Kimp suggested that if there are any suggestions for handling, please send them to the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Seward instead of sending them to Washington.

79. Some who wanted to make contributions to the seats on the chapel were directed to Mrs. Fortune and Mrs. Shaw.

80. First Vice President Ross thanked the sisterhood for the fine cooperation received in every phase of our work.

81. The Board of Directors expressed their appreciation to both vice presidents for their services.

82. Mrs. Ross said that she did not know that the President was not going to be present and Sister Holley and I have done our best.

83. Hymn: Count on Me, was sung as a rededication to our National Womanhood by the entire convention Board of Directors.

84. Mrs. I. S. Powell, Co-Chairman of the Ministers' Wives Committee asked us to remember Dr. Burroughs and to let her know we are thinking of her. She also said that she wanted the Ministers' Wives to remember and she left this verse for our parting thoughts to remember.

"Think of the hopes that lie before you,  
Not the waste that lies behind  
Think of the service you may render  
Not the ones you fail to find.  
Think of the treasures you have gathered  
Not serving self alone  
Think of the happiness of others  
And in this,  
You will find your own."

85. The meeting was adjourned with this parting thought by Mrs. Powell.

## REPORTS

## THOSE WHO PLEDGED TO GIVE \$60.00 TO HELP PAY FOR THE RETREAT:

- Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward, 665 Alston Avenue, Memphis 6, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, 601 North First Street, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. Irene Paige, 1521 N. Payson Street, Baltimore 17, Maryland  
 Mrs. Abbie C. White, 976 Mt. Vernon, Detroit, Michigan (11)  
 Mrs. J. C. Austin, Pres. Shelby County Dist. Assn., Reg. Con., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mrs. Corene Watts  
 Women's Convention of Mississippi, Auxiliary to the General Baptist Convention, Mrs. E. D. McGowan, President  
 Mrs. Alma Johnson, Rte. 2, Box 115, Bentonia, Mississippi, Representative Ohio State Convention, Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, 650 Parkwood Drive, Cleveland 8, Minnie J. Sanders, 309 West Line Avenue, Ruston, Louisiana  
 Mrs. F. M. Carter, 504 Garfield Street, Clarksdale, Mississippi  
 Woman's Educational State Convention of Mississippi  
 Mrs. V. Kilgore, 18403 Binder Street, Detroit 34, Michigan, President, Calvary District Association  
 Mrs. Margaret Williamson, President, Woman's Auxiliary to the General Wisconsin Baptist Convention (to be paid in Kansas City in September)  
 Mrs. H. L. Ballew, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Greater Bethesda Baptist Church Missionary Society, Mrs. Bernice Holland, Pres., Rev. A. L. James, Pastor  
 Mrs. Maple Gordon, Good Shepherd Baptist Church, 695 E. 51st Street, Los Angeles  
 Mrs. Mary J. Hill, President of Middle Western District Baptist Association, Conway, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Ida A. Drew, 1404 Texas W, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

## THOSE WHO WILL BE REPRESENTATIVES TO HELP RAISE THE MONEY FOR THE RETREAT

- Mrs. Ethelba R. Edwards, P. O. Box 153, Reserve, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Emma Daniels, 1712 N. Short 7, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Ann L. Riley, 908 Ames Street, Northern Dist. Assn., Hammond, Indiana  
 Mrs. M. E. Williams, President, St. Marion Dist., Regular Convention, 616 East 23rd Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Mrs. R. C. Robinson, 2405 Gilpin Street, Colo. City, Idaho, Convention  
 Mrs. Irene Merchant, 503 Ferguson Street, Texarkana, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Lucille Phillips, 1317 N. 14th Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, 6115 Greenwood, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Augusta Shaw, 329 Antietam Avenue, Dayton 17, Ohio, Ohio State Convention  
 Mrs. Farnia J. Haynes, 1401 E. Gay Street, Longview, Texas  
 Mrs. M. C. Carter, 1411 E. Cotton, Langtry, Texas (.60.00 in 1961)  
 A NAME PRESENTED FOR THE TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE BY MRS. M. A. YOUNG, CHAIRMAN

Mrs. Erie Foster (Saddie) 1411 Greenfield Avenue, North Chicago, Ill.

## REGISTRATION

- Miss Florence O. Alexander, General Bapt. Con., Miss., Jackson, Mississippi  
 Mrs. A. M. Allen, Unity Dist., B. M. & E. Con. of Texas, Linden, Texas  
 Mrs. Edna Y. Anderson, First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Mrs. H. L. Ballew, Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Mrs. J. L. Barlow, Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron, Coahoma Junior College, Clarksdale, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Bessie Barrow, Fountain Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland  
 Mrs. Mary Beaver, Concord M. B. C., Forest, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Q. C. Bennett, Creek Dist. Woman's Association, Claremore, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Ann G. Bishop, Central Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. Mary Carter Bishop, Liberty B. C., Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Inez Brooks, St. Peter Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Ophelia M. Brown, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Daisy L. Buckner, Chicago, Illinois  
 Miss. Lucie E. Campbell, Memphis, Tennessee

Mrs. Pauline Campbell, Bessemer, Alabama  
 Mrs. O. P. Captain, Starlight Baptist Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana  
 Mrs. P. M. Carter  
 Mrs. Linnie M. Clark, Parish Street Baptist Church, Jackson, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, Cleveland & Ohio  
 Mrs. M. E. Colvin, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Terrell  
 Mrs. Eliza Collins, Keel Avenue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Leola E. Comer, St. John Baptist Church, Gary, Indiana  
 Mrs. Anne Cook, Olivet Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Flora E. Cooksey, President, Mt. Olive State Convention, Inc.,  
 Evansville, Indiana  
 Mrs. Carrie B. Cotton, King Solomon Baptist Church, Kansas City, Kansas  
 Mrs. Clara Dacus, Pilgrim Baptist Church, Omaha, Nebraska  
 Mrs. Bessie Daniel, Greater Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Emma Daniels, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. N. E. McDaniel, St. Matthew No. 3, Blackwell, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Cassie G. Davis, Antioch Baptist Church, Waukegan, Illinois  
 Mrs. C. A. Ducker, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Emeida R. Edwards, Zion Travelers B. C., Reserve, Louisiana  
 Mrs. I. T. Felton, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. W. M. Fields, Sr., Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Ethel Foote, Pres., General Baptist Con. of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.  
 Mrs. Ethel Ford, Beth Salem, Forrest City, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Lessie B. Fortune, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Alvis Freeman, New Friendship B. C., Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Johnnie Mae Freeman, 8th Street Baptist Church, Kansas City, Kansas  
 Mrs. Etta V. Frye, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. Louise M. Gaston, Saint Peter M. B. C., Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. R. A. Glasco, Collins Temple M. B. C., Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Cornelie L. Garner, Star of Bethlehem B. C., Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Lula Garrett, Mt. Vernon B. C., St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Lucy C. Gladney, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Ernestine Jordan, First Baptist Church, Gary, Indiana  
 Mrs. Annie Green, Olivet, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Elvira Green, Lambkin Crop M. B. C., Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Rosa Lee Greer, West Side Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mrs. Willa M. Grimes, Detroit 7, Michigan  
 Mrs. Ethelstone Gulles, Greater Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Darnella Hall, Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. L. L. Hall, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 Mrs. C. Hampton, Mt. Zion, St. Louis  
 Mrs. Leah Harrell, Greater St. Stephen Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Fannie Mae Harris, Union Grove B. C., Memphis, Tennessee  
 Regular Arkansas State Convention, Mrs. L. V. Hayes, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1st Bapt.  
 Mrs. Fannie J. Haynes, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Longview, Texas  
 Mrs. Violet Haynes, Zion Hill M. B. C., Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. V. A. Hendricks, East Mt. Moriah, Bailey, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Cordia Hill, Waynesboro, Oklahoma  
 Mary J. Hill, Conway, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Rosie M. Hill, Pleasant Grove, Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. Bernice Holland, Greater Bethesda Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Susie C. Holley, First Baptist Church, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida  
 Mrs. Harriet Holmes, Mt. Lebanon B. C., Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Canary Humphrey, E. St. Louis, Illinois  
 Mrs. Anna Mae Hunt, Kansas City, Kansas  
 Mrs. L. R. Jackson, Abyssinia B. C., Birmingham, Alabama  
 Mrs. Willie L. Jacobs, Shiloh Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Pearl E. Jefferson, St. Paul B. C., Peoria, Illinois  
 Mrs. Amanda Jenkins, Zion Baptist Church, Omaha, Nebraska  
 Mrs. Rosie E. Jenkins, Newark, New Jersey

Mrs. Alma Johnson, Benton, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Annie Mae Johnson, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Carline Johnson, Canton, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Johnnie Mae Johnson, Herington, Kansas  
 Mrs. M. E. Johnson, Claremore, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Bessie B. Jones, Central Baptist Church, St. Louis  
 Mrs. Mayme B. Jones, Mt. Tabor B. C., Fordyce, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Lela Jones, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. V. M. Joiner, Mt. Zion B. C., Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. V. V. Kilgore, Greater King Solomon B. C., Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. Lillian King, Joliet, Illinois, Pres. New Era Bapt. Dist. Association  
 Mrs. Nannie Latham, Eastern Star Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Virginia Lee, Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Ednah L. Lewis, Second Baptist Church, Akron, Ohio  
 Mrs. Roxanna Lewis, Macedonia B. C., B. Bow, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Sadie F. Linton, King Solomon Baptist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Cleofus D. Lomack, Barraque At. Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Estella McAfee, Pleasant Green B. C., Omaha, Nebr.  
 Mrs. Elnora McGowan, Pres. Woman's Con. Gen. Miss., Edwards, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Josie B. McKinny, Parish Street Baptist Church, Jackson, Mississippi  
 Mrs. O. Clay Maxwell, Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Ida Meek, New Bethel  
 Mrs. Lillie Mitchell, Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 Mrs. L. E. Mixson, Mt. Zion B. C., St. Louis  
 Mrs. Sara B. Monroe, Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Mrs. Esma M. Moore, Mt. Zion B. C., Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Lillian S. Moore, Magnolia, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Ethel Morris, Greenville, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Oakley Hardwick, Vinia, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. C. M. Pearson, Atlanta, Georgia  
 Mrs. Irene Paige, Faith Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland  
 Mrs. Vivienne L. Penick, Seattle, Washington  
 Mrs. Joanne Phillips, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Mrs. Ozell Phillips, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Pauline Pickens, New Hope B. C., Jackson, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Jonnie Porter, First Corinthian B. C., North Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. I. S. Powell, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pensacola, Florida  
 Mrs. Earlean Purnell, Zion Hill B. C., Chicago, Illinois  
 King Solomon Baptist Church, Mrs. Emma Pyles, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Mildred Ramsey, First Baptist, Reg. Con., Monicello, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Nan Ransom, President S. E. District, Idabel, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. Pearlene Releford, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Ann L. Riley, President Northern of Indiana, Hammond, Indiana  
 Mrs. R. M. Roberts, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Ethel E. Robinson, Rescue Missionary B. C., Reserve, Louisiana  
 Mrs. M. A. Robinson  
 Mrs. R. C. Robinson  
 Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. M. O. Ross  
 Mrs. Minnie J. Sanders, St. Peter B. C., Ruston, Louisiana  
 Mrs. William A. Scott, Newstead Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. Maudean Thompson Seward, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Mrs. Augusta Shaw, 329 Corinthian B. C., Dayton, Ohio  
 Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, First Baptist Church, Anadarko, Oklahoma  
 Mrs. A. B. Simmons, Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Mamie Simmons, Meridian, Mississippi, Pilgrim Baptist Church  
 Mrs. Porter H. Singleton, St. Stephen Baptist Church  
 Mrs. Alice S. Smith, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Mrs. Lenora C. Smith, St. Paul Baptist Church, East St. Louis, Illinois  
 Mrs. O. V. Smith, New Hope Baptist Church, Denver, Colorado  
 Mrs. M. L. Spraggins, Olivet B. C., Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Luverne Stephen, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Moro, Arkansas  
 Zion Hill Baptist Church, Mrs. H. R. Stephenson, Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. E. O. Sweat, Tyler, Texas  
 Mrs. Josie Tate, Denver, Colorado  
 Mrs. J. A. Taylor, Union Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Marjorie Tindle, Pilgrim Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota  
 Mrs. Estella Thompson, Prince of Peace B. C., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mrs. Trudie Trimm, New Testament Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Lurline Trotter, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Columbus, Ohio  
 Mrs. Maggie C. Wade, Los Angeles, California  
 Mrs. Birdie C. Wallace, First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Miss Delia Ward, Antioch B. C., Lake Forest, Illinois  
 Mrs. Ethel Washington, New Zion Baptist Church, Ogden, Utah  
 Mrs. Coreen Watts, Compton, California  
 Mrs. Marseetta Wells, St. Mark Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. Victor H. Wells, Westside Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri  
 Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool, Atlanta, Georgia  
 Mrs. Abbie White, Second Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan  
 Mrs. Emma White, Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, East St. Louis  
 Mrs. Hazel White, King Solomon Baptist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Leola V. White, President North Western District, Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. M. A. Wiley, Pleasant Hill B. C., Arkadelphia, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Eula Wilkerson, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Mrs. Charlotte Williams, Baker B. C., Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 Mrs. M. E. Williams, Regular, St. Marian District, Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
 Dr. Maple D. Williams, 213 - 56th Street, Fairfield, Alabama (Mrs. E. W.)  
 Mrs. Margaret Williamson, Pres. Gen. Bapt. Wom. Con., Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
 Mt. Zion Baptist Church  
 Mrs. Bertha Winston, Wayland Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland  
 Mrs. J. C. Woods, Pres. B. M. & E. Wom. Con., Knoxville, Tennessee  
 Mrs. M. A. Young, Waukegan, Illinois

## MINUTES OF THE

**EMERGENCY CALL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS  
 WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL  
 BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.**  
**HELD IN THE CHAPEL OF THE**

**NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN AND  
 GIRLS, INC., WASHINGTON, D. C., THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1961**

Dr. J. H. Jackson, President of the  
 National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Acting President of the  
 Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the  
 National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.  
 Mauddean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY  
 TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.**

1. The Board of Directors of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., was called in for an emergency meeting following death and burial of Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, our President.
  2. The Meeting was called to order by the first vice president, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, at four o'clock in the chapel of the National Trades and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., Washington, D. C., Thursday, May 25, 1961.
  3. Devotion was conducted by the presiding officer.
- (1) Hymn: *I Am thine O Lord*, led by the pianist, Mrs. Cassie G. Davis of Waukegan, Illinois
- (2) Favorite Scripture Passages were recited by the membership.
- (3) Prayers were led by:  
 Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole, Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Susie C. Holley, second vice president of Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Mrs. Ruth Price, President of the Woman's Convention of West Virginia  
 Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool, President of the General Woman's Convention of Georgia

- (4) Hymn: *Blessed Assurance* was sung by the group.
4. Mrs. Mary O. Ross, having been called out to the telephone, the second vice president, Mrs. S. C. Holley presided. She reaffirmed our hopes for the things we need to do. She spoke of the great program before us.

5. Mrs. Lillian Hall, president of the General State Convention of Indiana spoke on Unity and made a motion that Mrs. M. O. Ross take the place of the President until the annual session, which was seconded and unanimously carried.

6. Mrs. M. O. Ross returned and told us of the telephone call from Dr. J. H. Jackson President of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., that he would be over as soon as he could after lunch, which would take about forty minutes. She asked us to return at six o'clock at which time Dr. Jackson would be present to continue the meeting.

7. Mrs. S. C. Holley suggested that we would start where we left off upon return, which was clarified to mean that we would not have another formal opening with devotion.

8. The meeting adjourned until six o'clock, so everyone could have dinner.

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Acting President  
 Mauddean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

**NATIONAL TRADE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN AND  
 GIRLS, INC., WASHINGTON, D. C.**

9. The Board of Directors of the Women's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., was called to order by the Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Thursday, May 25, 1961, in the Chapel at 6:00 P. M.

10. Mrs. M. O. Ross asked the ladies what they expected her to do. The replies were as follows:

(1) Carry out our President's wishes on World Fellowship Dinners, June 4, 1961.

(2) Finish paying for the Retreat.

(3) Finish paying for the Camp.

11. The Acting President said: "We will have to work hard to carry on the work. If we cannot have the dinner, let's do something in your community."

12. A Question: Will it be done by states?

Answer: Mistress Ross said that in Michigan, they will have the Districts to come together. You may do them individually if you wish.

13. A Question: If the dinner is done individually, will we do away with the fellowship?

Answer: "No, not exactly," said Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole of Cleveland, Ohio.

14. Mistress Ross stated that a committee on the program could be held at the Congress but we do not know now what to do.

15. Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp of Flint, Michigan, read a recommendation to erect a monument to Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, our late President, on the campus of the National Trade and Professional School. (The recommendation will be seen at the end of the minutes of this meeting.)

16. A motion was proposed by Mrs. Maple Gordon, President of the Western State Convention, seconded by Mrs. R. C. Robinson, President of the State Missionary Baptist Convention of Colorado, Wyoming, Utah, and Idaho, and unanimously carried.

17. Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, President of the New England Convention stated that she felt that the New England had been left out. Our Acting President assured her that the Convention had been included with all the other States Conventions.

18. Dr. J. H. Jackson, President of our National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., was presented to the Board of Directors by the Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross.

19. Our President brought into focus the responsibility we have before us since the death of Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs. He expressed appreciation to the women for the way they turned out to show respect for a fallen leader. He continued by saying, "We face the future with confidence." He told us that he had spoken to

Mrs. Mary O. Ross on Monday about this meeting to be held. He asked Mistress Ross the following questions:

- (1) Do the leaders feel that they need assistance leading up to September?
- If so, they are available to work with us on any problem.

- (2) Do you have your plans made before June?

20. To the first question, the acting president answered: "We do not know where we are going, for many things we need to know." She answered the second question on this wise: "We have made no plans other than the women want us to act as president until September." She continued by saying: "We have need for money for the Retreat and the Camp. We had a Fellowship Dinner on to help pay off the indebtedness."

21. Doctor Jackson spoke on the Transition: "My own feelings are that ALL books are to be audited before September. As you come to responsibility have a certified Public Accountant to get a clear-cut-statement and send a statement from the Auditor to the Board of Directors of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A. Inc. We wish to know the assets (At this point, he paused for questions. There were none.) Our President continued: "As soon as you come to the transition period; as soon as you come into a new administration, have a statement of what the problems are and auditing the books come first. As soon as you can, have a meeting with the trustee board of this school and know what your rights are and what they are not; what relationship you sustain and what is your equity in this institution."

22. Mrs. Susie C. Holley, second vice president of the Woman's Convention said that Mistress Ross had a meeting on Monday to see the extent of our responsibility.

23. Doctor Jackson said that the things of which he spoke are so urgent that they should be placed on the priority list. He continued by saying: "You need to know what your responsibility is. The money is a good idea, but he reiterated the fact that these two things are very vital." The President asked again: "Do you feel that before September, as a group, you have need for a very close cooperation between what you are doing and what you need to do for September?"

24. The Acting President answered "No."

25. Dr. Jackson said: "The Board of Directors and the Parent Body will be listening out for the report. If you need the help of us we will give it, but if not, we will not." He continued by saying: "My interest during this interim is this: there shall be no great lag in our work. We want to see the whole program just as she did. If you need help, let us know."

26. A Question from the floor: Does that mean finance?

27. Doctor Jackson said: "If your financial status is in need, we will get it for you; if you don't need it, don't ask."

28. Mistress Ross stated that it is necessary for us to think through some things It seems like we will need a meeting in June. By that time we will know more about the work.

29. Doctor Jackson asked the Acting President what was the relationship between the Executive committee and the Board of Directors as it relates to the whole convention, to which she answered; "The Executive committee has the power to act in the absence of the Board of Directors whose quorum is fifteen while the quorum of the Executive committee is only five." She continued by saying that our work is clearly set forth between now and June and the Executive committee will meet in June.

30. Doctor Jackson said that in the light of this statement, should this body pass a vote to have the books audited of this Convention?

31. Mrs. Wilhelmina Cole of Cleveland, Ohio moved that the Board of Directors will have the books of the Woman's Convention audited, which was seconded and unanimously carried.

32. Doctor Jackson suggested that this meeting authorize a study committee to study with the trustees of the National Trade and Professional School, this institution, to ascertain our relationship with it.

33. Mrs. Susie C. Holley said that they met Monday and have a committee of three to meet the trustee Board of this Institution.

34. Our President said that the debts on our projects will be shown in our audit. He expressed his appreciation for our cooperation.

35. Doctor Jackson informed us that our meeting in Kansas City would be held in the same building with the Parent Body in the small auditorium. He further

told us that a Jewish group would be using the small auditorium on Sunday and we would have to meet in another setting which would be worked out. He continued by saying: "We are looking forward to a great meeting in Kansas City for the auditorium has already been rented and has been paid for already. The contract is made to the parent body! He informed us that the Hotel wanted the late President to give list of officers to the committee in Kansas City, and since she is gone, Mrs. Ross will be asked to send them. She wanted to know to whom to send the names and Doctor told her to send them to Reverend Freeman and the Chamber of Commerce with a block of reservations. The official staff is to be in the same hotel.

36. A question was asked about the vice presidency by Mrs. Anderson as to whether the vice president at-large was a created office or a constitutional office, to which Doctor Jackson answered: "It is a constitutional office in the National, but I do not know about your state. You will have to read your state constitution."

37. Mrs. C. M. Pearson of Atlanta, Georgia asked that during the adjourned session in Hot Springs, Arkansas, would the same accommodation be extended to the women in getting reservations in the Bath house.

38. Doctor Jackson expressed sympathy for the workers and felt that the same courtesies should be shown the women. He asked that a list of the names of the Board of Directors be sent to Mr. Harris and he was sure that some consideration would be given the matter. The secretary was asked to send this list.

ONE WORD OF CAUTION: "I am speaking with all the authority of the President of the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. I want the women to use their talent to the best of their ability to carry on our work. Don't get cluttered up before you get to Kansas City. Do not let the side line bring in all kinds of candidates. Do not ever have anyone advising you. The only official advisors you have are the Parent Body."

39. Dr. F. D. Haynes, Pastor of Third Baptist Church, San Francisco, California, was presented. He greeted the group and expressed his delight to be present to share the going home of one of the greatest women God has made. He continued by saying, "As in the days of Moses, God has another Joshua to carry on." He further stated that the high tide of our coming to San Francisco would linger long in their memory. He felt that the Woman's Convention made a marvelous contribution to the women of that city.

40. Dr. Dixon of Buffalo, New York also brought greetings and assured us that he was with us all the way. At this time our President, Dr. J. H. Jackson, together with Drs. Haynes and Dixon, bade us good-bye.

41. Mrs. Mary O. Ross recognized the presence of Rev. D. E. King of Louisville, Kentucky who brought greetings. He told how he came into the Woman's Convention work indirectly through Doctor Burroughs. He said we would never get rid of him. He said he will work with Mrs. M. Ross just as he did with Miss Burroughs.

42. Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr., President of the Wolverine State Convention of Michigan, was presented to bring greetings. He stated how proud he was of the women's work and expressed his deepest appreciation for the Rosses who had meant so much to him. He asked the women not to do like the men for they would eventually work out their differences."

43. Rev. D. E. King came back to the floor and advised the women not to become confused over what the men were doing, and that he wanted the women to carry on their Convention.

44. Mrs. M. O. Ross stated that she was shifting the office of president from Washington to Detroit, but do not send her any money; always send all monies to the treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, 601 North First Street, Birmingham, Alabama.

45. Mrs. S. C. Holley asked if the committee would be appointed to meet with the trustee board on-tomorrow as they were meeting.

46. Rev. D. E. King confirmed the meeting of the trustee board on tomorrow and stated that the Woman's Convention had three members on the trustee board already and they could serve as the committee.

47. The acting president had a show of hands of those who were members. Mrs. Lessie H. Fortune, Washington, D. C., Mrs. Rosa L. Kemp, Flint, Michigan and Mrs. Fannie B. Shaw, Anadarko, Oklahoma.

## MINUTES

48. A motion prevailed to let these three women be our committee to investigate and find out the status of the school as it relates to the Woman's Convention, which was met with some unreadinesses that follow:

- (1) Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool of Atlanta, Georgia said that there should be members other than these who are not members of the trustee board.
- (2) Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron, Mound Bayou, Mississippi, said that Mrs. Mary O. Ross should be on the committee, which was sanctioned by Mrs. R. C. Robinson of Denver, Colorado.

49. Mrs. S. C. Holley amended the motion to include the name of Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool.

50. Mrs. Ednah Lewis added the names of the Acting President and corresponding Secretary, Mrs. M. O. Ross and Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, respectively.

51. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., added the name of the treasurer, Mrs. M. B. Gaillard.

52. Mrs. Lurline Trotter added the name of the recording secretary, Mrs. Maud-dean Thompson Seward.

53. The Amendments and motion were unanimously carried.

54. Mrs. Willa M. Grimes of Detroit, Michigan wanted to know about the Camp Committee.

55. Mrs. S. C. Holley asked Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., to give them a statement about the Camp committee.

56. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Chairman of the National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat Committee, said that a few of the trustees of the Camp met today, but she could not make a statement at this time.

57. The recording secretary asked for the time and place of the trustee board meeting; and for the names of the trustees for the National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat.

58. The time and place of the meeting were given for 2:00 P. M. tomorrow and in the music room of the girls' dormitory. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., said she would send the names of the trustees to the recording secretary as she did not have the list with her.

59. Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp reopened the discussion on the Monument to the late Doctor Burroughs. She said that she was free to go to work but she wanted to know to whom to make the checks payable for the monument for Michigan had her check, Alabama had her check, and California has her money to bring in to the annual session.

60. The Acting President told the ladies that Mrs. Rosa Kimp was the chairman of this project and any information they wanted concerning it, just write her for it.

61. Mrs. F. B. Shaw said that Oklahoma wanted to do something but did not know what, but she was glad to find out something definite they could do and was going back home and send the money for the project. She further stated that she was glad of the transition.

62. Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp said that the money would be sent directly to the treasurer for this project.

63. Mrs. S. C. Huiley asked for a clarification on the idea of the committee for this project.

64. Mrs. M. O. Ross named the official committee as follows:

Mrs. Rosa L. Kimp, Flint Michigan, Chairman  
 Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, Alabama  
 Mrs. Susie C. Holley, Florida  
 Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool, Georgia  
 Mrs. Lurline Trotter, Illinois  
 Mrs. Augusta A. Shaw, Ohio  
 Mrs. Ruth E. Price, West Virginia

65. Mrs. Rosa Kimp asked if there would be any volunteers to work on it.

66. Mrs. Cassielle Davis, Waukegan, Illinois, volunteered her services. She said that she was interested from the local church point of view.

67. Mistress Green asked if this committee would be like the other committees with a chairman and co-chairman, et cetera.

68. The Acting President assured her that it would not be because this committee was going to get this job done immediately.

## MINUTES

69. Mrs. Zee Anderson Barron representing Mrs. E. D. McGowan, President of the General Baptist Women's Convention of Mississippi pledged her support.

70. Mistress Ross said that she did not know what the committee was going to do, but there is an interfaith building in New York where many are having rooms dedicated, and we ought to have a room dedicated to our President.

71. Mistress Tyree said that Ohio had dedicated a room for \$1800.00.

72. The question was asked as to how long would you have to pay for a room.

73. The Acting President could not answer this question but would find out.

74. Mrs. M. O. Ross thanked all the women for their cooperation.

75. Mrs. S. C. Holley reminded us to pay for the Camp and the Retreat.

76. Mrs. Willa M. Grimes asked us to extend thanks to Mrs. Hawkins and the school for courtesies extended by the District, and Mrs. Lessie Fortune.

77. Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool moved that we extend our appreciations to Mrs. Lessie Fortune and the District of Columbia for the courtesies, which was seconded and carried with this addition that the motion would include the National Trades and Professional School.

78. Mrs. Lula Haynes expressed her personal appreciation also to Mrs. Lessie Fortune.

79. Mrs. Carter's presence was recognized.

80. Rev. A. A. Banks, Jr., closed the meeting with prayer and benediction.

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Acting President  
 Maud-dean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

## MONEY COLLECTED

## MONUMENT:

Alabama Woman's State Convention by Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard ..... \$ 25.00  
 (Memorial for Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs)

Washington, D. C.

May 25, 1961

Because of the contributions that Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs has made, not only to the National Trades and Professional School, but to the nation and the world, we the undersigned States feel that a monument should be erected to her memory on the campus of the National Trade and Professional School. We are asking all States if they will join us in this effort.

Mrs. Rosa Kimp - Michigan  
 Mrs. Margery Gaillard - Alabama  
 Mrs. Susie C. Holley - Florida  
 Mrs. L. S. Weatherspool - Georgia  
 Mrs. W. C. Trotter - Illinois  
 Mrs. Augusta A. Shaw - Ohio  
 Mrs. Ruth E. Price - West Virginia

**PROGRAM**

Of The  
**THIRTY - FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION**

Of The  
**YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT**

Of The  
**Woman's Convention Auxiliary**

To The  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U.S.A., INC.**

Covenanting At  
White Rock Baptist Church  
53rd and Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Rev. Wm. T. Shaw, Pastor  
September 7-11, 1940

Theme: "Out of One Blood"—Acts 17:26

Theme Song: "We've a Story to Tell To Nations"

Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs, President  
Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director

## MINUTES

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

## NATIONAL OFFICERS

Mrs. Etta Versa Frye	National Director Emeritus
Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr.	National Director
2116 Pennsylvania, Detroit 14, Michigan	
Mrs. Bertha Winston	Eastern Director
1500 Madison Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland	
Miss Primrose Funches	Western Director
4030 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois	
Mrs. Corinne Watts	Southern Director
408 Kappa Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama	
Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs	President
Woman's Convention Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	
Lincoln Heights, Washington, D. C.	

## JUNIOR OFFICERS

Young People's Department	
Young Women's Auxiliary	
President	Miss Patricia Humphrey, Detroit, Michigan
Vice President	Miss Patricia Trivers, Washington, D. C.
Second Vice President	Miss Nina Jackson, Chicago, Ill.
Recording Secretary	Miss Willie Mae Crosse, Memphis, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Jewel Norman, Florida
Financial Secretary	Miss Frances Manual, Birmingham, Ala.
Pianist	Miss Myrna Tatum, Baltimore, Md.
Music Director	Miss Elaine Harrington, Tuskegee, Ala.

## JUNIOR MATRON'S AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. Beatrice Bates, Ohio
Vice President	Mrs. Era Blackman
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Gladys Mann, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Assistant Recording Secretary	Mrs. Zena Talbert, Chicago, Ill.
Pianist	Mrs. Gladys Parker, Chicago, Ill.
Music Director	Mrs. Louretta Bebbe

## THIRTY - FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the Young People's Department of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary  
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

Convening Wednesday, September 7-11, 1960 at  
White Rock Baptist Church  
Rev. Wm. J. Shaw, Pastor

53rd - Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Theme: "Out of One Blood" Acts 17:26  
Theme Song: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"

Thirty fifth Annual Session was officially declared open with our National Director, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., of Detroit, Michigan, presiding.

A period of singpiration was led by Mrs. Ouida White, followed by worship led by Mrs. Pearline Saunders.

Roll call of officers by Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr. Presentation of Regional, State and local Directors. We had representatives from almost every state in the union. Director Banks expressed the regrets that Dr. Burroughs could not be present.

During this period Mrs. Stewart was presented to some and introduced to others as our chairman of the State Tea which will be held Thursday, Sept. 8, 1960. Mrs. Banks introduced Mrs. Bertha Winston our Eastern Director and reminded us she would be speaking later in the week.

## MINUTES

A beautiful Welcome Program was presented. Mrs. Hazel Baskerville Nelson one of the writers of the Worker substituted for Mrs. Victoria Smith.

Rev. William Shaw, pastor of White Rock gave the closing remarks. In his remarks he made sure we felt welcome to every thing around the church and in the church.

Mrs. Flanking of Indiana responded to the welcome.

Mrs. Banks reminded us of all the important features of our program for the entire week. At the same time she introduced our Monday speaker, Dr. Jesse Jai McNeil, pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan. Director of Publications, National Baptist Sunday School Publishing Board.

The message "Out of One Blood" was informative and inspiring. Miss Primrose Funches, Western Director told of a publication "Our Daily Bread" edited by Dr. McNeil. The session closed with our theme song: "A Story to Tell to the Nations."

Wednesday Afternoon - 2:00 P. M.

The afternoon session opened with a period of singpiration led by Mrs. Earnestine Stutts.

Worship by Mrs. Hilton and others. Our Music Director Mrs. Louretta Babbe led us in singing "Have Thine Own Way." This closing our worship period.

The First Vice President of the Young People's Dept., Miss Patricia Humphrey of Michigan presented our president Miss June Staton of Missouri for her keynote address.

Miss Staton spoke on "What and Where to Study, The Challenge to Achieve." Miss Staton said we must start in our individual churches to study. Where to study, would be our church program. It may be said that the function of the church is (1) to interpret religion through study classes, sermons, lectures, interest groups, literature and such other means as will make the total an essential part regarding religion and its meaning for life. (2) To provide worship and training in the devotional life through various ways of worship services. Training in worship for all age groups in the church. (3) To promote and enrich the fellowship of Christians through every means available and for all ages. (4) To extend the fellowship to include an ever increasing love of people through recruiting evangelism mission and similar activities. (5) To provide incentive training and opportunity for individuals to participate in efforts to improve society. (6) To aid individuals through care for their physical needs, pastoral, ministry and personal counseling as they require in their infinite variety of needs. (7) To enlist and train workers for the local church and to provide the leadership required to carry on its own program.

Mrs. Bertha Winston gave a few remarks saying that Miss June Staton had done and is doing a remarkable and most rewarding witnessing for the Lord; she also said these are the young people that God is calling for.

Solo, "I'll Trust in God" sung very inspiringly by Miss Johnnie Young. After being lifted to great height by Miss Young we were presented with our work shop instructors by Mrs. Tiny Leak. They are as follows:

- Mrs. Odilia Stanton — Stewardship in the Life of Youth
- Mrs. E. L. Harrison — Personality, Growth and Personal Problems
- Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson — Recreation
- Mrs. Corine Watts — Director's Seminar: Planning Youth Programs
- Mrs. Tiny Leak — Theology for Christian Youth

Each instructor gave a summary of their subjects. We were then led into song service by Director Bebbe, after which we adjourned to our respective classes. The afternoon session closed following class period.

Wednesday evening: Joint session with the Woman's Convention where we listen attentively to the Annual Address of our beloved President Dr. Nannie Helen Burroughs.

Assistant Recording Secretary of Y.M.A.  
Mrs. Zena M. Talbert, 7327 St. Lawrence, Chicago  
Recording Sec'y, Mrs. Gladys Mann, 302 Bainbridge  
Brooklyn 33, N. Y.  
Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director

## MINUTES

Thursday A. M.

Singspiration Mrs. Bebbe and Mrs. Stutts. "Jesus is All the World to Me." Demonstration—Jesus on the Cross, while singing "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood." Prayer while kneeling before the cross "Out of One Blood." Closing with "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood."

After worship period Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., our National Director led us in singing "In the Garden," telling the beautiful story after each verse. Miss Patricia Humphrey, First Vice President of Young Women's Auxiliary, presided as moderator panel discussion: "The Challenge to Achieve Making Life Worth-while." Participants were Miss Palmetta Merritt of Indianapolis who told that in order to make life worth-while we must base our lives on "Faith in God." Miss Bettie Bowie, Detroit, Michigan who was awarded a four year scholarship, to Wayne University left this thought with us "Set our aims high, start early and decide our position in life and develop the natural resources which God has given us."

Mrs. Ruth Hendricks and Miss Muriel Seacy advised us to accept the challenge set our goal and then pray with faith in God and earnest effort we will achieve a worth-while place in life.

Solo—"How Great Thou Art" Miss Davis. Question and Answer Period. It was decided during this period that there is a definite need for a scholarship fund. Committees should be set up from this Department.

We were favored with a piano solo by Mr. Jerome Kitt of Philadelphia.

Reports of Regional Director Mrs. Bertha Winston our Eastern Director. She reported she was invited by the President of the United States to be a delegate to the Golden Anniversary of the White House Youth Conference, Washington, D. C. and gave a very interesting report.

Our Noonday message "Out of One Blood" by Mrs. Lula Haynes, National Worship Chairman. Mrs. Haynes had a message for us, she told of many experiences. Then the closing words she said close the door on all things that are not pleasing to God, "Close the Door." Session closed with theme song.

Thursday Afternoon

Following Singspiration by Mrs. White and Worship by Mrs. Geneva Reed, Mrs. Leake presented Mrs. Beatrice Bates, President J.M.A., who gave inspiring address on "When and How to Study—The Challenge to Achieve"

Class period was under the direction of Mrs. Leake. The group divided into classes following devotion and a challenge from the teachers.

6 P. M.—The All States Tea

Mrs. Victoria Smith, State Director of the Young People's Department in Philadelphia officially opened the program of the All States Tea held on the lawn of White Rock Baptist Church, Thursday afternoon. It was a beautiful affair. Mrs. Sarah Young served as M. C. and Commentator of the Fashion show.

There was plenty of color in fashions. The models were beautiful. Mississippi won first prize for the best decorated table.

Thursday Evening

Singspiration—Mrs. Bebbe

Worship—Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., presiding

Scripture—

Song by the Chapel Choir—"Creation" which was very gloriously done.

Prayer was led by Mrs. Minnie Bruce. Very softly and prayerfully we sang "Jesus Will Hear You Pray." The choir came to us with another selection, after which we listen to a reading from Master Barry White, 5 year old from Detroit.

The tiny tots of Philadelphia were on parade under the direction of Mrs. Odenia Stanton. We were also honored to have worship from these little people.

The Young Adult Choir of Vine Memorial Baptist church, Mrs. Lambert Jordan, Director.

## MINUTES

Mrs. Corrine Watts our Southern Director introduced our guest speaker in the person of Mrs. Hazel Baskerville Nelson of Philadelphia who spoke on "One God." Mrs. Nelson told the young people that education is essential and along with it is the need to know Jesus.

The chapel choir rendered their last selection "I Can Tell the World About It." In the absence of Rev. Shaw, Rev. Duberry announced the Benediction.

Send me, Lord, where Thou wilt send me,  
Only do Thou guide my way;  
Make Thy grace through life attend me,  
Gladly then shall I obey.

Mrs. Zena Talbert, Assistant Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Gladys Mann, Recording Secretary  
Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director

Friday Morning

Singspiration—led by Mrs. Babbe, officially opening the meeting for the morning. Worship period was conducted by Miss Myrna Tatum and Mrs. Margaret Henderson and Miss Barbara Haskins.

Presiding this morning was Director Banks who led in the singing of "Lead Me, Guide Me" after which the hymn story of "I Am Thine O Lord" was told and sung by Miss Ridine Collins. The next feature on the Young Peoples' program was the International Hour consisting of a symposium entitled "Out of One Blood." This International Hour was conducted by Mrs. Ruth Wells, the president of the YMA of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Wells introduced our moderator for the Symposium Rev. Grady Pollard a graduate of Yale University.

The participants speaking are all from different parts of the world, Ghana, Japan, Korea and America.

Rev. Pollard presented to us Mr. Fred Taylor Director of International Students Inc.

Mr. Gabrial Achar, Ghana, Mr. John Oh, Korea, Miss Lenese Dade, America, Mr. John Taskie Mine, Japan, all spoke a different broken English. All have been taught in a different manner. Think in different words but after all these differences they summed up the Symposium with these thoughts: "We are all able to worship together, pray together, love together and live together."

"Sing together because of the "Father" because of this Spirit that ties one to another because we are "Out of One Blood." Out of One Blood God created man." This was indeed an inspiring session!

Before our noonday message we were favored with two very timely songs. Two singing testimonies, "I Know it was the Blood for Me," and "I Want Jesus to Walk With Me." Mrs. Dorothy Durbin and Miss Margaret Patterson.

Our noonday message "Out of One Blood," guest speaker Miss Jeremiah A. Wright, Professor of Mathematics, Georgetown High School, Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Wright told our youth where to go, how to get there and what to do after they got there. She was an excellent speaker!

Morning session was closed, we were dismissed by the Rev. J. A. Wright, the husband of our guest speaker.

Friday Afternoon

Singspiration led by Mrs. Oudia White after numbers of pep songs, closed with "How Great Thou Art."

Worship was led by Mrs. Georgia Jackson.

Mrs. Tiny Leake was in charge of study period, presented Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson who told of our National Baptist Youth Camp. Mrs. Johnson visited the camp and almost took us there. After Mrs. Johnson told us the story we were favored with a film of the Camp by Mrs. Cleo Roberts.

We are very thankful for our leaders, Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs and others for making this long dream a reality. Questions were asked. How would the camp be operated; and on what basis would churches send their young people.

## MINUTES

We adjourned for classes after we had heard a few words from each instructor; namely Mrs. O. Stanton, Mrs. E. L. Harrison, Mrs. Willie Mae Johnson and Mrs. Corinne Watts. Our session was dismissed following class session.

Let me do Thy will or bear it  
I would know no will but Thine  
Shouldst Thou take my life or spare it  
I that life to Thee resign.

Mrs. Zena Talbert, Assistant Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Gladys Mann, Recording Secretary  
Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director

## Saturday Morning

Singspiration led by Mrs. Ouida White. Worship was led by Mrs. Tiny Leake. During our worship Mrs. Grace Taylor had a fine group of young people to sing "Whisper a Prayer" and "God's Calling you."

After a few remarks by Mrs. Banks the election of Y. W. A. officers was held. The following officers were elected: President, Patricia Humphrey, Michigan; First Vice President, Patricia Trivens, Washington, D. C.; 2nd Vice President, Nina Jackson, Chicago, Ill.; Recording Secretary, Willie Mae Cross, Memphis, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary, Jewel Norman, Florida; Financial Secretary, Frances Manual, Birmingham, Ala.; Pianist, Mayna Tatum, Baltimore, Md.; Music Director, Elaine Harrington, Tuskegee, Ala.

After the election of officers, we sang praises to God—"Living for Jesus." We were then favored with a reading from our special guest Master Barry White. We were favored with a piano solo by Mr. Donald Dillett.

Mrs. James B. Cayce and Mrs. Viola Harris gave interesting reports of their trip to Rio and the 10th session of the Baptist World Alliance in Brazil, June 1960.

Our Director announced that there would be a testimonial Banquet held in honor of Mrs. Etta Versa Frye, National Director emeritus, sponsored by the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church School, Washington, D. C., on Wednesday, Sept. 14, 1960. We were asked to go and send messages of possible.

Our noonday message was brought to us by Rev. Suh Ohm, substituting for Dr. Robert Denny, Youth Secretary, Baptist World Alliance. Our speaker spoke to us reverently with the love and the spirit of the Lord, to instill within our minds and hearts the love of God and God's peoples all over the world. We were enlightened on the work of the Baptist behind the Iron curtain.

He told of the faith of those gone on before. Who were persecuted but despite their persecution, kept the faith; as they hung on the crosses, drowned in the floods, suffered under the claws and teeth of ferocious animals. They were faithful to the word of God until the end, as we today must do. He can and will deliver us to salvation if we keep the faith even though persecuted.

Rev. Ohm closed his message to us after leaving this thought; "We can win the world if we start with ourselves prepare ourselves for God."

The re-dedication charge was offered by Rev. Robert Patterson, Washington, D. C. We formed the great circle singing "Just as I Am." With hands locked, and held high the session closed with "God Be With You 'till We Meet Again."

The 35th Annual Session of the Young People's Department was declared adjourned by Director Banks.

Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director  
Mrs. Zena Talbert, Assistant Recording Secretary  
Mrs. Gladys Mann, Recording Secretary

P. S. Greetings to Mrs. Etta Versa Frye, 1616-12th St., N. W., Washington D. C. Greetings from the 35th Annual Session of the Young People's Department of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention.

## MINUTES

We are having a wonderful session here in Philadelphia and there are many delegates present. We miss you so very much and we know your thoughts and prayers are here with us, we pray that God will forever bless you and keep you. The YPD of YMCA to the NBC, USA, Inc., Dr. N. H. Burroughs, President Woman's Convention, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., National Director

"All we hope to offer  
All we hope to be  
Body, soul and Spirit  
All we yield to Thee."

Mrs. Zenia M. Talbert, Assistant Secretary  
7327 St. Lawrence Avenue  
Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Gladys Mann, Recording Secretary  
302 Bainbridge Street  
Brooklyn 33, New York

ANNUAL REPORT OF EASTERN DIRECTOR  
YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT WOMAN'S CONVENTION

Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

September 6-11, 1960

BERTHA C. WINSTON

President Burroughs, Officers, Members of the Board and Delegates to the 1960 Session of the Woman's Convention, Greetings:

Our National Directors, Counselors and Young People's Delegates from all sections of our country, are happy to accept the hospitality of the State of Pennsylvania and the great city of Brotherly Love, while the leaders of our Baptist Fellowship are planning for our next year's work. Looking back—we must say we have come a long way.

The ideals of the Young People's Department which spell out the future of the Woman's Convention are set and nourished at their annual sessions. To our Heavenly Father we are grateful.

It has been my greatest joy and privilege to accept my full duty in helping in the training of our young people in the Christian way of life. Realizing that a noble example must be set of what it means to be a Christian; what the Christian Religion can do for us; and in turn what both adult and youth can do for others—constant thought is "This Changing World's Challenge to the Christian Church." God could not have given us a greater trust. To this end we have done our best.

The following lines come to me as one of the greatest questions of our day:

"Church of the Living God, Where are your Children?  
With trusting heart I placed them in your told  
They were a gift to keep you nearer heaven,  
Where are they? For the night is growing cold."

## THIS CHANGING WORLD

In the last five years, we have seen greater changes than one has ever known. Mobility being the keynote. Older tenants of our cities have moved to new developments. Building programs have given rise to new homes, new schools, churches, Social Agencies, etc.

Parents who had trained children for the dependence felt they had succeeded too well when youngsters took the privilege of adulthood without its maturity. Juvenile delinquency complaints mounted, crimes of violence increased, along with many other teen-age problems.

Television, whether friend or foe, entered the home of the nation in the 1950's, and displaced the patterns of parlor life. It was welcomed as a means of commun-

cation and opened new doors to Music, Drama, History, Geography and Science. It brought the peoples of other nations into American homes; it has helped in the "Back to Church" movement which has reached new highs in church attendance. But we lament the presentation of crime and violence it often portrays.

The changes have been rapid, as a result of this rapid change, youth faces a greater challenge, extra years of educational preparation, Christian fortitude to compete in the world of sputniks and in the midst of all these changes youth must keep for eternal values, freedom and dignity. Where all children can walk safely hand in hand in faith, trust and equal opportunity.

#### THE FAMILY, OUR MAJOR CONCERN

The decade just passed has witnessed an intense interest in the family. From this interest the view has emerged that the family is important because it shapes us all.

It determines the kind of people tomorrow's citizens will be. The family has been, is, and always will be the most powerful influence in the development of personality and character. After all, determines what tomorrow will be.

In a true family, children must learn the essential standards of judgment—how to tell the important things, how to distinguish the true, the excellent and the right; how to speak rightly and listen with courageous love, and how to accept others on the same basis. Like life itself and the grace of God, it comes without earning or deserving it but is a precious preparation for useful adulthood.

#### THE "SHOOK UP" GENERATION

THEY speak of the younger "shook up" generations. Ever think of a "shook up" world? This generation of youth face a great social change in a world situation. It is an unparalleled instance as to what is happening to our youth.

#### MOBILIZATION

Over four million people have fled the rural into the cities. Some reasons: unrest, some conditions, family conditions, community and our constant social injustices. This shift meant—seeking better living conditions, better health, from poor to better physical environments, better opportunity for economical, physical and racial development.

#### JUVENILE PROBLEMS

Juvenile delinquency continues to attract wide attention and to arouse deep concern. What is Juvenile Delinquency? A child who comes in contact with the law enforcement agency. A child who because of some conflict, internal or external factor is behaving in a way that brings him into conflict with the society of which he is a part. Juvenile delinquency affects all of us either directly or indirectly and has become a problem of such proportions that only a major and sustained effort by the people can stem the tide. In 1957 statistics report over 1700,000 youngsters, ten to seventeen years age group came to the attention of law enforcement agencies. The question is, Why children become delinquent? In short, many factors contributing to delinquent behavior are known. Among them—insensitivity, inadequacy and frustration. For prevention of delinquency, we can hope for success only to the extent that certain ideals, geared to the actual, not idealized, meet the needs of the children and youth they serve.

The "three great institutions" are the Home, the School and the Church. The Home is undoubtedly the most important in determining the course of a child's life. Whether for good or ill.

The church should be a logical and ideal place for the child to find the recognition of his own worth and dignity, that he needs so badly. The church can do much toward the prevention of delinquent behavior through working directly with the child, by helping him through his parents, and by promoting understanding of the differences of other human beings.

The school has a unique opportunity to serve as a first line of defense, by accepting its responsibility for more than the child's formal academic education—by understanding him and his problems rather than mishandling him and his problems.

Who comes First? Youth of today—Who comes first? Would you prefer to be among people who had love for you and were interested in your welfare or among people who love only themselves and would not hesitate to further their own interests at your expense? Most likely you would prefer the first group. Among them you would have a feeling of security and of being wanted, which is basic human desire. But while admiring the first group and wanting to be among them do you live like the second group? Do you selfishly think of yourself first, failing to show love for others? You cannot expect to receive love if you are unwilling to give it.

Extreme selfishness is one of the basic causes for lack of trust, harmony, security and peace among the peoples of the world. The attitude that seems very general is to be interested in no one but "number one," or one's self. In some places this selfish attitude creates such a struggle for personal profit and advantage that it is spoken of as "dog eat dog." In other words, there is no love or concern for other people, but like a vicious, hungry dog each person is out to get all he can for himself. Because others live this way it does not mean you have to . . . when self-love exceeds reasonable limits it becomes selfishness.

There can be no happiness in a marriage union when one or both partners fail to keep self-love within reasonable limits. Instead of uniting, selfishness divides.

Keep in mind that the material things you seek in order to satisfy fleshly desires, do not last. They pass away with use. It is utter folly to give to the things you eat, drink wear or find pleasure in, the first place in your life. Leave aside then, excessive love for self and for the material things that surround you. Think rather, of the happiness that will accrue by living amongst people who work together unselfishly.

#### Ten rules for Teenage Christians:

- Discover—God's will for your life through Bible reading—Prayer, "Doers" as well as "Hearers" of God's will.
- Accept—All persons as children of God remembering God's love for all mankind.
- Honor—Respect your elders, all who have authority.
- Seek—the truth, live according to the truth as you discover it.
- Present—Reveal your Christian Principles in your daily life.
- Attend—Regularly the church of your choice.
- Be true—To all who put their trust in you.
- Maintain—an open mind, willing spirit.
- Humble—Humility, before God and men is the Christian attitude to develop.
- Dedicate—Your time and talent to God, putting God first and self last.

#### My Activities

My activities during the past year have been directed toward soliciting funds for the National Camp. I have written more than five hundred letters and appeals for funds to help pay for the beautiful camp of which we are so proud. I have spoken before many conferences and conventions—putting an urgent appeal for the work including a Dinner Meeting at the Y.W.C.A.

The following Mission Study Classes were under my direction:

Shining Star Baptist Church, Chase, Md. At this conference six other churches from nearby cities were in attendance. Much joy was expressed by those attending.

Zion Baptist Church, Hagerstown, Md. Very largely attended.

Mt. Zion, Harve de Grace, Md. Fine group was present.

One Day Conference—Corner Stone, Brooklyn, New York.

I had the good fortune to be selected by the Governor of my State, Invited by President Dwight D. Eisenhower, to be a delegate to the 1960 Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth. At the call of the President of the U.S.A., 1,600 delegates came to Washington to be a part of this conference to study ways for the improvement of education of youth; the control of juveniles to prevent delinquency; strengthening the moral and religious and physical fiber of tomorrow's citizens. Further, to be aware of existing problems in Education, problems in the Home and in youths' relationships to the community and problems at hand which are great with frustration. These to be used as a gage of success for the future.

## MINUTES

The major purpose of those conferences was to assess the needs and conditions of children so that they may have the opportunity to grow into healthy, happy adults, to take their places as responsible citizens. The conference considered: "Children in a Changing World."

## Forums

Eighteen Forums featuring speakers and panelists who presented facts and issues of the Forum topics against the background of the focus for the day. The foci were:

"Surveying What We Know  
Surveying What We Do  
Blueprint for the Future."

This was a great conference, chock full of statistics and information and assemblies where appraisals of our ideals and values in a changing world focus on the impact on Economic and social and cultural factors of children and youth with suggestions for the future.

## Recommendations

I recommend that the importance of personal religious faith be commended to children and youth everywhere. And that programs of all churches and other organizations which are directly concerned with the building of character and the developing of values in children and youth be expanded. That children and youth become more involved in life, worship, discussion, study and service of the religious community. Giving them opportunities for participation in decisions and responsibilities in carrying out these programs expecting significant contributions of service from them. Such as activities in relieving racial, religious and national tensions and bringing about a will to brotherhood and peace.

2. I recommend that organizations working with children and youth strengthen and support, give guidance and counsel to parents and families in their primary responsibility of nurturing moral, spiritual and ethical values.

3. I recommend that our Convention start immediate plans for Annual Summer Conferences (Regional or Otherwise) for youth and adult participation in presentations of guided discussions, ethical and moral practices, Religious beliefs, and Citizenship obligations. Sound principles and responsibilities of family life. And that youth must be encouraged to recognize the key role of the family in determining the ethical standards of the next generation.

## The Road Ahead

Churches must be more concerned for giving our youth strong religious convictions and ideals. There must be a new concern about the training of the minds of our youth. Spiritual values must be brought into the daily lives of our youth. A distinct course in basic ethics must be more diligently taught—not to just exhort our youth to be good—But Tell Them How to Go About It.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MRS. CORENNE WATTS  
SOUTHERN DIRECTOR, N.B.C., INC., U.S.A.

President Burroughs, Officers, Messengers and Friends of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., U.S.A., I greet you in the name of the Heavenly Father.

It is with joy and gratitude that I give my annual report as Southern Director of the Young People's Department for 1959-1960.

All of us live our lives with a sense of the desperation of our times. These are indeed bewildering and fateful days. As we look out over the earth it seems as though fold after fold of the curtain of life is falling upon the civilization of the world. Each day brings new challenges to the Christian peoples of the world and we find ourselves renewing constantly through prayer the fellowship of God's presence, reaffirming that our lives are in keeping with God our Maker.

## MINUTES

Many times during my twenty years of service to this cause, have I had to renew and reconsecrate myself as challenge after challenge faced and tried my fortitude as a servant of the most High. I could not have succeeded without being on God's side and He at mine. Each year had its problems and varied experiences. But this past year has been one that seems to be a very testing one because of the illness and demise of my dear beloved husband. Through it all God has been my shield and buckler, and I have become stronger in the faith because through it all God has been very near and dear to me. My awareness that all things work together for good to them that love the Lord, to them that are called according to His purpose, has never so keenly been revealed before as now. Surely we can witness through experience that "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up on wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint."

It is all good and well for adults to realize the foregoing truths—but what about our young people?

The world for them is a battle ground in a global struggle for the material things of life. Young people every where are haunted by a spectre of science in ungodly bonds. Even children sense the attitude, insecurity, fears and anxieties of the adults because materialism has become the measuring stick of success.

The crying need of this hour is for a flaming evangelism. We must do something now for no one can be sure what lies ahead in this world of time. The great need of youth and their leaders is a program of higher education that will bring about higher standards of living with a deeper sense of understanding the Spirit of the Christ and His program for Christian living. An understanding of humanity and its oneness, regardless of race, creed, or color. The spirit of love must permeate every act of living in the home, school, church and community. These needs must be taught and only through consecrated, dedicated leadership that from experience knows that God has stamped His approval on their zeal for the work—true witnesses that live by constant prayer, teach by experience and through faith and confidence press on toward the goal of making the world a better place in which to live.

Three great areas must be considered today if we are to meet the challenges that are presented daily in the lives of those we strive to lead. They are the mental, spiritual and social conditions of our young people. In visiting the mental institutions across the nation we see that youth from the early teens to twenty-five years make up the population majority in these places. In our public schools more classes for retarded children are being added yearly. Spiritually, the youth are becoming less conscious of the real meaning of "God is a Spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." Socially, the moral standards are greatly lowered because of the liquor and narcotic traffic, and such like across the nation, because adults are condoning and sponsoring these issues by being the mediums through which our young people obtain these demoralizing and character breaking materials. Would to God that all our leaders realize the great challenge of these conditions and renew again their covenant with God to teach and preach that Jesus Christ is Lord. He has the answer.

My fellowship with the Baptist Women of America has been most inspirational, and gratifying. It has brought joy to my heart. Knowing service to a just cause rewards the worker with more satisfaction than any other venture of life.

My service has been in local, district, state and National Baptist Conventions under the leadership of the following women as presidents: State and National, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, National President, N.B.C. of America; Mrs. J. L. Bradley, who serves this new era of the State of Alabama; Mrs. Albert Smith, President of Alabama Baptist W.M.U. St. Convention; Miss Mary Essie Stephens, Executive Secretary, Selma University, Dr. James Owens, President. Also Mrs. C. A. Hendricks, President, Mississippi Bapt. St. Convention and Mrs. H. M. Gibbs, President, Alabama St. Convention, last but not least Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs President National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.

As a worker in the Southern States we have been permitted to share in four interracial meetings, forty-seven Missionary Institutes, organized eighteen Youth Conferences and serve as Director of the Alabama Baptist Youth Encampment for three weeks at Camp Pauline Brag Fletcher with 277 campers. In Georgia also with 18 campers. In the Sunday School and B.T.U. Congress I served as an instructor and in the National S. S. and B.T.U. Congress served on the Classification Committee. Time and space would not permit me to recount all that I have done in

my local area. I served when called upon whenever possible and the calls were many. In each instance I tried to present a program designed to develop and demonstrate the use of creative ability among the youth with special emphasis on enlistment and vocations that will lead them into a fuller Christian service with greater efficiency. Always using the five "Ships: Membership, Fellowship, Friendship, Fellowship and Leadership.

It is gratifying to know that my work is appreciated by those whom I served. For twenty years of service with the young people of Alabama Baptist, your humble servant was presented an engraved silver tray at a tea in my honor. A certificate of Recognition was received from the Zeta Beta Sorority of Christian Women. The youth of Mississippi and Arkansas presented citations. The Youth of Mobile presented a "This Is Your Life" Program for me and the Alabama Women's Missionary Union (white) presented a resume of my work with them for 18 years and a Citation. Many other gifts and citations have been received and I am grateful to God and my fellowmen because it took cooperation with God and man to work successfully.

Youth of the Southern States are not disturbed as to the outcome of the race problems because they realize that this has existed for years. The 37th Psalm is a reassuring one for times like these for it tells us of God's promise that if we trust in the Lord and do good and delight in doing His will, He will meet our every need and succor us in the times of distress. The young people of the Southern States have been encouraged and inspired to go forward and know no fear, because the love of God has urged them to integrate their lives around the will of God. They are not afraid of suffering nor ashamed, because Jesus is Lord. They know what can break and what seems to pull them back, this was truly evidenced in the Young People's Appeal for the Rights of Human Dignity during the recent strife throughout the country. Without the Spirit of God within them, they could not have bound together to cry out against injustices to humanity.

The only ray of hope which comes to them is the cheering message given in First Corinthian: "Love suffereth long, and is kind; Love envieth not; Love vaunteth not itself not puffed up."

The natural courses of suffering and hated violence can be broken only by meeting these experiences with a Christ-like love.

It should be our privilege, not a drudgery, to direct and mold the youth into well integrated citizens of our world so that all may one day stand and sing with out one jot or tittle of contradiction:

In Christ there is no East or West,  
In Him no South or North;  
But one great fellowship of love,  
Throughout the whole wide earth.

With this blessed assurance.

The people that do know their God shall be strong and do exploits. Dan. 11:32.

Seeing that God giveth to all life, and breath and all things:

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth. For in him we live and move, and have our being. Acts 17:26, 27.

To this end—I sincerely pledge my support to the work and the workers of the Young People's Department.

Prayerfully submitted,

CORENNE WATTS

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

To Our Honored President Burroughs, Officers and Messengers of the Women's Convention, Auxiliary, N.B.C., U.S.A. Greetings:

I do bring you my sincere greetings as we face the responsibilities of the 1960 Annual Session. I feel very humble as I submit the financial report of Mrs. H. M. Gibbs for the past year.

"Be Thou Faithful Unto Death and I will give thee a Crown of Life."

Before making the report, I wish to pay tribute to an outstanding Christian Woman who has made a meaningful contribution to the Kingdom work. A woman of vision—who was faithful, loyal, trustworthy and had the courage to stand on her conviction. She has been a tower of strength not only in the State of Alabama, the South, but in the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, N.B.C., U.S.A., Inc. where she labored efficiently for many years.

We are indeed grateful for having fellowship with this noble character. As she now rests on her bed, where she has been for six months.—May the God of love who passeth all understanding give her the patience, the peace, the courage and the love to endure to the end.

MARGERY B. GAILLARD

#### THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY TO N.B.C., U.S.A., INC. SUMMARY 1959-1960

Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs, President

Balance in Treasury 5/31/60	\$23,206.45
Disbursements 6/30/60	18,017.59

Balance in Treasury 6/30/60 \$ 5,188.86

#### ALLOCATION OF BALANCE

General Operating Fund	\$ 1,526.55
Literature	22.00
National Trade and Prof. School	5.00
National Trade and Prof. School (Chapel Fund)	370.00
S. W. Layten Fund	1,945.30

Total \$ 5,188.86

#### SUMMARY 1959-1960

San Francisco Convention Receipts	\$54,580.25
Additional Receipts 9/20/59-5/31/60	6,167.66
Total Convention Receipts	\$60,748.49
Balance Forward 6/30/60	8,832.96
Total Receipts	\$70,188.35
Less Dishonored Checks	70.00
Total Disbursements	\$70,118.35
Balance in Treasury 6/30/60	\$ 6,922.46

Balance in Treasury 6/30/60 \$ 5,188.86

Respectfully submitted,

M. B. GAILLARD, Financial Secretary  
H. M. GIBBS, Treasurer

#### RECEIPTS 1959-1960

Registration	\$ 3,206.75
Representation (State)	2,558.00
Representation (District)	4,400.00
Missionary Societies	7,284.00
Subs. Mission	1,823.15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	464.23
National Crusade	304.00
Special Secretarial Service	120.00
Bath House and Sanatorium	428.00
Business and Prof. Women	168.00

## MINUTES

Child Welfare	174 00
Citizenship	659 50
Deacons' Wives	789 00
Education	240 25
Enlistment	271 00
Feature Program and Visual Aid	304 05
Foreign Missions	4,291 24
Health Education	415 00
Home and Family Life	260 50
Home Missions	1,227 15
Hospital Supplies	1,491 24
Institutes	287 50
International Conferences	353 64
Interracial Activities	611 20
J. P. Moore Fund	225 75
National Conference	145 00
Retreat Furnishings	25 00
Foreign Mission Retreat	5,274 28
Retreat Upkeep	427 46
Life Memberships	682 13
Literature	355 00
Ministers' Wives	1,031 00
Music—Choral Society	217 35
Mission Study Class	569 25
National Trade and Prof. School (Chapel Chairs)	761 00
National Trade and Prof. School	2,159 38
Nurses Unit	428 00
Publicity, Press and Radio	160 00
National Y. P. Camp and Sr. Retreat	7,224 77
Rural Home and Community Life	336 93
Scholarships	328 38
Temperance	167 04
Tributes and Memorials	232 00
Worship	671 25
S. W. Layten Fund	214 00
Offering (Sunday)	260 28
Y. P. Department	6,202 90
Total	\$61,349 49

## DISBURSEMENTS 1959-1960

General Operating Fund	\$23,507 39
National Trade and Prof. School	4,705 21
Foreign Missions	5,123 23
Child Welfare	17 81
S. W. Layten Fund	17 24
Institutes	3 92
Mission Study Class	570 13
International Conference	10 00
Y. P. Department	411 08
Suhem Mission	780 88
Hospital Supplies	1,374 52
Music	340 53
Worship Com.	370 55
Bath House and Sanatorium	518 00
Citizenship	27 52
Rural Life	58 15
Life Members	67 84
Horse Mission	1,020 00
Interracial Activities	65 66
Health Education	51 95
National Crusade	238 00

## MINUTES

Radio, Press and Publicity	160 00
A. B. T. Seminary	500 00
Y. P. Camp and Sr. Retreat	15,331 16
Foreign Mission Retreat	9,448 12
Total	\$64,929 49

THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, N.B.C., U.S.A., INC.  
FINANCIAL REPORT, SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Dr. Nanette H. Burroughs, President

## RECEIPTS

Committees	Phila. Pa.	Bal. Forward	Total
	Convention	6/30/60	
A. B. T. Seminary	\$ 609 61	\$	609 61
Bath House and Sanatorium	90 46		90 46
Business and Prof. Women	360 00		350 00
Child Welfare	229 00		229 00
Camp and Sr. Retreat	5,038 25		5,038 25
Citizenship	630 10		630 10
Deacons' Wives	642 26		642 26
Department of Education	626 13		626 13
Special Secretarial Service	60 00		60 00
Enlistment	192 75		192 75
Feature Program and Vis. Aid	80 00		80 00
Foreign Missions	4,367 33		4,367 33
Gift Offering Sun. 9/11/60	420 53		420 53
Foreign Mis. Retreat (Upkeep of Property)	508 75		508 75
Health Education	382 00		382 00
Home and Family Life	388 50		388 50
Home Missions	1,280 37		1,280 37
Hospital Supplies	1,235 75		1,235 75
Institutes	217 00		217 00
International Conferences	178 13		178 13
Interracial Activities	712 50		712 50
Joanna P. Moore Fund	221 00		221 00
Life Memberships	1,557 00		1,557 00
Literature	70 00	531 00	601 00
Ministers' Wives	1,022 50		1,022 50
Music	953 90		953 90
Mission Study Class	782 57		782 57
National Crusade	353 00		353 00
National Conference	394 50		394 50
National Trade and Prof. School	1,790 50	5 00	1,795 50
Nurses Unit	549 00		549 00
Publicity, Press and Radio	155 00		155 00
Foreign Mission Retreat	2,720 11		2,720 11
Rural Home and Com. Life	320 95		320 95
S. W. Layten Fund	158 75	1,846 30	1,805 05
Scholarships	163 75		163 75
Temperance	456 87		456 87
Tributes and Memorials	215 00		215 00
Worship	534 16		534 16
Youth Conference	263 75		263 75
Young People's Dept.	5,582 50		5,582 50
National Trade and Prof. School (Chapel Seats)	215 00	\$70 00	\$ 585 00
Undesignated	34 65		34 65
General Operating Fund	18,783 87	2,636 56	21,400 42
Totals	\$55,528 25	\$ 5,188 86	\$80,717 11

General Operating Fund:	
State Representation .....	\$ 2,550 00
District Representation .....	4,490 00
Missionary Societies .....	8,957 50
Registration .....	2,826 37
	<b>\$18,763 87</b>

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. MARGERY B. GAILLARD, Treasurer

THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, N.B.C., U.S.A., INC.

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS	\$60,717 11
A. B. T. Seminary .....	\$ 609 61
Bath House and Sanatorium .....	90 46
Child Welfare .....	229 00
Camp and Sr. Retreat .....	5,038 25
Citizenship .....	630 16
Department of Education .....	628 13
Feature Program and Visual Aid .....	80 00
Foreign Missions .....	5,367 83
Foreign Missions Retreat (Upkeep of Property) .....	508 75
Foreign Missions Retreat .....	4,551 61
General Operating Fund .....	23,565 06
Health Education .....	382 00
Home Missions .....	1,280 37
Hospital Supplies (Foreign Missions) .....	1,235 75
Institutes .....	217 00
International Conferences .....	178 13
Interracial Activities .....	712 50
Joanna P. Moore Fund .....	221 00
Literature .....	601 00
Music .....	953 90
Mission Study Class .....	782 57
National Crusade .....	353 00
National Conferences .....	394 50
National Trade and Prof. School .....	6,287 51
National Trade and Prof. School (Chapel Chairs) .....	585 00
Publicity, Press and Radio .....	155 00
Special Secretarial Service .....	60 00
S. W. Layten Fund .....	1,805 05
Scholarships .....	163 75
Temperance .....	456 87
Tributes and Memorials .....	215 00
Worship .....	534 16
Youth Conference .....	263 75
Young People's Department .....	1,582 50
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$60,717 11</b>

MINUTES

NATIONAL AND STATE OFFICIALS

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND CO-CHAIRMEN

Registered at This Meeting

Mrs. Maple Gordon	Mrs. Ethel W. Tyree
Mrs. Irene Lampkin	Mrs. Besale Barton
Mrs. Maggie Wade	Miss Nannie H. Burroughs
Mrs. Hazel D. Johnson	Mrs. E. Thomas
Mrs. B. C. Whitfield	Mrs. L. E. Mixon
Mrs. O. P. Captain	Mrs. A. M. Hunt
Mrs. Ethel B. Robinson	Mrs. R. C. Robinson
Mrs. Casselle G. Davis	Mrs. Ethel G. Barnes
Mrs. Mayme B. Jones	Mrs. M. J. Battle
Mrs. Ethel A. Jenkins	Mrs. Calle Sima
Mrs. Mary A. Frazier	Mrs. A. M. Hunt
Mrs. J. C. Woods	Mrs. Helen R. Russwurm
Mrs. Alberta Holmes	Mrs. M. B. Gaillard
Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward	Mrs. C. M. Pearson
Mrs. Ruth E. Price	Mrs. Gertrude Rush
Mrs. Virgie M. Blanton	Mrs. Leonae Bagley
Mrs. H. L. Balleu	Mrs. H. R. Stephens
Mrs. Beasie Mayfield	Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson
Mrs. Ross L. Kimp	Mrs. Zelma Daughtry
Mrs. Willa M. Grimes	Mrs. Louella E. Brown
Mrs. Ann Bishop	Mrs. R. C. Robinson
Mrs. C. C. Coleman	Mrs. Jewell Terrill
Mrs. E. D. McGowen	Mrs. C. W. Saunders
Mrs. P. M. Carter	Mrs. Velma Collins
Mrs. B. E. Smiley	Mrs. Blanche N. Carter

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Sallie P. Robinson, Illinois  
 Mrs. Willa M. Grimes, Michigan  
 Mrs. Madison Williams, Maryland  
 Mrs. Rhuanie Perry, Alabama  
 Mrs. C. C. Coleman, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Arvelia Turnipseed, Georgia  
 Mrs. Viola D. Johnson, Mississippi  
 Mrs. Amanda Glenn, Michigan  
 Mrs. Mattie Watkins, Ohio  
 Miss Francene Palmer, Ohio, Chmn.  
 Mrs. Ross Kimp, Michigan, Expediter  
 Mrs. Esther Tyree, Ohio, Expediter

**MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.**

Held in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Triplett, 5092 Raymond, St. Louis, Missouri  
Monday Morning, June 19, 1961, at 10:00 o'clock  
Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Acting President  
Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

**AGENDA**

Executive Committee Board of Directors of Woman's Convention Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of U. S. A., Inc., St. Louis, Missouri, June 19, 1961.

- I. Prayer.
- II. Purpose of meeting.
- III. Business items.
  - (1) Treasurer's Report and Auditor's Report.
  - (2) Expense Accounts, Honoraria, etc.
  - (3) National Trades and Professional School.
  - (4) The Missionary Retreat.
  - (5) Literature—The Worker, etc.
  - (6) The Camp.
  - (7) National and International Meetings:
    - a. Triennial Assembly of United Church Women at Miami, Florida next October.
    - b. North American Baptist Women's Union meeting next November in St. Louis, Mo.
  - (8) The Annual Session at Kansas City.
    - a. Hotel reservations
    - b. Our requests of the committee on entertainment.
    - c. How early shall we go?
  - (9) The program for Annual Session:  
Program planning for Annual Session.

5092 Raymond Street  
St. Louis, Missouri  
June 19, 1961

1. The Executive Committee of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., was called to order by the Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Monday morning, June 19, 1961, at 10:00 o'clock with the majority of the members present.

2. Those present were:
  - (1) The Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross
  - (2) The Vice President, Mrs. S. C. Holley
  - (3) The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward
  - (4) The Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree
  - (5) The Treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard
  - (6) The National Director of Young People Department, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr.
  - (7) Mrs. Lillian Hall
  - (8) Mrs. Iana J. Hayes
  - (9) Miss Primrose Funches, Coordinator of the two Conventions.
- Those absent were:
  - (10) Mrs. F. A. Chappelle, who sent a letter of regret that she could not be present, but a previous engagement had prevented her coming.
  - (11) Mrs. Mary E. Hubbard sent a telegram of regret for not being able to attend.
  - (12) Mrs. J. C. Woods sent a telegram of regret for not being able to attend due to the illness of her husband.
3. Prayer was led by the Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross.
4. The purpose of the meeting was stated as follows by Mrs. Mary O. Ross:
  - (1) To study status of the Woman's Convention and how to proceed to carry

on the meeting to present to the Board of Directors of the Parent Body.  
(2) Making of the program for the annual meeting in Kansas City, Missouri in September.

5. The Acting President, after having the recording secretary to read the names of the Executive Committee several times, asked the committee if they had any objections to Miss Primrose Funches' presence. There being none, Mrs. Mary O. Ross made her welcome to participate in the meeting.

6. Miss Primrose Funches thanked her, and it was reminded us that had not been notified that she was not a member of the Executive Committee any longer therefore she had a right to be there which was very well taken. She reiterated the fact that she had been a member of this committee for a long time.

7. Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, the Treasurer, stated that the books had been audited on June 7. She closed the books on March 31, as directed by Doctor Burroughs for the reason that all women wanted their monies reported in this meeting.

8. Mrs. M. B. Gaillard made the financial report which will be seen at the close of these minutes. She also stated that she was looking for the Auditor's report to come in at any minute, and that it would be read as soon as it reached the meeting.

9. The Acting President took up the matter of expense accounts and Honoraria, et cetera. She stated that the Board of Directors had the power to recommend the honoraria and asked the officers to be as lenient as possible and get by on what was reasonable. At one time we were given \$100 per diem which did not include taxi fares. We have had two meetings which had \_\_\_\_\_ What shall we allow for an honorarium for each officer of the Women's Convention and the Young People Department?

10. Mrs. S. C. Holley suggested that she \_\_\_\_\_

11. It was moved by Mrs. Lillian Hall, \_\_\_\_\_ by Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., that \$150 per diem should be the ceiling for each officer, which was carried.

12. The recording secretary asked for a listing of the present honoraria for each officer and the recommended honorarium which was done as follows:

Officers	Present Honorarium	Recommended Honorarium
President	\$2400.00	\$3600.00
First Vice President	250.00	600.00
Second Vice President	140.00	500.00
Recording Secretary	600.00	1000.00
Assistant Recording Secretary	50.00	100.00
Corresponding Secretary	600.00	1000.00
Treasurer	600.00	1000.00
Pianists:		
1.	50.00	100.00
2.	50.00	100.00
Organist	50.00	50.00
Parliamentarian	50.00	50.00
Historian	50.00	50.00
Legal Advisor	50.00	50.00

**YOUNG PEOPLE DEPARTMENT**

National Director of Young People Department	175.00	400.00
Eastern Director	125.00	200.00
Western Director	125.00	200.00
Southern Director	125.00	200.00

13. The treasurer stated that the honoraria were paid out of the general operation expense, which came from registrations, et cetera. Last year our general

14. Miss Funches \_\_\_\_\_ on the responsibilities of the corresponding secretary and the recording secretary. She felt that the recording secretary had more responsibility the whole year round than the corresponding secretary and should have a larger honorarium. Miss Funches suggested \$1100.00 for the record-

ing secretary and leave \$1000.00 for the corresponding secretary, but Mrs. Tyree stated that she had as much responsibility as the recording secretary and that they should have the same. At this point the recording secretary asked that the salaries remain the same in order to carry the meeting forward.

15. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., suggested that the National Youth Director be raised from \$175.00 to \$400.00 per year and the regional directors be raised from \$125.00 to \$150.00 per year which was objected by the recording secretary upon the basis that the raises were too far out of proportion—to raise one \$225.00 and the other three \$25.00. Therefore, the executive committee recommended each regional director \$200.00 per year instead of \$150.00.

16. It was moved by Mrs. S. C. Holley, seconded by Mrs. Esther Tyree that the recommended honoraria would be recommended to the Board of Directors in September, which was carried.

17. The National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., Washington, D. C., was discussed and its relationship to the Woman's Convention and our equity in it. The Acting President had the recording secretary to read a portion of the Last Will and Testament of Doctor Burroughs and the letter from her attorney from Washington which concerned our status: Quotes from both respectively:

(1) LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF NANNIE HELEN BURROUGHS:  
SECOND: (8):

To Woman's Convention Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, Inc., to be used for the upkeep of the Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, 1022 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C., One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00). (I here comment that without stint I have given my entire life to the Woman's Convention and have proudly built it and watched it grow from the humblest beginning to world service and security). The School was chartered by order of the Woman's Convention to be operated by a board of trustees selected out of the membership of the Woman's Convention. Because of this legal security and assured permanency of operation, it is the responsibility of the Woman's Convention to give regular and generous support. Let no differences and changes defeat this legal and moral responsibility. (end of quote).

(2) QUOTE FROM ATTORNEY GEORGE E. C. HAYES' LETTER:

"From the information which I have been able to obtain, The National Trade and Professional School for Girls, Inc., is an incorporated body, created under the laws of the District of Columbia. The By-laws provide for a board of twenty-four (24) members, nine (9) of whom the Woman's Convention is given the opportunity to designate. This seems to be the form of equity which the Convention is given the opportunity to designate. This seems to be the form of equity which the Convention has in the school. Incidentally, the by-laws indicate sources from which membership on the Board of the School is to be drawn, and the nine (9) allotted to the Woman's Convention is the largest representation given any of the component groups. I happen to know personally that Miss Burroughs very much desired that the Convention would assume and exercise an interest in the School. She evidences this by the expression in her will (a copy of which I am enclosing for your information).

18. It was announced that the Summer Institute of the National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., will go on as planned. We were informed further that the chairman of the trustee Board is from Tulsa, Oklahoma. (Mrs. Taft Peavy, Chairman of Trustee Board). The trustees will meet the first day of July. The members from the Woman's Convention who are already on the trustee board are Mesdames Lessie Fortune, Fannie Shaw, Rosa Kimp and Fannie Cobbs Carter.

19. Mrs. Esther Tyree reminded us that an additional five members were appointed in Washington, D. C., and they should be in the meeting. The Acting President said that would be too many. Miss Funches suggested that it would not be wise to do anything until the annual session. Mrs. Tyree further stated that in the light of what Dr. Jackson was expecting from us—a definite statement—it is important that the committee meet with the trustee board.

20. The recording secretary was asked to read the list that was appointed in Washington, D. C.

21. The five additional people named in Washington, D. C., to study with the trustee board of the status of the school and our relationship with it as the Woman's Convention were as follows:

- (1) Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Detroit, Michigan
- (2) Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, Columbus, Ohio
- (3) Treasurer, Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, Birmingham, Alabama
- (4) Recording Secretary, Mrs. Mauddean Thompson Seward, Memphis, Tennessee
- (5) Mrs. L. S. Weatherspoon, President of the General Woman's Convention of Georgia

22. A motion prevailed that these five members approved by the Board of Directors in Washington, D. C., be named to the Trustee Board of the National Trade and Professional School for Women and Girls, Inc., which was carried.

23. It was moved by Mrs. Esther Walker Tyree, seconded by Mrs. Margery B. Gaillard, that the Acting President, Mrs. Mary O. Ross, will be the official representative of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Convention at the Trustee meeting in Washington, D. C., July 1, 1961. This motion was carried.

24. Mrs. M. O. Ross announced that the formal opening of the School will be July 2, 1961 in the New Chapel.

25. The Retreat for Foreign Missionaries was discussed at this point. Two letters were read, but could not be understood too well. Mrs. Ross said that Mrs. Ward said that she had some more property belonging to the Woman's Convention that she will turn over to her a little later. Mrs. Ross further stated that she had asked attorney Hayes to release the properties of the Woman's Convention and have them released. She said as of now she has only received some stationery. She stated that Attorney Hayes said that some money had been sent to Doctor Burroughs that would be released.

26. Mrs. Tyree suggested that when Mrs. Ross goes to Washington to see what belongs to the secretary, president, treasurer and have it sent to the proper sources; also see what we owe on the Retreat. She stated that her letter showed a balance of only \$25,000.00.

27. The letter of Mrs. Sarah Williamson Coleman and the suggested annual budget for the retreat were discussed. Mrs. Gaillard said that she had sent \$400.00 to Mrs. Coleman.

28. Mrs. Ross asked if we were going to assume one half of the responsibilities for the Retreat? Mrs. Ross explained that Mrs. Coleman had not been permitted to carry on the educational program at the Retreat heretofore. She had only lived there just long enough to clean up the place. But since the death of Doctor Burroughs she has moved in the Retreat, which is very much in need of repair. (Her letter and suggested budget will be seen at the close of these minutes.)

29. Mrs. Fama J. Haynes proposed a motion that a committee meet with Dr. C. C. Adams regarding the needs of the Retreat, which was seconded and carried. Mesdames Gaillard, Tyree, Seward, Ross were suggested as the committee representatives.

30. Miss Blanche White is in charge of the WORKER temporarily and the Southern Baptist Convention. She was appointed to take charge of the WORKER by the Board of Trustees. In making up the National roster Miss Burroughs' name must be left off. She wrote Mrs. Ross for her title. The trustee board decided that the contents would take the form of a Memorial to the late President Burroughs. They further stated that they would give us three pages for the program of the Woman's Convention. So Mrs. Ross accepted the three-pages. She stated that Miss Blanche White encouraged Doctor Burroughs in the publication which has reached a circulation of some 130,000,000 copies.

31. LITERATURE was discussed. A quote from THE LITERATURE COMMITTEE in the HANDBOOK page 109 clarified the status of the Literature which is as follows:

"After the cost of production is taken out, the money raised by this committee from gifts or sales shall go into the Literature Endowment Foundation to be used for the promotion and publication of Missionary and educational material, and for the operation of a book shop or library (on wheels) service. A Literature Foundation shall be created and its Directors shall be responsible for handling all of the income from all types of special gifts. The Chairman, and Co-Chairman of this Committee shall be members of the Literature Endowment Foundation."

32. It was moved by Mrs. S. C. Holley that the Executive Committee make a study of the Literature Department and make recommendations to the Board of Directors and deer say later. Seconded by Mrs. F. J. Haynes and carried.

33. Mrs. Tyree moved to sell concessions to whatever Boards wanted to sell literature if space is available, seconded and carried.

34. The Acting President asked how to use the three pages of the WORKER for the Auxiliary for it must be in by July 31, 1951. It was the consensus of the group to let Mrs. Ross and Miss Funches get them ready. Miss Funches said she would see Rev. C. C. Adams for some materials.

35. THE NATIONAL YOUTH CAMP AND SENIOR RETREAT was discussed at this point. Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., Director, reported on the long and immediate goals as she saw them. She pointed out some of the needs as follows:

- (1) The physical condition of the swimming pool and lake
- (2) The motel needs plumbing work done
- (3) The chapel needs flooring
- (4) The need for full time management and caretakers.
- (5) The financial matters need to be looked into
- (6) The administration was handled through the late Miss Burroughs' office, therefore there is a need for a legal audit; need for finding out who is holding the papers. Before the Camp can go into operation it needs immediate repairs. We need a full time person to plan the programming. Mrs. Banks stated that she felt that all bills pertaining to the camp should come through the chairman in order to see what is being paid and how much.

36. Miss Funches asked who owned the camp.

37. Mrs. Banks said that the Woman's Convention owns it so far as we know now. Then the recording secretary read the quote from Attorney Hayes' letter which said:

You are aware of the fact, of course, that there is a camp in Constantine, Michigan, held in the name of National Youth Camp and Senior Retreat, Woman's Convention, Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated."

Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., said that she had asked Rev. D. E. King to get the legal aspect of the camp.

38. National and International meetings were discussed. Mrs. Ross told us of a letter she received from the Home Mission's Division of the National Council of Churches in the U. S. A., in which they made mention of a donation that we could receive. It came from Jon L. Regier, the Executive Secretary of the Division of Home Missions.

39. It was moved by Mrs. Tyree, seconded and carried that the Woman's Convention would be a part of the Division of Home Missions when it is convenient.

40. It was announced that Mrs. C. Holley was elected as the first vice president of the Women's Convention of the Baptists. She received congratulations from the Executive Committee.

41. It was moved by Mrs. Gaillard that Mrs. Ross will be our representative to the regional meeting of Church Women at Miami, Florida in October, seconded by Mrs. Leake Hall and carried.

42. The Tri-State meeting of Women's Union will meet in St. Louis, Missouri next year. The annual meeting will be meeting in Green Lakes, July 5, 6, to which Mrs. Ross hopes to attend.

43. A motion was made by Mrs. Tyree, seconded and carried that a \$100.00 gift from the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc., would be given to the Church Women of the National Council.

44. Mrs. Gaillard moved that the additional expense attending the Board meeting will be paid by the Woman's Convention, seconded and carried. We are responsible for \$500.00.

45. Mrs. Ross spoke of her wanting to go to the World Council of Churches meeting in New Delhi, India next November, but she talked with Dr. Jackson and he stated that ten days before she made it known to him he had sent in the names of the delegates to attend.

46. The annual session at Kansas City was a point of discussion. Hotel reservations will be secured by Mrs. Ross who will send in the list of officers to Rev. Freeman. The Aladdin Hotel, 1215 Wyandotte will be the headquarters.

47. Mrs. Banks said that the young people will be sending in for reservations and what will she tell them. She was told to tell them to write Dr. A. B. Simmons, 2411 S. 27, Kansas City, Missouri. The rooms in all homes are \$2.00 per person per night; \$4.00 per night per single.

48. Mrs. Ross informed us that Mrs. Anna Hunt wanted to know what we wanted in Kansas City.

- (1) The Recording Secretary asked for an office with a key where she can house the minutes and records.
- (2) The treasurer asked for a private office
- (3) A committee room was asked for
- (4) An electric adding machine was asked for the treasurer's office, and a hand-operated one for her room
- (5) A mimeographing machine
- (6) Some decorations such as palms, etc.
- (7) An office or room for the acting president.

49. Mrs. F. J. Haynes wanted to know if we would need additional instruments. Miss Funches said she would see after that. She further wanted to know if the same registration procedure would be used. Mrs. Tyree said that the blanks had been sent to Washington already.

50. Mrs. S. C. Holley asked if this committee could give Mrs. Corinne Watts the permission to work with the young people of the Southern Regional until the annual session. The recording secretary told her that we officially made her the Southern Regional Director in Hot Springs and they rescinded the motion. She stated that the only reason that it was rescinded was because of the telephoning that had been going on to Doctor Burroughs and she said that she would not have such voting. If we did we had better do it. Miss Funches said she was already elected. The recording secretary told her that she was not elected because she was in the same motion made for Mrs. Corinne Watts in Philadelphia.

51. Mrs. Gaillard moved that we would ask Mrs. Corinne Watts to serve as Southern Director until September, seconded and carried.

52. The recording secretary stated that the same motion would have to be made for Miss Primrose Funches for the Western Regional if she was to function. So Mrs. Gaillard proposed the same motion seconded by Mrs. L. L. Hall that Miss Funches be asked to serve as Western Regional director until the annual session.

53. THE PROGRAM FOR THE ANNUAL SESSION WAS PARTIALLY MADE OUT.

#### ANNUAL PROGRAM

THEME: Fearlessly Forward, Facing the Future

THEME SONG: Forward Through the Ages

#### WEDNESDAY A. M.

##### Presentation:

Lost and Found

Information Booth

- (1) Where to find treasurer's office, committees, etc.
- (2) Get announcements in to be made once per day.
- (3) Receipts to be given out at a certain time.

Memorial Hour:

Mrs. S. C. Holley told of how the United Church Women did it by having a door and each stepped out the house or book and everybody step from a page of a book. Mrs. Holley's idea was accepted. The question was asked as to who would be the people to represent the different areas. The answers were as follows:

1. Rev. D. E. King, Eulogy (15 minutes)
2. Young People Department, Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., or some youth.
3. Down Through the Years (Mrs. Ross' composition dedicated to Dr. Burroughs) to be sung by Mrs. M. C. Williams, Denver, Colo.
4. National Trade and Professional School by Mrs. Lessie Fortune
5. The Woman's Convention represented by Mrs. Ross.

Adjournment.

## WEDNESDAY P. M.

Welcome program by local committee.  
Response from the Woman's Convention Auxiliary, Mrs. L. M. Thomas, President of the Woman's Convention of Pennsylvania.  
Response from the Young People's Department.  
Special Selection by Choral Society.  
Adjournment.

## THURSDAY A. M.

Hear the President's Address . . . Joint meeting with the Parent Body.

## THURSDAY P. M.

Pageant night for celebrating 100 years—Abraham Lincoln—maybe prepared by Training School people. (Nannie Burroughs' Night) Money to go for the Memorial.

55. Mrs. Tyree moved that Thursday night would be used for Memorial night for the Late Dr. Burroughs, seconded by Mrs. A. A. Banks, Jr., and unanimously carried.

## FRIDAY A. M.

## INTERRACIAL FRIENDS

Mrs. O. K. Armstrong, Missouri, Southern Baptist Convention, a wife of the congressman.  
American Baptist Woman's Convention (Mrs. Ross will secure a member of this convention to appear on the program.)  
This program is under the auspices of the Interracial Committee.

NOONDAY MESSAGE: Dr. Mordecai Johnson  
Alternate, Rev. George Lucas, Ohio

## FRIDAY P. M.

## ELECTION AND INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION

## FRIDAY EVENING

Program by the Young People's Department

## SATURDAY A. M.

COMMITTEE REPORTS. The question was asked if the committee reports would be made on the same order. A study will be made to improve them.

## SATURDAY P. M.

Board of Directors' Meeting

## SUNDAY A. M.

## JOINT MEETING WITH THE PARENT BODY

56. It was suggested that the worship program and songs be included in the annual program.

57. The question was asked as to who made the badges and the answer was the president.

58. Mrs. Banks reported that she has sent out letters to young people asking for suggestions for their program. She asked if the bills pertaining to kits, badges, etc. would be sent to the treasurer, and the answer was yes.

59. Mrs. Gaillard asked if the authorizations should be made by the recording secretary, and it was decided to send them to the president to be made up as she was the one to see if they were to be paid.

60. Mrs. Mary O. Ross told Mrs. Fannie J. Haynes that she would give her the names of some persons to be placed on the Recommendation Committee with her.

61. Miss Smith of the Foreign Mission Board brought in the Auditor's report which was read by the recording secretary, who suggested to the treasurer to send it back to the auditor to have him correct the errors he had in the report. This was agreeable.

62. It was moved by Mrs. Tyree, seconded by Mrs. L. Hall that we pay the Auditor \$285.00 to take care of his bill presented, carried.

63. The recording secretary asked for a copy of the auditor's report when corrected which will be sent by the treasurer.

64. Mrs. L. L. Hall commended Mrs. Ross on the great meeting we had.

65. Mrs. Ross thanked all for their cooperation in helping out in the meeting.

66. Mrs. S. C. Holley closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. Mary O. Ross, Acting President  
Maudiean Thompson Seward, Recording Secretary

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUX., N. R. C., U. S. A., INC.  
FINANCIAL REPORT

## ADVANCE RECEIPTS—1961 CONVENTION YEAR—4/1/61—5/26/61

Foreign Missions	\$ 137.50
Foreign Missions Retreat	823.61
National Camp and Sr. Retreat	16,055.00
National Crusade	25.00
	\$ 17,041.11
Balance Forward 3/31/61	10,687.37
Total	\$ 27,728.48

## DISBURSEMENTS—4/8/61—5/25/61

Foreign Missions	\$ 1,500.00
Foreign Missions Retreat	614.63
General Operating Fund	1,698.54
National Camp and Sr. Retreat	7,349.57
Total	\$ 11,162.74
Total Receipts 4/1/61—5/25/61	\$ 27,728.48
Total Disbursements 4/8/61—5/25/61	\$ 11,162.74
Balance in Treasury—5/25/61	\$ 16,565.74

## ALLOCATION OF BALANCE

Foreign Missions	\$ 137.50
Foreign Missions Retreat	208.98
General Operating Fund	1,792.33
National Camp and Sr. Retreat	\$1500.00 + 13,036.17
National Trade and Prof. School	255.76
National Trade and Prof. School (Chapel Chairs)	610.00

National Crusade

25 00

Total

\$18,555 74

Respectfully submitted,  
M. B. Gaillard, Treasurer

THE RETREAT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONARIES  
1022 Maryland Avenue, N. E.  
Washington 2, D. C.

June 12, 1961

Mrs. Mauddean T. Seward, Recording Secretary  
665 Alston Avenue  
Memphis, Tennessee

Dear Members:

The morning of May 27, 1961 at 11:00 A. M. Attorney George Hayes thanked me for all my help during the past months. He asked if I had any bills to submit and said, in the presence of Mrs. Janie Bradford, Mrs. Woods of Chicago, and Mrs. Fannie Cobb Carter that the Trustees of the School had unanimously voted that Mrs. Fannie Cobb Carter to be the Acting President of the National Trade and Professional School on Lincoln Heights and I could turn over the keys to the late Dr. Annie Helen Burroughs' apartment; housing all of the earthly possessions she had left behind during her 60 years in our National Convention Auxiliary work, to Mrs. Carter. I had shared Dr. Burroughs' apartment since my return from Africa January 27, 1937 and had been given the keys January 9, 1961.

My salary promised by the Womans' Convention and the Foreign Mission Board had been paid in full to date and I told Mr. Hayes that I had only one thing to say that I knew Miss Burroughs would want all concerned to know. In Her office in the library case on the porch office wall there were the gift books for the Library at The Retreat that she had hoped to move in the early spring. Mrs. Hayes thanked me for this information and at 5:00 P. M., I moved to The Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, May 27, 1961.

I beg to submit the following report on our Retreat for Foreign Missionaries, 1022 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, D. C. of my 15 days findings, activities and planning, May 27-June 12, 1961:

#### Conditions of Building and Grounds

The roof leaks and because of this condition the walls are broken and falling in the Upper Room and two bed rooms on the second floor.

The vines that covered much of the building on F Street and 11th Street were pulled down (I am told) in 1953 when the building was purchased. It seems that these vines, for years, had sent their roots in the mortar between the bricks thus leaving holes when pulled down. After 8 years the dampness has caused the walls to be very badly damaged in the kitchen, twin bed room, breakfast room, lounge and on the ground floor.

From the porch on F Street side the water leaks into the garage causing the facing on the door to dry rot.

The store room off from the laundry floods with every hard rain or melting heavy snows. The water comes from the under ground passage from an old house that once stood on the lawn (I am told). This water flows in filling a large trash can beneath the high low causing much dampness and damage to those going in and out of the store room.

Termites were discovered in the house on June 2, 1961 and discovered that termites had ever been in the house. In 1957 we noted that they had eaten through the floor boards. The screen in the Fellowship Room to the pad beneath the beautiful rug to keep the termites from coming to the surface to embarrass us, it has been necessary to spray with an expensive spray monthly during winter months and the remaining of the year for the 4 years I've been home. Copies of the report and cost of over Five Hundred Dollars were sent

to Mrs. O. M. Ross, President, Dr. C. C. Adams, Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, Attorney George Hayes and copy at The Retreat for the Local Committee.

Windows—Needed chains to replace broken cords are a must said the Building Inspector. Screens need repairing over the entire building with only a few exceptions. Iron rails are needed for protection on windows and glass doors to Fellowship Room and State Dining Room and 9 windows on ground floor.

Doors—Shades are needed on 2 panels, Maryland Avenue, and 2 panels on 11th Street too keep peepers away.

Lights and Bells—It is absolutely necessary to have a light on outside of kitchen door on F Street and bell repaired on 11th Street door.

Outside Posts at entrance of Maryland Avenue door way are dry rot for the want of paint. All windows, doors, iron rails, posts, and iron fence around grounds are badly in need of painting. Lawns and shrubbery would be beautiful under the care of a yard man. Tool house needs repair and paint. One diseased large tree should come down at once says the Inspector.

Driveway on F Street is a mass of broken cement and rocks.

#### Additional Needs

Inside painting of every room. Drapery curtains to 9 ground floor windows, new flooring for kitchen and butter's pantry. Electric refrigerator with deep freeze unit. (The present box was used by former owner for many years and it is giving out).

#### What Has Been Done During Past 15 Days

A Conference was held May 3rd with Chairman and Co-Chairman of Local Committee. The following suggestions were made and accepted pending a meeting of the entire Committee at an early date.

This Committee is greatly needed and will be active when each member accepts some definite responsibility. The Representatives of the Womans' Convention, The Foreign Mission Board and the Director feel a security when the Local Committee shares in this blessed responsibility. There are ten members on the Committee to make monthly reports. These reports will be written and put on file in the Director's Office.

From these reports an Annual Report will be printed and sent to each Member of the Womans' Conventions Committee and the Foreign Mission Board Committee in August so that the National Convention might have a full report of work, prayers and gifts given to The Retreat.

#### These Are the Assignments For the Committee

1. Hostess Housekeeper
2. Matron
3. Maintenance Man
4. Inventory—Annually and generally checking equipment monthly by 2 Members of Committee
5. Interior Decorations
6. Emergencies
7. Program
8. Visitors—Sight seers
9. Greeting Missionaries and keeping record of their stay

#### The Present Staff at the Retreat

Mrs. Sarah Williamson Coleman—Director

Mrs. Audry Bundy—Matron

Mr. Joseph Winslow and Mr. James Poinexter, Caring for lawn and shrubs while waiting for Maintenance Man.

Mr. Robert Hiett—Handy Carpenter for emergency jobs.

Miss Violet Johnson—Helping while waiting for Hostess Housekeeper.

Mrs. Elia D. Lindsay—Helper in Library and office.  
Miss Elizabeth Carrington—Part time Secretary to the Director until the appointment of full time Secretary.

## Director's Office—Accomplishments

Completed Brochure requested by Foreign Mission Board Committee Chairman to be ready for Congress, June 19, 1961.

Program planning to begin October 1961 in brief.

The doors of the Retreat for Foreign Missionaries are open to all Missionaries actively engaged in Foreign Missionary Service.

New Missionaries are invited to share the Retreat in preparation, study, fellowship, and quiet periods in the Upper Room before leaving for the Mission Field.

Monthly Luncheons for Christian Workers with round table discussions on Missionary efforts, results and needs in Christian witnessing in the Countries of the World. Guest leaders from Embassies and Missionaries home on furlough.

Monthly Suppers for Young People in active Christian Church Work on "What Youth Around the World Are Doing," guest leaders, Foreign Students studying in this country.

Monthly Discussion Groups with Missionary Women of local churches on World Wide Christian Programs, Leaders, Missionaries, Ministers, Christian Leaders in the Field of Christian Education.

Teaching courses of Study Books and the Bible conducted by teachers, Ministers and Missionaries; Fall—Mid winter—Spring 6 weeks classes.

Monthly—Picture slides and movies of work being done on the Mission Fields by Missionaries and Mission Trained Leaders and Deacons.

Tape recording programs when we hear from the Foreign Countries and make recordings to send to our mission posts.

Summer Months—On our beautiful lawn, when weather permits, Adults, Young People, Red Circle and Sunshine Bands to hold Song Feasts, play games from other lands and homes, dramatic plays, poem periods and Know Your Neighbor Indoor Workshop of miniature African Village.

The world is changing so rapidly, map making and locating Mission Christian Centers and Churches will lend much interest and information as friends join us from the many Embassies representing Countries of the World.

The Director is accepting invitations to speak and will use gifts shared to meet some of the many needs while the Womans' Convention Auxiliary and the Foreign Mission Board are paying off Retreat debt; making necessary repairs and setting up the quarterly budget for the operation of this blessed Institution.

Happy in His Glorious Service, I am

Sincerely yours,  
Sarah Williamson Coleman,  
Returned Missionary  
Director of the Retreat for  
Foreign Missionaries

## SUGGESTED ANNUAL BUDGET FOR THE RETREAT

TO BEGIN: May, 1957

Meeting at the Retreat April, 1957

Present: Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs

Sarah Williamson Coleman

Dr. C. C. Adams

Reverend Marshall Shephard of Philadelphia

Rev. R. A. Cromwell

Rev. L. S. Carr

Rev. W. H. Jernigan

Light and gas .....	\$1000 00
Fuel Oil .....	1300 00
Food for Director and Housekeeper .....	600 00

Property (Upkeep) and minor Repairs	500 00
Printing, Typing and Secretarial Services	500 00
Drayage .....	50 00
Telephone .....	100 00
Water .....	50 00
Laundry (Household) .....	100 00
Household (Supplies) .....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,225 00

Balance .....

\$2,225 00

General Director

House and Educational Program Room and Board .....	\$2,400 00
Housekeeper (Room and Board) .....	1,200 00
Part time Yard and Utility man .....	418 00
Part time woman for cleaning .....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,406 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,225 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,631 00

Each Quarter .....

The Foreign Mission Board and Woman's Convention would share this budget equally.

2) 2,157.75

1,078.87 1/2

The Foreign Board has sent for four years the amount Dr. Burroughs asked for. It was \$992.00. The item left off by Dr. Burroughs I never knew. The amount should have been \$1,078.87; each quarter.

My salary has been paid through April, 1961.

Sarah Williamson Coleman

## AUDIT REPORT

of

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
BIRMINGHAM 1, ALABAMA

for the

FISCAL PERIOD

JULY 1, 1960 TO MAY 25, 1961

June 9, 1961

The Woman's Convention, Auxiliary  
National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated  
601 North First Street  
Birmingham, Alabama

Attention: Mrs. Ross, President

Dear Mrs. Ross:

As directed by you, we have audited the books and records of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated, for the period July 1, 1960, to and including, May 25, 1961.

## MINUTES

Our formal report is presented herewith and is made up of exhibits, schedules and our comments.  
We hand you our report as per your instructions.

Yours very sincerely,  
Jesse B. Blayton  
Certified Public Accountant

JBB  
whm  
atcts:

## ACCOUNTANT'S CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have audited the cash records of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, National Convention, U. S. A., Incorporated as maintained in the office of the treasurer of that organization for the period, July 1, 1960, to and including, May 25, 1961, and that accompanying exhibits are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I certify, further, that the above referenced audit concerned itself only with cash belonging to this organization, the records for which are reflected on duplicate receipts, cancelled checks, books of record and account, bank records, and other documents and data maintained in the office of the treasurer; and authorizations pertaining thereto.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jesse B. Blayton  
Certified Public Accountant

GA. No. 192  
Atlanta, Georgia  
June, 1961

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY, N. B. C., U. S. A., INC.  
COMMENTS

We were informed that Mrs. Gibbs of Tuscaloosa, Alabama who was the former Treasurer of this organization, served from July 1, 1958 to May 20, 1960, when she became seriously ill and not able to carry out the duties of her office. At this time, Dr. Burroughs, President of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary, N. B. C., U. S. A., Incorporated, appointed Mrs. M. B. Gaillard, 601 North First Street, Birmingham 4, Alabama, to serve as Acting Treasurer from May 20, 1960 to the Convention in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 9, 1960. Mrs. Gaillard was elected Treasurer in the 1960 Annual Convention Session.

Dr. Nannie H. Burroughs died on or about May 25, 1961. Dr. Burroughs was President of the Convention and had authority to order disbursements which she did during her survival. The minutes of the Board of Directors revealed that Mrs. Ross who served as Vice President of the Convention during the life of Dr. Burroughs was elected President to succeed Dr. Burroughs.

Exhibits and schedules attached hereto divide the entire period of the audit in accordance with the responsibilities of the treasurers and the supervision of the presidents of the organization. Our audit was concluded at May 25, 1961. We are mindful that the fiscal year of the organization ends on June 30th.

It will be seen that this audit covers only cash transactions. The records of the Treasurer do not contain references to assets or liabilities other than those concerned with cash. We understand that the Convention owns, or has an interest in, the Foreign Mission Retreat in Washington, D. C. and the National Camp and Senior Retreat in Michigan. Perhaps, the Convention owns, or has interest in, other properties. It is suggested that the Convention's attorney determine the extent of these interests, if any.

When Mrs. Gaillard assumed her duties as Acting Treasurer on May 20, 1960, she transferred the balances formerly carried in the City National Bank of Tuscaloosa, Alabama to the Bank for Savings and Trusts of Birmingham, Alabama on

## MINUTES

June 30, 1960. The transfer was smooth and perfect. Balances obtaining at May 25, 1961 were on deposit with the Bank for Savings and Trusts and were perfectly reconcilable with the cash balances shown by the Treasurer's books.

Mrs. Gaillard's performance as Treasurer has been perfect insofar as the handling of cash and the keeping of records are concerned. Since she was never charged with the responsibility of locating and keeping records of assets, it may be concluded that she has accounted fully for everything with which she was charged.

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
BALANCE SHEET—CASH FUND ONLY

## EXHIBIT A

MAY 25, 1961

Assets	
Cash On Deposit, Bank For Savings, Birmingham, Alabama	\$ 16,565.74
<b>Liabilities and Allocations</b>	
Allocated For:	
Foreign Missions	\$ 137.50
Foreign Mission Retreat	208.98
General Operating Fund	1,782.33
National Camp and Senior Retreat	13,036.17
National Trade and Professional School	755.76
National Trade and Professional School—Chapel Chairs	610.00
National Crusade	25.00
Unallocated Funds	—O—
Total Liabilities and Allocations	\$ 16,565.74

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
SHOWING BEGINNING AND ENDING BALANCES AT DATES INDICATED

## EXHIBIT B

JULY 1, 1960 TO MAY 25, 1961

	July 1, 1960	April 1, 1961	July 1, 1960	Total
	to	to	to	
Receipts		March 31, 1961	May 25, 1961	May 25, 1961
	\$ 63,665.31	\$ 17,041.11	\$ 80,704.42	
Disbursements		58,164.80	11,162.74	69,327.54
Receipts In Excess of Disbursements	\$ 5,498.51	\$ 5,878.37	\$ 11,376.88	
Add: Beginning Balances		5,188.86	10,687.37	
Balances at End of Periods	\$ 10,687.37	\$ 16,565.74		

THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

## EXHIBIT C

JULY 1, 1960 TO MARCH 31, 1961

Balance, July 1, 1960 \$ 5,188.86

Sig.—15

## MINUTES

Receipts at Philadelphia Convention	\$ 55,528 25
Post-Convention Receipts to March 31, 1961	8,135 06
Total Receipts, 7/1/60 to 3/31/61—Schedule 2	63,663 31
Less: Disbursements, July 1, 1960 to March 31, 1961—Schedule 3	\$ 68,852 17
Balance in Treasury, March 31, 1961	<u>\$ 10,687 37</u>

**THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

## EXHIBIT D

APRIL 1, 1961 TO MAY 25, 1961

Brought Forward, April 1, 1961	\$ 10,687 37
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>	
National Camp and Senior Retreat	\$ 16,055 00
National Crusade	25 00
Foreign Missions	137 30
Foreign Mission Retreat	823 61
Total Receipts, 4/1/61 to 5/25/61	17,041 11
Less: Disbursements—April 1, 1961 to May 25, 1961	\$ 27,728 48
Balance, May 25, 1961	<u>\$ 16,565 74</u>

**THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
BANK RECONCILEMENT—BANK FOR SAVINGS AND TRUSTS**

## SCHEDULE 1

BIRMINGHAM 1, ALABAMA

MAY 25, 1961

Balance Per Bank Statement	\$ 19,276 16
<b>Less: Outstanding Checks:</b>	
Payee	Check Number
Rev. Stubberfield	201
Flowers by Powell	202
Mauddean Seward	203
Mary O. Ross	204
Esther W. Tyree	205
Fruit Bell Elec. Cooperative	206
Percy Roberts	207
Cleo Roberts	208
Susie Holley	209
M. E. Gaillard	210
Total Outstanding Checks	2,710 44
Balance (Adjusted) Per Bank, May 25, 1961	<u>\$ 16,565 74</u>
Balance Per Books, May 25, 1961	<u>\$ 16,565 74</u>

## MINUTES

## RECONCILEMENT SAME BANK

MARCH 31, 1961

Balance Per Bank Statement	\$ 11,736 37
<b>Less: Outstanding Check:</b>	
Dr. N. H. Burroughs	162
Adjusted Bank Balance, March 31, 1961	<u>\$ 10,687 37</u>
Balance Per Books, March 31, 1961	<u>\$ 10,687 37</u>

**THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS**

## SCHEDULE 2

JULY 1, 1960—MARCH 31, 1961

Registration	\$ 2,999 62
Representation (State)	2,980 00
Representation (District)	4,570 00
Missionary Societies	9,251 32
A. B. T. Seminary	609 61
Foreign Mission Retreat (Upkeep of Grounds)	508 75
Bath House and Sanitorium	90 46
Business and Professional Women	410 00
Child Welfare	279 00
Citizenship	630 10
Deacon's Wives	642 26
Education	651 13
Enlistment	217 75
Feature Program and Visual Aid	90 00
Foreign Missions	5,641 88
Foreign Missions Retreat	3,628 72
Health Education	382 00
Home and Family Life	388 50
Home Missions	1,305 37
Hospital Supplies	1,235 75
Institutes	217 00
International Conferences	178 13
Interracial Activities	712 50
Joanne P. Moore Fund	221 00
Life Memberships	2,047 00
Literatures	2,859 65
Chapel Seats	215 00
Ministers' Wives	1,044 50
Music (Choral Society)	968 99
Mission Study Class	762 57
National Conferences	394 50
National Camp and Senior Retreat	6,479 25
National Trade and Professional School	1,840 50
Nurses	574 00
Publicity, Press and Radio	180 00
Rural Home and Community Life	320 95
S. W. Layton Fund	158 75
Scholarships	103 75
Secretarial Services	60 00
Temperance	481 87
Tributes and Memorials	240 00
Worship	534 18

## MINUTES

Youth Conferences .....	263 75
World Day of Prayer .....	42 30
Young People's Department .....	5,537 50
Gift Offerings .....	555 61
National Crusade .....	359 00
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$ 63,563 31</u>

**THE WOMAN'S CONVENTION, AUXILIARY  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION, U. S. A., INC.**  
**SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS**

## SCHEDULE 3

JULY 1, 1960—MARCH 31, 1961

General Operating Fund .....	\$ 17,805 88
National Trade and Professional School .....	3,558 75
Foreign Missions .....	6,652 58
Literature .....	12,939 62
Foreign Missions Retreat .....	9,971 85
National Camp and Smaller Retreat .....	648 51
S. W. Laymen Fund .....	15 ^
Publicity, Press and Radio .....	155
National Conference .....	3
Music Department .....	75
Institutes .....	3
Interracial Activities .....	96
Temperance .....	40 v.
Home Missions .....	1,068 50
Feature Program and Visual Aid .....	53 30
Health Education .....	83 80
Education .....	167 00
Youth Conferences .....	34 06
Business and Professional Women .....	23 03
Hospital Supplies .....	45 00
Young People's Department .....	1,684 30
Worship .....	178 83
Mission Study Class .....	450 00
Foreign Mission Retreat (Upkeep) .....	59 28
A. B. T. Seminary .....	1,621 99
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$ 58,164 80</u>